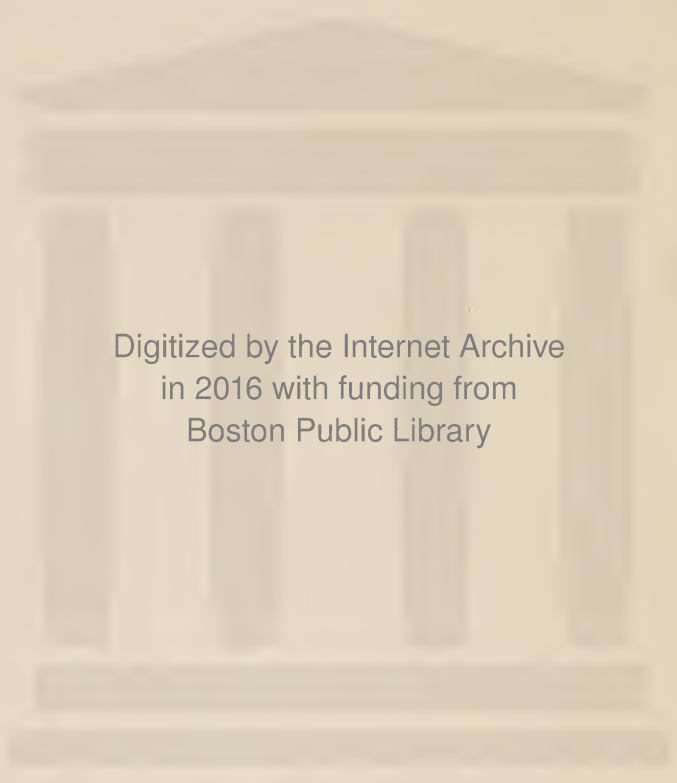


City of Quincy



1927



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016 with funding from
Boston Public Library



CITY OF QUINCY

MASSACHUSETTS

CITY GOVERNMENT OF 1928

TOGETHER WITH THE

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE OFFICIALS OF THE YEAR

1927



CITY DOCUMENT NO 39.

BOSTON
E. L. GRIMES PRINTING CO.
368 CONGRESS STREET

AN INDEX OF THE REPORTS APPEAR-
ING IN THIS VOLUME WILL BE FOUND AT
THE END OF THE BOOK.

INAUGURAL ADDRESS OF MAYOR THOMAS J. McGRATH,
COUNCIL CHAMBER, CITY HALL, MONDAY,
JANUARY 2, 1928

Gentlemen of the Council:

Following the custom of years, I submit to the Council for 1928 a short resume of the work accomplished during 1927 and a prospectus of work which may be attempted during this year. As the Council will readily perceive, an extraordinary amount of work has been accomplished the past year and our hope may be that in the year just opening we may be able to make as satisfactory a showing as during the year just closed. A great deal of this accomplishment was achieved in the face of handicaps of various kinds, the chief of which was the unsettled weather conditions during the months in which we hoped to achieve the greatest results. By intensive planning and the active and earnest co-operation of all the department heads, it has been possible to overcome these handicaps and to finish the year in a very satisfactory manner. One aim particularly has been borne in mind in all that which has been undertaken this year and that was to close everything before weather conditions made it impossible to do further outside work. Happily, all work that was started has been completed. In consequence, we will not suffer any loss in material or labor which frequently results where streets half completed are carried over from one season to another.

The Work of the Year

Before outlining the plans for new work it may be of interest to give a sketchy account of what has been accomplished in 1927.

Streets

Under a Council appropriation of \$250,000, supplemented by a budget appropriation of \$31,000, the City in July began its program of street construction embracing 58 new streets. As this was an extraordinarily large program and as some of the streets were not accepted until late in the year, it was utterly impossible to complete the whole program. As a result there are 13 streets remaining for the program of 1928. All the other streets have been completed with gravel or stone sidewalks and sewers and drains. The policy this year has been to put sewers and drains in every new street and as a result our sewer and drain appropriation has been much larger than usual. The results obtained by this policy more than offset the extraordinary expense and we all have the confident feeling that when the street is done it will not be necessary to tear it up for sewers or drains.

A little later it will be possible to present an analysis of all the street and other work done this year. This is not possible at the present moment and consequently all that can be done is to give a summary of accomplishments. Of all street work, and this includes rebuilding as well as new work, a total of 11.36 miles of work has been done. The Council is perhaps familiar with the

immense amount of rebuilding work which has been carried on this year, a work which touched every section of the City. If possible this work of rebuilding should be continued so that at the end of a few years every street in the City will be in excellent condition. Once we have arrived at the point where all accepted streets are in condition, the resources of the City can be allotted for the purpose of creating new streets in the rapidly developing sections of the City.

Under a late order of the Council appropriating \$125,000 to complete the street program of 1927, thirteen streets are embraced in the schedule for 1928. Some of these streets are extremely difficult problems to handle but the administration feels that while the work will cost more than ordinary road building, the ultimate charge will not be altogether unsatisfactory. The street acceptance program for this year will be necessarily limited by the enormous demands for other work. If, however, a little later in the year it should be found possible to allot more money for new streets I am quite sure the Council will agree to extend this program to embrace all such streets as may be possible to do within whatever appropriation may be made. There are, of course, a number of sections that will demand the constant attention of the City Government and I hope that it may be possible this year to do a little more work in the growing sections of Wollaston and Montclair. These localities are bringing many new people here, and the City should, as soon as possible, do its utmost to give these localities the same consideration that has been given to older parts of the City. In mentioning these two wards I do not want to overlook the necessity of more street work in other wards of the City, particularly in Ward One where the territory to the east of Mount Wollaston Cemetery has only been touched by new street development. In laying out a street program, it should be our united effort to give these more populous and developing places our earliest consideration. I realize that this is the policy in the minds of the members of the City Council and consequently I feel that if we can allot more money for new streets this year that these sections will receive a generous portion.

Sidewalks

During the year it has been a pleasure to carry into effect Council orders for sidewalks totalling over seven miles in length. This pleasure has been enhanced by the further fact that every dollar spent for sidewalks, as was the money spent on the rebuilding of streets, has come directly from the budget of the year. I hope that in 1928 we may be able to be equally generous in the matter of sidewalks and that our total mileage this year will equal that of the year just closed. Streets are essential but not more so than sidewalks. The street that is well drained and well kept and offers the further advantage of good substantial sidewalks, adds not only to the wealth of the individual owner but likewise to the wealth of the City.

Drainage

As the City develops, one problem grows in intensity. This problem is drainage and at the outset of the year I was convinced of the necessity of extending our drainage system as far as possible.

With this thought in mind I also had a further thought that this work, although it is of supreme importance, should be financed out of budget funds. An appropriation totalling \$50,000 was asked for and granted by the City Council for drainage work outside of the drainage done on new streets. The first big proposal was the proper drainage of the enormous basin around Wilson avenue in Montclair, a work which cost approximately \$26,000. This work has been completed and as a result considerable territory heretofore inundated after every storm is now thoroughly drained. In many other sections of the City this drainage work has been carried forward with the result that we have very substantially added to our drainage system. Some streets that were built years ago but which did not have a drainage system were taken care of this year. In all approximately six miles of drainage have been installed with pipes ranging in size from 10 to 36 inches. Eighty-three manholes and 313 catch basins have been included in this work.

In 1928 much attention must be paid to this matter of drains. The City could easily spend a great deal of money on work of this character, but with our resources always in sight we can undertake only that work which is of the most urgent character. The plans made in 1926 by Metcalf and Eddy have been of help in formulating new plans for this essential work and this year I hope it may be possible to undertake one or two big projects. The present drainage system in Ward Three is wholly inadequate to serve its purpose and so I have almost decided that one of our major projects this year shall be the proper drainage of this section. There are some bad spots in Ward Four and a number of poorly drained sections in Wards Five and Six. To the best of our ability in the coming year we will take care of these bigger demands.

Water and Sewer

During 1927 there were 712 water connections made. In addition to this work, new mains to the extent of $5\frac{1}{2}$ miles were also laid.

There were 525 sewer connections and a little over five miles of main sewer installed in 1927.

The City has petitioned the Legislature this year to grant authority to the Metropolitan District Commission to enable the City to drain by gravity certain parts of this sewerage system. These new projects embrace Squantum and Adams Shore and I am hopeful that the Legislature will grant the permission to erect the pumping stations that are needed in these sections. If this authority is forthcoming, it means that the city must do its part in extending its sewerage system. This means a larger outlay than formerly, but I am confident that the City Council will co-operate with me in giving sewers to two sections which greatly need them.

Schools

In my inaugural address at the beginning of 1927, I stated with perhaps more hope than truth, that our large construction program was nearly complete and that for a time we might escape any extraordinary outlays for school buildings. As the school population has demonstrated at the opening of the September term, it

was found that even with the increase in school facilities, there were yet some sections of the City that were lacking in school accommodations. During 1927 the City opened two new Junior High Schools. One was in the Atlantic section of the City and the other one is located on Granite street for the benefit of the school population in the South and West parts. Both of these schools have their full quota of children and the withdrawal of children from other schools has not appreciably lessened the number attending the other schools. The Council of 1927 authorized the fourth Junior High unit in the Quincy Point section. This building will be ready for occupancy in September of this year and with its opening the completion of the Junior system will be achieved.

By request of the City Council, the School Committee has prepared a five year school building program. The estimate for these new buildings is based on a normal 7% increase in school population, a percentage of increase which is the average of our experience for some years past. School accommodations in certain sections of the City are almost imperative, particularly so at Houghs Neck, Adams Shore, Merrymount and Montclair. These four sections have been deemed by the School Committee as deserving of first consideration at the hands of the City Government and the estimated cost of these buildings will be in the neighborhood of \$400,000. At Houghs Neck it is proposed to build a new structure since it is impossible to add to the present building. At Adams Shore it is proposed to build the first unit of what will ultimately be a Junior High school. At Merrymount it is proposed to build an elementary school of eight rooms. Except in Merrymount the City owns land which may be used for a new building. The site for the school at Merrymount has recently been acquired by order of the City Council.

This demand for new school buildings brings to the attention of the Council one of the perplexing problems confronting the City Government. It is an extraordinary demand to set aside the sum of \$400,000 for new school buildings. But considering the situation as it exists in the places selected for additional school accommodations this year it must be admitted that some of our younger children are forced to attend school under unusual and unsatisfactory conditions. We all realize that the children at Houghs Neck, to take one instance where there is serious overcrowding, have been compelled to go on part time this year and some younger children have been forced to attend a morning session beginning at an hour earlier than the usual school session. The School Committee is attempting to remedy these conditions and I hope that the Council and the School Committee may arrive at what can be deemed to be the best policy to pursue in meeting the demands for new school buildings this year. The School Committee has requested the Council to join with it in considering this matter of new buildings and I hope that out of this conference a plan that will be reasonable and possible, may be decided upon.

I only state my own feelings mildly when I say that I am somewhat disturbed over the school problem for this year. I am thoroughly convinced that there is lamentable lack of room in the four sections of the City and will do everything in my power to help along a reasonable program. On one hand we have a need for these additional rooms and on the other we have the problem of how to finance the proposals.

The Finances of the City

A survey of our financial condition at this particular point may be of interest to us all. On Jan. 1, 1928, the borrowing margin of the City will be \$314,319. Out of this we must make an appropriation of at least \$100,000 for sewer extension and possibly \$50,000 more to take care of the expense incurred in street widenings and in the bridge which I hope may be built over Squantum street in Ward Six. At the outset, therefore, we have only the sum of \$164,319 which may immediately be used for school purposes. The cost of the land and the building at Merrymount may be in the neighborhood of \$125,000. That will leave us with \$39,319 as the nucleus for whatever new building may be further authorized. This amount will be increased up to and including July 31 by the sum of \$232,000 making a total available credit on Aug. 1 of \$271,319. If the Council, in its wisdom, should feel that any of these other proposals of the School Committee should be favorably acted upon, this credit of \$271,319 would almost complete all of the program outlined by the School Committee. I am going into detail in this matter simply to demonstrate to the Council, as near as I can, just what our financial possibilities are. As the plan is here outlined it will be seen that we may, if it should be deemed necessary, provide for these new school buildings without petitioning the Legislature for permission to borrow outside the debt limit. This proposal has been advanced by some, but I am reluctant to ask the Legislature to give the City permission to do this if it can be found that the matter can be taken care of by a little planning by the City Government. Our last experience with the Legislature in a similar proposal was not satisfactory and I hope that we may not be forced to run the risk of a refusal by the General Court for extraordinary privileges in the matter of loans for purposes which are now provided for inside the debt limit.

Hospital

The demands upon the City Government are so varied that one can only give partial attention to any one particular project. I think we all realize that in passing from a consideration of the needs of the School system we must immediately give sympathetic attention to matters of almost equal importance. I am forced to bring to the attention of the City Council the needs of the hospital. At the present, despite the fact that only two years ago a splendid new building was equipped as a Maternity and Children's Ward, the work at the hospital has increased to such an extent that a new building, either for the general or for the specific use of maternity cases, is an absolute necessity. The Board of Managers and the doctors will at a later date request a conference with the City Council in an effort to provide means for meeting this demand for additional hospital room. The oldest building in use, and now given over to a Men's Ward, is deemed to be unsafe and unsatisfactory. If a new building should be allowed those that are now receiving care in the old building would have the benefit of newer, more commodious and safer quarters. The cost of a building similar in size to the Maternity Building would be from \$200,000 to \$250,000. If the Council, in its good judgment, should favorably pass upon the school building projects, the remaining credits up to the 31st of December, 1928, would in no sense permit the City to undertake a new hospital building this year. Consid-

ering the fact that the Quincy City Hospital is each year extending its beneficent work and that the demand for room is increasing even faster than the population increase, it seems quite desirable that earnest thought should be given to this matter of a new building. If, however, the Council should deem it wise to undertake this work during the present year it would be absolutely necessary that the Legislature give permission to finance some of our school projects outside the debt limit. It is my purpose, therefore, before the year's work is finally decided upon, to ask the Council for advice as to what we should assume toward these new projects. We all realize the necessity of many propositions that come to us for a settlement but our enthusiasm and good intentions must always be tempered by our complete knowledge and understanding of our financial resources. It, therefore, seems to me only prudent to summarize all our needs at the beginning of the year and from this summary select those that are more urgently needed and which are presumably within our finances.

Comfort Station

At the beginning of last year I called the attention of the Council to a matter which has been agitated for many years. In a growing community like Quincy a Comfort Station is a real necessity and we all must regret that the pressure of other matters has delayed this essential convenience. It would be a very welcome thing if the City could find the means and the location for a station for the service of our own people and of those who come into the City to trade. I regret that I can make no recommendation or give any assurance that this work can be undertaken this year, but simply rely on the hope that we might find a means somehow to carry out a plan that meets with our unqualified approval.

The Grade Crossing Situation

On this important subject I can say nothing except to state that the matter has now reached the Courts upon a petition of the New Haven Railroad. Their petition for review has been argued and the judgment of the Court has not yet been given. If the City wins in this proceeding it augurs well for the final success of our plea that the decree plan shall be carried into effect. From time to time there have been suggestions made that the decree plan of grade crossings abolition should be either discarded or modified. I believe that our better judgment is to hold to the plan now on record and not jeopardize the whole project by changes of any kind. The decree plan is as satisfactory as any method for the betterment of conditions at these crossings and so I hope that the final judgment of the Courts will be in our favor.

Chestnut and Other Streets

Probably no matter of the past year has given rise to more controversy and has been the subject of more review than has the contemplated building line and widening of Chestnut street. After these hearings were closed and the Council took the matter under consideration, a building line ten feet distant from the present street line was established. Unfortunately, through an error in the order passed by the City Council, the taking was found to be void

and the Council rescinded its building line ordinance. I think it is the general understanding that since the Council has given its assent to this proposition that the processes of new legislation toward the same end will not be delayed in the early part of 1928. With the establishment of the building line on Chestnut street the City Council is face to face with two other problems in streets directly connected with Chestnut street. The widening of Foster street and Cottage avenue has been agitated for many years and it seems almost necessary to do something toward widening these streets. They are situated right in the heart of the City and would, if widened, add considerably to the area that might be used for business purposes. It seems hardly conceivable that the Council would give its consent to the widening of Chestnut street if it did not contemplate the widening of these two other highways. I hope, therefore, that these matters may be taken up early in the year so that it may be definitely known just what it is intended to do with these problems.

Perhaps no body of citizens is more conversant with the needs of the City than is the City Council. All matters of public importance reach the Council in some form at some time. At times proponents of particular legislation grow impatient over the delays or rejections by the City Government and do not always stop to consider the reasons why these matters are not favorably received. One reason, and this is perhaps the most important reason of all, is that the City Government is forced, through sheer necessity, to shape its legislation by an understanding of the City's financial means. I feel that we are all enthusiastic over these projects which have for their object the advancement of the City. The widening of Chestnut and Foster streets and Cottage avenue are cases in point. Another instance of a project of considerable merit is a street from Granite street to School street through the so-called Edwards Meadows. For many years during my service in the Council I had a feeling that this was an almost impossible project and that it did not in any sense merit serious consideration from the City Government. More intimate knowledge of conditions in the City has convinced me that a street of this character would be an inestimable benefit to the City. The owner of one large tract of land in this area has offered to the City a roadway 60 feet in width through his property without charge, with the stipulation that if the City should accept his offer that he should be exempt from betterments if this new street should be built. I am bringing the matter to the attention of the City Council simply for the reason that the congested conditions of Hancock street makes necessary a parallel street and this location from Granite street to School street offers a splendid street to bring into development a great deal of land adjacent to the business centre of the City. The matter is of sufficient importance for at least a study on the part of the City Council and I hope that the project may receive this during the course of the present year.

Traffic Committee

Early in the present year, a body composed of 35 of our citizens was asked to assist in the solving of the traffic problem in this City. This body of earnest men has met regularly and has done a great deal to bring about better traffic conditions in all sections of the City. Some of their more important suggestions have been incorporated into the regulations of the City and in other cases

their suggestions have been advantageously adopted by the Police Department. The Committee has worked untiringly to help a situation that was hurting the best interests of the people of Quincy. It has given time and thought to the consideration of matters that are extremely perplexing, but I am happy to state, that as a result of its enthusiastic and disinterested service, a great deal has been accomplished in the proper regulation and control of traffic in this City. In this work the Committee has had the support of the Chief of Police and of the men of his department, and I am certainly grateful to them for their work during this year. I hope that they may continue to serve their City during 1928 since I feel that there is yet much work to be done. Owing to the magnitude of the problem it was not possible to touch all parts of the City, but during this year I feel that this Committee can apply the same thought and study to other sections of the City as they have given to the tremendously important question of the traffic situation as it exists in Quincy Square.

In treating our traffic and its regulations it should not be overlooked that a distinct advance has been accomplished here during the past year. Early in the year the Council received the benefit of a demonstration of the efficiency of traffic control signals. As a result of this, permission was given to the Mayor to install signal lights along Hancock street from Barry's corner to Temple street. These signals have given such satisfaction that later the Council was asked for an additional appropriation to extend the signals from Quincy Square to Doble's corner and at certain points along the Southern Artery from Hancock street to Quincy avenue. In addition to these, one or two independent signals have been located at bad traffic points. These latter lights have not yet been installed but I expect that they will be within a short time and then the City will have an excellent traffic control system along some of its principal highways.. I hope it may be possible to further extend this system the coming year, particularly along Washington street, and at such other points as we may find it necessary. Once these signals are in operation and pedestrians and drivers understand their workings, and observe the rules, I believe we will have fewer accidents and much more freedom upon our City streets.

The Budget

I am pleased to report that the departmental budgets adopted in March, 1927, have been very closely maintained during the year. At the outset I was hoping that we might achieve our purpose as to the running expenses of the year so that there would be no necessity of additional budgets. Fortunately, we have been able to get through the year with but extremely few and unimportant supplementary grants. Consequently I have high hopes that in 1928 the efficiency of the budget method will be still further increased so that there will be no possibility of adding to the original amounts except for unforeseen extraordinary contingencies.

As we budget for current needs so I hope we may also budget for those exceptional matters that must be taken care of through loans. It is extremely advisable for the members of the Council and the Mayor to know early in the year just what is contemplated to be done, and after we have made our program, to adhere to it. Of course some allowance will have to be made because of the fact that our resources are not completely in hand in the early part of

the year and consequently some of the needs that are contemplated must wait until credits are available. If, however, the planning is done the fulfilment of the schedule can be based on the money available at a certain time. We did this exceedingly well last year and I am asking for the co-operation of the Council in carrying out a similar program this year.

The Southern Artery

During the year the Southern Artery has been completed and the first installment of the City's payment totalling \$113,600 has been paid. I assume that another assessment will be made on the City during the coming year, and as was the custom in financing the first assessment, a new bond issue will probably be necessary. Under date of December 20, 1927, Mr. William F. Williams, Commissioner of Public Works, informs the City that the work on the Southern Artery has been completed and that under the terms of the Act this street now becomes a public way of the City. I regret that I have not the final figures of the engineer in charge as to the total cost of this work, but will, as soon as they are received, send them to the City Council. The Council has granted permission to the Quincy Electric Light and Power Company to lay conduits and wires in the Southern Artery, and early in the New Year orders will be given for the lighting of this highway. By this letter of the Commission, a new highway reaching from Hancock street to Quincy avenue is thereby placed under the control of the City of Quincy with all the attendant expenses of lighting, policing and maintenance.

Police Department

The Police Department remains practically as organized at the beginning of 1927. Increasing demands are made upon this department for services, particularly to school children. But I hope that with the elimination of officers heretofore necessary at traffic points, that the men formerly on this important work may be available for other duties. With the present number of men and the cost of maintaining the department I do not think it advisable to add to this cost unless conditions make such additions necessary. Traffic work has heretofore taken many of the men and as a consequence the department has been pressed to the limit in order to satisfy the increasing demands for service in different sections. But I trust that with the co-operation of the Chief of the Department and its members that we may take care of these demands without the necessity of adding to the personnel. During the year a very pleasing change has been made in the management of the department through the designation of the Captain for night duty. In a city the size of Quincy and with night conditions as they are in all cities there should be some one on duty who will be able to respond to any emergency which might arise. This has been taken care of by the change recently made.

Fire Department

Quincy has been fortunate in that it has not been menaced by any extraordinary fires. Our prayer is that this condition will long persist. I believe, however, that when things are tranquil and we are going along in an even and uneventful way, we should make

some preparation for contingencies that may arise. The Department at the present time is controlled by one permanent chief and three district engineers serving on a part-time basis. Such an arrangement cannot go on indefinitely and I hope that before the year is out that steps may be taken to give the department a permanent Assistant Chief for night service. Experience shows conclusively that the fire menace is always greatest during the night and consequently the control of the department during these hours should be in strong and capable hands. The present arrangement is thoroughly unsatisfactory. To remedy it may provoke some controversy, but I believe that the best interests of the City demand that some of the present personnel be trained for executive work in this extremely important public service. Millions of dollars in property and many lives depend for their safety upon a well drilled and efficient fire department. I have no criticism to make of the efficiency of the present department. I simply feel that a department with such responsibility should be under the control at night of an officer thoroughly trained in his work and capable of handling any problem that may arise out of a conflagration. This matter will be brought to the Council in concrete form very early in the year, and means found to give the department the services of an Assistant Chief.

Increase in Indebtedness

I regret that the total indebtedness of the year exceeds the total at the beginning of 1927 by \$102,000, but the increase is due wholly to the assessment for the Southern Artery. The aim the past year was to keep the total amount of debt at the Jan. 1, 1927, figure, but this extra item for the new highway upset these plans. Of the other debt created, every dollar has been expended in extending our sewer and water systems, and for new streets, and the new school in Ward Two. The total debt on Jan. 1, 1928, is \$5,180,000. During 1928 the City will amortize \$442,500 of debt.

As we look ahead for 1928 we may think of the demands of the year and as to how these demands will affect the total debt a year hence. To begin with we have our appropriation for new streets which amounts to \$125,000. In addition to this item the other accounts may be summarized as follows:

Sewer construction	\$80,000 or	\$100,000
New bridge and widening of West Squantum street.....		50,000
School buildings		300,000
Hospital addition		200,000
Item of new streets stated above		125,000
		<hr/>
		\$755,000
Debt maturing during year.....		442,500
		<hr/>
Increase during 1928		\$312,500
Debt Jan. 1, 1928.....		5,180,000
		<hr/>
Debt Jan. 1, 1929.....		\$5,492,500

If the City should authorize the loans here summarized it would mean that the total debt would have been increased in two years—Jan. 1, 1927, to Jan. 1, 1929—by the sum of \$414,500. This is rather a stupendous figure and before agreeing to such a program I think we should earnestly and diligently inquire into our ability

to meet the obligation created by the debt. To meet the debt maturities of 1928 will require approximately \$3.50 per thousand of our present valuation, with the interest charge taking a little less than \$2 additional. Economic and industrial conditions in Quincy do not warrant an increase in the tax rate, and I am certain of the help of the Council in meeting the necessities of this year without adding to the taxpayers' burden. Building operations have been very satisfactory the past year, but the total of new wealth will be less than \$6,000,000. With this sum we must finance an increase in the school and some departmental budgets, and at the same time provide for matters that unexpectedly come to the surface in every year. The problem is not easy, but with hope and confidence we may assume to work it out in a satisfactory way.

Tax Collection Slow

By a reference to one part of the financial statement here given it will be seen that the tax collections for the year were far from satisfactory. Our record for years in this particular has been one of the poorest in the State and this year has been no better than its predecessors. We collected on the 1927 levy slightly better than 56 per cent. The record is disappointing since the November totals promised that we might better the average of other years. But the result is so poor that I am forced to bring the matter to the attention of the Council and the public. The fault is not due to carelessness or indifference on the part of the collector. Year after year effort has been made to collect the taxes, but a peculiarly Quincy custom has balked the best intentions of all administrations. Delayed payments of taxes cost the city thousands of dollars annually through temporary loan obligations and interest which is in no measure offset by the interest charges on overdue bills. Our position in this regard has been severely criticized by the State authorities, and consequently I am forced to take every means to clear up this dead weight of uncollected taxes. By this year's sales the City did realize on much of the outstanding amounts up to the 1926 levy, with the result that the relatively small sum of \$37,072.26 only remains unpaid. In the early months of this year attempts will be made to collect as much as possible of this sum, and also the remaining sums due of 1927. Attention must be called, however, to the seriousness of a condition whereby only 56 per cent of the City's income is collected in the year of levy. If the City could collect its taxes promptly the City Government would not be lacking in means to further some of the projects necessary to the welfare of the community. One of our main efforts this year will be to collect these outstanding taxes.

During the year a great deal of attention has been given to old tax titles, and doubtful or dubious bills. The result of this effort has been gratifying in that a fairly good sum has been realized from bills that seemed almost hopeless. This work has been done by a young lawyer specially skilled in this field, and the final result of the labor will be a rather handsome sum in back taxes, and the further advantage of a clear title to some of the property. Once this title is acquired the City may sell to bona fide owners.

Again I want to thank the members of the Council for the pleasant relations which have existed the past year, and to hope that this ideal situation may carry through the present year. Differences of opinion and of points of view will always be found in

any body of citizens, but these should in no sense mar personal or official relations, or frustrate our common purpose to labor for the best interests of the City. In carrying forward these interests I pledge the Council my active and earnest support.

In concluding this summary I am pleased to recognize the splendid achievements of the department heads, particularly the commissioner of public works, the superintendents of the sewer and water departments and the City engineers and their staffs. They all met their responsibilities so commendably that I cannot allow this time to pass without publicly acknowledging my indebtedness to them for the accomplishments of the year.

Appended to this statement are tables showing certain financial facts concerning the City.

City Debt for Year 1927

The total funded debt of the City, January 1, was \$5,078,000. During the year this was reduced by payments as follows:

City debt within the limit	\$340,500 00
Sewer debt within the limit	65,000 00
Outside the debt limit:	
Sewer	23,000 00
Water	106,000 00
County Hospital	9,000 00
City Hospital	17,000 00
High school land and building	59,000 00
Monatiquot bridge	10,000 00
South Junior High School	30,000 00
Government School	16,500 00
	<hr/>
	\$676,000 00

The funded debt during the year has been increased as follows:
Within the debt limit:

Sewer	\$70,000 00
New streets	250,000 00
*New streets	125,000 00
Daniel Webster School addition.....	280,000 00
Outside the debt limit:	
Water construction	65,000 00
Southern Artery	113,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$903,000 00

* New streets, \$125,000.00 authorized issued, 1928.

Summary

Funded debt, January 1, 1927	\$5,078,000 00
Bonds paid during the year	676,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$4,402,000 00
Bonds issued during the year	778,000 00
	<hr/>
Net debt	\$5,180,000 00
Increase funded debt	\$102,000 00

The funded debt of the City is as follows:

School buildings and furnishings.....	\$2,268,000 00
Water	821,000 00
Sewer	538,500 00
Streets	686,000 00
Hospital—City, buildings and equipment	367,000 00
Surface drains	141,500 00
Fire station and apparatus	87,000 00
Police station	80,000 00
Monatiquot bridge	30,000 00
Permanent sidewalks	23,000 00
Hospital—County	13,000 00
Cemetery land	10,000 00
Playgrounds	2,000 00
Southern Artery	113,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$5,180,000 00

BORROWING MARGIN FOR 1928

“General Laws. Chapter 44, Section 70.”

Except as otherwise authorized by law a City shall not authorize indebtedness to an amount exceeding two and one-half per cent on the average of the assessors' valuation of the taxable property for the three preceding years, the valuation being first reduced by the amount of all abatements allowed thereon, previous to December 31 of the preceding year.

Net valuation, 1925	\$107,150,620 00
Net valuation, 1926	120,344,225 00
Net valuation, 1927	129,123,442 00
	<hr/>
	\$356,618,287 00
Three years' average	118,872,762 00
Two and one-half per cent	2,971,819 00
Debt January 1:	
City	\$2,379,500 00
Sewer	278,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,657,500 00
Margin within the debt limit	\$314,319 00

Bonds coming due, which increases borrowing margin in 1928:

	City	Sewer	Total
January	\$6,000 00	.....	\$6,000 00
February	8,000 00	.....	8,000 00
March .....	.....	.....	.....
April	52,000 00	\$16,000 00	68,000 00
May	3,000 00	7,000 00	10,000 00
June	10,000 00	4,000 00	14,000 00
July	101,000 00	25,000 00	126,000 00
August	64,500 00	4,000 00	68,500 00
September	42,000 00	3,000 00	45,000 00
October	34,000 00	13,000 00	47,000 00
November	14,000 00	.....	14,000 00
December	36,000 00	.....	36,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$370,500 00	\$72,000 00	\$442,500 00



CITY GOVERNMENT — 1928

MAYOR, HON. THOMAS J. McGRATH
SECRETARY, WILLIAM C. CANNIFF, JR.

DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS

COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS, FREDERICK E. TUPPER.
CITY TREASURER, HAROLD P. NEWELL.
CITY CLERK, EMERY L. CRANE.
ASSISTANT CITY CLERK, HATTIEMAY THOMAS.
COLLECTOR OF TAXES, JAMES B. WHITE.
CITY SOLICITOR, JEREMIAH J. McANARNEY.
CHIEF OF POLICE, ERNEST H. BISHOP.
CHIEF ENGINEER OF FIRE DPARTMENT, ALFRED L. MEAD.
CITY ENGINEER, PATRICK F. O'BRIEN.
COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WELFARE, CHANNING T. FURNALD.
CITY PHYSICIAN, RICHARD M. ASH, M.D.
INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS, EDWARD A. DeVARENNES.
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, JAMES M. CANTFILL.
INSPECTOR OF WIRES, ALEXANDER J. SOUDEN.
INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS, WARREN S. PARKER.
DOCK AND WATER FRONT COMMISSIONER, EDWARD M. WIGHT.

ADMINISTRATIVE BOARDS

Assessors

Meet every Saturday from 9 A. M. to 12

MICHAEL T. SULLIVAN, CHAIRMAN
Term expires first Monday of February, 1931.

ALEBERT NELSON

Term expires first Monday of February, 1929

J. WINTHROP PRATT

Term expires first Monday of February, 1930

Park Commissioners

YRJO M. MATSON, CHAIRMAN
LORETO D. TOCCI THOMAS J. LARKIN

Board of Health

HEALTH COMMISSIONER, EDMUND B. FITZGERALD, M.D.
SANITARY INSPECTOR, ALEXANDER A. ROBERTSON.
INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING, JEREMIAH J. KENILEY.
INSPECTOR OF MEATS AND PROVISIONS, HOWARD ROGERS.

Trustees of Thomas Crane Public Library

Meet first Wednesday of month at 7.30 P. M.

GEORGE E. ADAMS, CHAIRMAN.
 GEORGIANA C. LANE, SECRETARY.
 REV. JAMES H. SANKEY, TREASURER.
 MARY M. CAREY.
 CHARLES H. JOHNSON.
 ARTHUR J. NOBLE.

Managers Woodward Fund and Property

HON. THOMAS J. McGRATH, MAYOR.
 HAROLD P. NEWELL, CITY TREASURER.
 EMERY L. CRANE, CITY CLERK.
 ELIZABETH N. DUNN, AUDITOR OF ACCOUNTS.
 JAMES F. YOUNG (ELECTED BY COUNCIL).

Manager of Public Burial Places

WELLINGTON W. MITCHELL

Board of Survey

WILLIAM A. CRESSWELL.....	Term expires 1931
WILLIAM G. SHAW.....	Term expires 1929
GEORGE H. NEWCOMB.....	Term expires 1930

PATRICK F. O'BRIEN, CLERK**Planning Board**

WILSON MARSH, CHAIRMAN.....	Term expires 1929
THEO. J. CRAIG.....	Term expires 1930
JAMES E. W. GEARY.....	Term expires 1931
WILLIAM CHAPMAN.....	Term expires 1932
JAMES J. McPHILLIPS.....	Term expires 1933

Board of License Commissioners

EMERY L. CRANE, CITY CLERK
 ERNEST H. BISHOP, CHIEF OF POLICE.
 ALFRED L. MEAD, CHIEF FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Board of Registrars

JOSEPH SZATHMARY, CHAIRMAN..	Term expires April 1, 1929
ROBERT J. WILLIAMS, Jr.....	Term expires April 1, 1931
MICHAEL DONAHUE.....	Term expires April 1, 1930
EMERY L. CRANE, CITY CLERK.	

Managers Quincy Hospital

CHARLES A. PRICE, CHAIRMAN.....	Term expires 1931
MAURICE P. SPILLANE, SECRETARY.....	Term expires 1929
GEORGE TAYLOR.....	Term expires 1932
JOSEPH A. DASHA.....	Term expires 1933
ERNEST B. NEAL.....	Term expires 1930

CITY COUNCIL

THOMAS S. BURGIN, PRESIDENT.
EMERY L. CRANE, CLERK OF COUNCIL.

MEMBERS OF CITY COUNCIL

At Large—Term Expires December 31, 1928

RUSSELL T. BATES..... 75 Lincoln Avenue
ANGELO P. BIZZOZERO.....100 Russell Street
CARL H. LEANDER.....288 Furnace Brook Pky.

From Wards—Term Expires December 31, 1929

THOMAS S. BURGIN, Ward 1.....137 Monroe Road
JOHN P. FLAVIN, Ward 2..... 16 Hersey Place
EDDIE D. CARSON, Ward 3.....336 Granite Street
WILLIAM P. HUGHES, Ward 4..... 38 Furnace Avenue
CLIFTON H. BAKER, Ward 5.....140 Summit Avenue
WELCOME G. YOUNG, Ward 6..... 18 Prospect Street

Clerk of Committees

THEODORE R. DAVISON..... 8 East Squantum Street

AUDITOR OF ACCOUNTS

ELIZABETH N. DUNN..... 97 Whitwell Street
Office Telephone, Granite 0051

CITY MESSENGER

HARRY W. TIRRELL.....139 Manet Avenue
Residence Telephone, Granite 7559-J

MANAGER OF WOODWARD FUND AND PROPERTY

(Elected by Council)
JAMES F. YOUNG

TRUSTEES OF CITY HOSPITAL

(Elected by Council)
WELCOME G. YOUNG JOHN P. FLAVIN

SUPERVISORS OF ADAMS TEMPLE AND SCHOOL FUND

(Elected by Council)
JEREMIAH J. McANARNEY GEORGE E. ADAMS

COUNCIL MEETINGS

Regular meetings of the City Council are held the first and third
Monday evening of each month at 7.45 P. M.

COMMITTEE MEETINGS

Meetings of the standing and special committees are held at the call of the Chairman or at such times as may be designated by the Council.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF COUNCIL FOR 1928

Finance, Highways, Claims, etc.—Young, Baker, Bates, Bizzozero, Burgin, Carson, Flavin, Hughes and Leander.

Fire and Police—Hughes, Leander and Carson.

Ordinances, Legislative Matters—Bizzozero, Bates and Young.

Public Buildings, Sewers and Water Supply—Bates, Flavin and Baker.

Special on Woodward Fund—Bates and Leander.

BOARD OF APPEAL

WILLIAM R. LOFGREN, *Chairman*,

WILLIAM CHAPMAN,

GEORGE W. ARBUCKLE.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Chairman**HON. THOMAS J. McGRATH, MAYOR.****Vice-Chairman****DR. NATHANIEL S. HUNTING.**

HON. THOMAS J. McGRATH.....Term expires December 31, 1928
11 Thayer Street

MRS. BEATRICE W. NICHOLS.....Term expires December 31, 1930
45 Elm Street

DR. DANIEL B. REARDON.....Term expires December 31, 1930
1186 Hancock Street

DR. NATHANIEL S. HUNTING.....Term expires December 31, 1928
1136 Hancock Street

ROBERT E. FOY.....Term expires December 31, 1928
13 Eliot Street

COL. WARREN E. SWEETSER.....Term expires December 31, 1929
56 Elm Avenue

STURGIS H. HUNT.....Term expires December 31, 1929
119 Washington Street

Secretary of Board and Superintendent of Schools**JAMES N. MUIR**

The regular meetings of the School Committee are held at 8 o'clock P. M. on the last Tuesday of each month except July.

REPORT OF THE AUDITOR

APRIL 1, 1928.

Honorable Thomas J. McGrath:

In accordance with the ordinance of the City, I submit the annual report of my department, showing in detail the receipts and expenditures of each department.

Also several statements showing the financial condition of the City at the close of the financial year, December 31, 1927.

ELIZABETH N. DUNN,
Auditor of Accounts.

IN COUNCIL

Order No. 98

Appropriation Order

FEBRUARY 28, 1927.

Ordered:

That the several sums named herein be and are hereby appropriated for the payment of the expenses of the City of Quincy for the financial year beginning January 1, 1927, and ending December 31, 1927, to be expended by and under the direction of the several officers or boards as herein designated.

That the appropriation for Bonds, Interest, and Expenses of Water Department, be paid from Water Receipts.

Executive

Mayor's salary	\$4,000 00	
Secretary	1,800 00	
Stenographer	1,300 00	
Office expenses	1,500 00	
Contingent	250 00	
	<hr/>	\$8,850 00

City Council

Salaries	\$4,500 00	
Clerk of Committees	800 00	
Expenses:		
Advertising	500 00	
Printing	450 00	
Miscellaneous items	325 00	
	<hr/>	\$6,575 00

Auditor

Auditor's salary	\$3,750 00	
Clerk	1,600 00	
Clerk	1,300 00	
Expenses:		
Office	360 00	
Miscellaneous items	250 00	
Temporary clerical	100 00	
		<u>\$7,360 00</u>

Treasurer

Treasurer's salary	\$3,000 00	
Clerk	1,600 00	
Clerical	1,144 00	
Expenses:		
Surety bonds	365 00	
Miscellaneous items	800 00	
Extra clerical	400 00	
		<u>\$7,309 00</u>

Tax Collector

Salary	\$2,700 00	
Postage	1,700 00	
Printing	400 00	
Advertising and Tax Sale	1,700 00	
Collector's bond	765 00	
One clerk	1,600 00	
One clerk	1,400 00	
One clerk	1,300 00	
One clerk	1,144 00	
Extra clerical	2,380 00	
Miscellaneous items	535 00	
Deputy	500 00	
		<u>\$16,124 00</u>

Assessors

Chairman	\$3,000 00	
One assessor	2,700 00	
One assessor	2,700 00	
Assistant assessors	2,550 00	
One clerk	1,600 00	
One clerk	1,300 00	
One typist	1,300 00	
One typist	1,300 00	
One clerk	1,100 00	
Clerks (2)	1,872 00	
Temporary clerks	3,500 00	
Printing and Advertising	3,000 00	
Abstract of deeds	2,000 00	
Transportation	850 00	
All others	2,000 00	
		<u>\$30,772 00</u>

City Clerk

City clerk's salary	\$2,650 00	
Assistant city clerk	1,600 00	
Clerk	500 00	
Clerk	1,350 00	
Printing and postage	175 00	
Office supplies	200 00	
Miscellaneous items	220 00	
	<hr/>	\$6,695 00

Vital Statistics

Sundry persons	\$750 00	
	<hr/>	\$750 00

Commissioner

Commissioner's salary	\$4,000 00	
Clerk	1,600 00	
Clerk	1,300 00	
Miscellaneous items	700 00	
	<hr/>	\$7,600 00

City Solicitor

Solicitor's salary	\$3,000 00	
Expenses	250 00	
Legal	2,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$5,250 00

City Engineer

Engineer's salary	\$3,000 00	
Assistant's salary	9,500 00	
Clerk	300 00	
Office supplies	800 00	
Miscellaneous items	2,800 00	
	<hr/>	\$16,400 00

City Messenger

Salary	\$800 00	
	<hr/>	\$800 00

Board of Registrars

Salaries	\$1,400 00	
Clerk	375 00	
Election officers	2,346 00	
Printing and postage	2,900 00	
Rentals	550 00	
Extra clerical	300 00	
Miscellaneous items	1,200 00	
	<hr/>	\$9,071 00

Care of City Hall

Care of City Hall	\$10,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$10,000 00

Public Buildings

Maintenance of public buildings	\$5,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$5,000 00

Police

Chief's salary	\$3,500 00	
Captain	2,600 00	
Lieutenants (7)	16,100 00	
Sergeants (8)	17,600 00	
Patrolmen (89)	176,220 00	
Reserves (10)	10,000 00	
Pensions (2)	1,650 00	
Fuel and light	2,500 00	
Signal wires	2,200 00	
Office	500 00	
Transportation	4,500 00	
Traffic	1,300 00	
Equipment	1,500 00	
Liquor law	300 00	
Miscellaneous items	5,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$245,470 00

Fire

Chief's salary	\$3,500 00	
Assistant Chief's salary	750 00	
Permanent men, salaries	195,350 00	
Pension	1,540 00	
Gas, oil and repairs	7,000 00	
Hose	2,500 00	
Fuel and light	3,500 00	
Miscellaneous items	7,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$221,140 00

Fire Alarm

Equipment and supplies	\$1,500 00	
Labor	3,075 00	
New boxes	500 00	
Power and light	250 00	
New cable	3,800 00	
	<hr/>	9,125 00

Weights and Measures

Salary	\$2,400 00	
Upkeep of auto	300 00	
Sealer's supplies	275 00	
Sundry items	70 00	
Deputy to Sealer	1,700 00	
Clerical	100 00	
	<hr/>	4,845 00

Inspector of Wires

Inspector's salary	\$2,400 00	
Clerk	650 00	
Office	200 00	
Auto upkeep	300 00	
Assistant inspector	250 00	
Miscellaneous items	300 00	
		<hr/>
		4,100 00

Inspector of Buildings

Inspector's salary	\$2,400 00	
Clerk	1,300 00	
Office	400 00	
Auto upkeep	300 00	
Miscellaneous items	475 00	
		<hr/>
		4,875 00

Gypsy Moth

Labor	\$4,800 00	
Superintendent	2,184 00	
Trees	4,050 00	
Material	950 00	
Truck upkeep	325 00	
Sprayer upkeep	100 00	
Miscellaneous items	1,600 00	
		<hr/>
		14,009 00

Health Administration

Commissioner's salary	\$2,400 00	
Superintendent's salary	1,650 00	
Clerk's salary	1,000 00	
Office	400 00	
Printing and advertising	500 00	
Telephones	200 00	
Other expenses	300 00	
Upkeep of auto	2,300 00	
		<hr/>
		8,750 00
Abating nuisances		300 00

Contagious

Contagious diseases	\$25,000 00	
Infantile paralysis	360 00	
		<hr/>
		25,360 00

Dispensary

Labor	\$1,500 00	
Dispensary physician	500 00	
Dispensary nurse	1,600 00	
Fuel and lights	350 00	
Other expenses	860 00	
		<hr/>
		4,810 00

Physicians, Nurses and Inspectors

Welfare physician	\$1,000 00	
Welfare nurses (2)	3,200 00	
Welfare expenses	350 00	
Bacteriologist	900 00	
Contagious nurse	1,600 00	
Health inspector	1,850 00	
Sanitary inspector	1,850 00	
Milk expenses	200 00	
Animal inspector	220 00	
Slaughtering inspector	55 00	
Inspector of meats	800 00	
Inspector of meats, expenses	130 00	
Inspector of plumbing	2,400 00	
Inspector of plumbing, expenses	92 00	
		<hr/>
		14,647 00

Highways

Labor	\$130,000 00	
Stables	14,000 00	
Pensions	9,600 00	
Sidewalks, gravel and amiesite	12,000 00	
Automobile upkeep	17,000 00	
Brooks	4,000 00	
Bridges	12,000 00	
Equipment	10,000 00	
Street signs	6,500 00	
All others	52,000 00	
		<hr/>
		267,100 00

Street Sprinkling

Street sprinkling	40,000 00
-------------------------	-----------

Street Lighting

Street lighting	83,500 00
-----------------------	-----------

Commissioner of Public Works—Sanitary Division

Labor	\$79,000 00	
Foreman	2,184 00	
Pension	716 00	
Care of dumps	2,675 00	
		<hr/>
		84,575 00

Stable and Garage

Garage expenses	\$2,500 00	
Fuel and lights	200 00	
Care of horses	3,200 00	
Shoeing	555 00	
		<hr/>
		6,455 00

Equipment and Repairs

New equipment	\$1,450 00	
Repairs on equipment	1,000 00	
Gas, oils, transportation and mechanics	15,000 00	
Clerical (overtime)	150 00	
	<hr/>	71,600 00

Public Welfare Department

Commissioner's salary	\$2,400 00	
City physician	1,000 00	
Clerk	1,600 00	
Office	500 00	
Auto upkeep	400 00	
City Home	10,000 00	
Mothers' aid	21,000 00	
Outside aid	33,000 00	
Quincy City Hospital bills	2,000 00	
	<hr/>	71,900 00

City Hospital

Superintendent's salary	\$2,600 00	
Bookkeeper	1,500 00	
Internes (2)	2,100 00	
Clerk	1,040 00	
Stenographer	936 00	
Two telephone operators	1,716 00	
Social worker	900 00	
General expenses	39,208 00	
	<hr/>	50,000 00

Charities

State aid	\$2,000 00	
Soldiers' relief	10,000 00	
Military aid	800 00	
Soldiers' burial	200 00	
	<hr/>	13,000 00

Memorial Day

G. A. R. Post	\$500 00	
George F. Bryan Post	150 00	
John A. Boyd Camp	150 00	
American Legion	300 00	
	<hr/>	1,100 00

Library

Librarian	\$4,000 00	
Assistants (dog licenses, \$3,665.39) and	14,069 00	
Books	11,000 00	
Rent	2,700 00	
Janitor	1,404 00	

Library—Continued

Fuel and light	2,425 00	
Insurance	537 00	
Wiring library	300 00	
Miscellaneous items	6,844 00	
	<hr/>	43,279 00

Parks

Secretary to board	\$500 00	
Parks	10,000 00	
Playgrounds	8,788 00	
Bathhouse	2,880 00	
Trimming trees in Park.....	1,000 00	
Policing Merrymount Park	500 00	
	<hr/>	23,668 00

Cemetery

Manager's salary	\$2,400 00	
Superintendent	2,200 00	
Clerk	650 00	
Labor	11,000 00	
Truck upkeep	540 00	
Miscellaneous items	1,800 00	
Hancock Cemetery	500 00	
Cemetery grading	2,500 00	
	<hr/>	21,590 00

Sewer

General foreman	\$3,000 00	
Clerk	1,500 00	
General maintenance	7,920 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$12,420 00	
Particular sewers	28,000 00	
	<hr/>	40,420 00

Unclassified

Claims and awards	\$2,500 00	
Planning Board	500 00	
Board of Survey	200 00	
Harbor Master	400 00	
Harbor Master, expenses	35 00	
Printing City Report	1,560 00	
Printing Monthly Report	700 00	
Workmen's Compensation	5,000 00	
License Commission	300 00	
G. A. R. Post rent	874 00	
Legion rent	2,000 00	
George F. Bryan Post rent	660 00	
J. A. Boyd Camp rent	200 00	
Connors annuity	300 00	
Rifle range	250 00	
	<hr/>	15,479 00

Schools

Instruction	\$664,807 00	
Administration	32,703 00	
Text books	24,000 00	
Stationery	27,500 00	
Operation	92,000 00	
Maintenance	50,000 00	
Miscellaneous	12,000 00	
Evening Academic School	3,000 00	
Summer School	2,500 00	
Industrial School	47,500 00	
Home Making School	13,000 00	
Continuation School	4,650 00	
Evening Industrial	12,500 00	
Americanization work	5,000 00	
		991,160 00

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

Designated by Chapter 338, Acts of 1923

Public buildings, addition to school buildings	\$31,000 00	
Street rebuilding (Mass. highway, specifications)	31,000 00	
Accepted streets (new) (under Betterment Act)	31,000 00	
Sewer construction	31,000 00	
Permanent sidewalks (Betterment Act)	10,000 00	
		134,000 00
Grand total	\$2,600,813 00	

WATER DEPARTMENT

To Be Paid from Receipts

Bonds	\$106,000 00	
Interest	32,628 75	
General maintenance	30,000 00	
Meters	11,000 00	
Relays	20,000 00	
New equipment	5,300 00	
Service connection and receipts	10,000 00	
Pensions	2,800 00	
Superintendent	3,000 00	
Inspector	2,200 00	
Assistant inspector	1,800 00	
Meter readers (5)	6,240 00	
Chief clerk	1,600 00	
Second clerk	1,300 00	
Third clerk	1,144 00	
New clerk	1,560 00	
		236,572 76

BONDS MATURING IN 1927

City Treasurer

City debt	\$340,500 00	
Monatiquot Bridge	10,000 00	
City Hospital	17,000 00	
Norfolk County Hospital	9,000 00	
Sewer debt	88,000 00	
High School	59,000 00	
South Junior High School	30,000 00	
Government School	16,500 00	
	<hr/>	570,000 00

Interest Due 1927

City debt	\$83,728 75	
Monatiquot Bridge	1,700 00	
City Hospital	5,800 00	
Norfolk County Hospital	990 00	
Sewer debt	21,935 00	
High School	30,960 00	
South Junior High School	18,000 00	
Government School	6,300 00	
	<hr/>	169,413 75
Temporary loan interest		55,000 00

Passed to be ordained. March 7, 1927.
Attest:

EMERY L. CRANE,
Clerk of Council.

Approved March 11, 1927.
THOMAS J. MCGRATH, *Mayor.*
A true copy.
Attest:

EMERY L. CRANE,
City Clerk.

SUPPLEMENTARY BUDGETS

No. 1	Departments' use of water.....	\$31,215 68	
No. 2	Surface drains	\$31,000 00	
	Insurance policies....	2,300 00	
		<hr/>	33,300 00
No. 3	Permanent walks....	\$20,000 00	
	Rebuilding streets...	20,000 00	
		<hr/>	40,000 00
No. 4	Bridges	5,500 00	
No. 5	Farrington street	20,000 00	
No. 6	Water services.....	\$10,000 00	
	July 4 celebration....	300 00	
		<hr/>	10,300 00
No. 7	Parking space.....	\$1,000 00	
	Apthorp street.....	500 00	
		<hr/>	1,500 00

No. 8	Public buildings.....	900 00	
No. 9	Printing ordinances \$1,000 00		
	Tax Collector.....	1,500 00	
	Police Department...	725 00	
	Rebuilding streets....	15,000 00	
	Permanent sidewalks	10,000 00	
	Surface drains	5,000 00	
	Sanitary labor	2,500 00	
	Sanitary equipment.	5,000 00	
	Care of dumps.....	2,500 00	
			43,225 00
No. 10	Rebuilding streets...	\$25,000 00	
	Permanent sidewalks	15,000 00	
	Surface drains.....	14,000 00	
			54,000 00
	Supplementary budget	\$239,940 68	
	Original budget	2,600,813 00	
			<u>\$2,840,753 68</u>

CITY DEBT FOR YEAR 1927

The total funded debt of the city, January 1 was \$5,078,000. During the year this was reduced by payments as follows:

City debt within the limit.....	\$340,500 00
Sewer debt within the limit	65,000 00

Outside the Debt Limit

Sewer	\$23,000 00
Water	106,000 00
County Hospital	9,000 00
City Hospital	17,000 00
High School land and building.....	59,000 00
Monatiquot bridge	10,000 00
South Junior High School	30,000 00
Government School	16,500 00
	<u>\$676,000 00</u>

The funded debt during the year has been increased as follows:

Within the Debt Limit

Sewer	\$70,000 00
New streets	250,000 00
*New streets	125,000 00
Daniel Webster School addition \$30,000.00—250,000.00	280,000 00

Outside the Debt Limit

Water construction	65,000 00
Southern Artery	113,000 00
	<u>\$903,000 00</u>

*New streets \$125,000.00 authorized but not issued.

Summary

Funded debt, January 1, 1927.....	\$5,078,000 00
Bonds paid during the year	676,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$4,402,000 00
Bonds issued during the year.....	778,000 00
	<hr/>
Net debt	\$5,180,000 00
Increase funded debt	\$102,000 00

The funded debt of the city is as follows:

School building and furnishings.....	\$2,268,000 00
Water	821,000 00
Sewer	538,500 00
Streets	686,000 00
Hospital—City, buildings and equipment.....	367,000 00
Surface drains	141,500 00
Fire station and apparatus	87,000 00
Police station	80,000 00
Monatiquot Bridge	30,000 00
Permanent sidewalks	23,000 00
Hospital—County	13,000 00
Cemetery land	10,000 00
Playgrounds	2,000 00
Southern Artery	113,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$5,180,000 00

BORROWING MARGIN FOR 1928

"General Laws. Chapter 44, Section 70."

Except as otherwise authorized by law a City shall not authorize indebtedness to an amount exceeding two and one-half per cent on the average of the assessors' valuation of the taxable property for the three preceding years, the valuation being first reduced by the amount of all abatements allowed thereon, previous to December 31 of the preceding year.

Net valuation 1925	\$107,150,620 00
Net valuation 1926	120,344,225 00
Net valuation 1927	129,123,442 00
	<hr/>
	\$356,618,287 00
Three years' average	\$118,872,762 00
2½ per cent.....	\$2,971,819 00
Debt January 1:	
City	\$2,379,500 00
Sewer	278,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,657,500 00
	<hr/>
Margin within the debt limit.....	\$314,319 00

TEMPORARY LOANS, 1927

Date Issued 1927		Rate Per Cent	Date Due	Amount
Feb. 9	Old Colony Corporat'n	3.60	Nov. 29, 1927	\$200,000
Feb. 24	Old Colony Corporat'n	3.58	Oct. 25, 1927	100,000
Mar. 15	Atlantic Nat'l Bank....	3.55	July 28, 1927	150,000
Mar. 15	Atlantic Nat'l Bank....	3.55	Sept. 20, 1927	200,000
Mar. 30	Bank of Commerce.....	3.57	Dec. 15, 1927	300,000
Apr. 14	Old Colony Corporat'n	3.565	Nov. 22, 1927	200,000
Apr. 14	Old Colony Corporat'n	3.565	Dec. 20, 1927	200,000
May 17	Old Colony Corporat'n	3.565	Dec. 28, 1927	250,000
June 23	Old Colony Corporat'n	3.63	Dec. 8, 1927	100,000
June 23	Bank of Commerce.....	3.63	Mar. 15, 1928	50,000
June 30	Old Colony Corporat'n	3.655	Dec. 15, 1927	200,000
Aug. 30	First Nat'l Corporat'n	3.44	Feb. 28, 1928	200,000
Aug. 30	First Nat'l Corporat'n	3.44	Mar. 15, 1928	400,000
Sept. 28	Old Colony Corporat'n	3.375	Apr. 10, 1928	100,000
Dec. 15	Old Colony Corporat'n	3.30	June 15, 1928	100,000
Dec. 20	Bank of Commerce.....	3.29	Apr. 10, 1928	100,000
Dec. 28	First Nat'l Corporat'n	3.34	May 15, 1928	250,000
				<u>\$3,100,000</u>

Issued\$3,100,000

Paid1,900,000

Outstanding\$1,200,000

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL RECEIPTS, 1927

	Estimated	Actual
Licenses	\$7,813 50	\$8,131 50
Permits	615 00	676 00
Court fines	5,833 29	14,792 50
Grants	33,371 75	32,374 71
Oiling	9,862 78	11,513 09
Gypsy moth	1,592 33	2,009 98
Sewer	24,804 86	30,564 26
Particular sewers	26,936 55	26,607 83
Walks	2,926 57	10,080 30
Streets	24,727 66	29,815 44
Costs	7,457 40	8,017 45
City Clerk	1,531 15	1,331 80
Police	201 20	1,484 70
Fire	642 65	57 30

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL RECEIPTS, 1927—Concluded

	Estimated	Actual
Sealer	867 41	984 86
Building	4,749 50	4,799 50
Wire	1,828 00	2,148 23
Contagious	9,449 26	9,863 69
Miscellaneous	182 30	169 20
Plumbing	2,664 00	2,420 00
Milk	437 50	433 50
Garbage	57 50	872 00
Scavenger	2,531 50	2,662 40
Highway	5,255 89	2,665 29
Welfare	6,957 13	9,604 07
School	5,607 47	3,594 27
Industrial School	1,756 60	1,848 40
Cemetery	17,779 00	20,137 00
Interest taxes	44,411 98	48,767 37
Interest assessments	7,096 67	7,908 98
Interest deposits	37,316 44	28,425 95
Refunds	81 34	567 89
Miscellaneous city	383 96	413 07
Soldiers' burials		47 00
Library	1,986 37	2,429 70
Corporation tax	97,492 44	114,109 26
Bank tax	3,809 53	4,762 20
Military aid	82 00	225 50
State aid	1,944 00	1,754 00
Home Making School	1,241 90	1,308 05
Accrued interest	2,379 53	331 95
Street railway	2,874 31	2,986 80
Charles River basin	15,297 00	.....
	\$424,837 22	\$453,696 99
Estimated income tax	200,494 11	270,991 16
	\$625,331 33	\$724,688 15
Assessors took	\$625,331 33	
Council appropriation	12,938 27	638,269 60
Surplus receipts		\$86,418 55

WATER RATES

Outstanding January 1, 1927	\$21,213 62	
Commitments 1927	295,026 79	
		<hr/>
Collections 1927	\$296,998 49	\$316,240 41
Abatements 1927	2,551 58	
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1927.....	16,690 34	
		<hr/>
		\$316,240 41

WATER DEPARTMENT

Appropriations 1927	\$236,572 75	
Met. water assessment 1927.....	121,032 81	
		<hr/>
Collections of water rates in 1927.....	\$296,998 49	\$357,605 56
Municipal departments 1927.....	31,215 68	
		<hr/>
		328,214 17
Deficit 1927		<hr/>
		\$29,391 39
Surplus of prior years, per ledger.....		9,429 93
		<hr/>
Net deficit for 1927.....		\$19,961 46

SALARIES OF CITY OFFICIALS, 1927

Mayor	\$4,000 00
Clerk of committees	800 00
Auditor	3,750 00
Treasurer	3,000 00
Tax collector	2,700 00
Chief assessor	3,000 00
Assessors (two) each	2,700 00
City solicitor	3,000 00
City clerk	2,650 00
Assistant city clerk	1,600 00
City messenger	800 00
Commissioner	4,000 00
City engineer	3,000 00
Registrars (four) each	350 00
Clerk of registrars	375 00
Building inspector	2,400 00
Inspector of wires	2,400 00
Sealer of weights	2,400 00
Health commissioner	2,400 00
Inspector of plumbing	2,400 00
Inspector of slaughtering	55 00
Inspector of animals	220 00
Inspector of meats	800 00
City physician	1,000 00
Librarian	4,000 00
Burial commissioner	2,400 00
Welfare commissioner	2,400 00

Police department:

Chief	3,500 00
Captain	2,600 00
Lieutenant	2,300 00
Inspectors	2,300 00
Sergeants	2,200 00
Patrolmen, first year	1,760 00
Patrolmen, second year	1,870 00
Patrolmen, third year	1,980 00

Fire department:

Chief	3,500 00
Captain	2,400 00
Lieutenant	2,200 00
Superintendent	2,160 00
Assistant engineers (3)	250 00
Permanent men, first year	1,760 00
Permanent men, second year	1,870 00
Permanent men, third year	1,980 00

CITY OF QUINCY

TRIAL BALANCE—CITY OF QUINCY

Revenue Account

Condensed Statement

ASSETS	
Revenue Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1927.....	\$71,745 48
Taxes, 1927	1,306,694 61
Previous years	33,435 91
Assessments	52,679 86
Water rates	16,690 34
Water services	9,066 05
Tax titles	48,565 24
Departmental:	
Contagious diseases	\$4,466 96
Scavenger	256 37
Particular sewers	4,753 01
Highways	220 00
Welfare	8,122 35
Burials	2,956 00
Foundation and grading	\$20,774 69
Overlays	531 43
Water department deficit	20,817 59
	19,961 46
	<hr/>
	\$1,600,962 66
	<hr/>
LIABILITIES	
Temporary loans	\$1,200,000 00
Sewer deposits	3,850 00
Scavenger deposits	316 80
Water deposits	3,875 00
Premiums on loans	2,784 33
Trust fund income	378 00
Unexpended balances	92,848 89
Overlay, 1927	7,984 08
Revenue reserved until collected:	
Special assessment	\$52,679 86
Water rates	16,690 34
Water services	9,066 05
Tax titles	48,565 24
Departmental	20,774 69
Cemetery	531 43
	<hr/>
Surplus revenue	\$148,307 61
	140,617 95
	<hr/>
	\$1,600,962 66

DEFERRED REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Apportioned assessments not due:

Sewer	\$36,777 73
Sidewalk	14,105 60
Street betterment	74,217 44
	<hr/>
	\$125,100 77

TAX COLLECTIONS

January 1 to December 31, 1927

	Due Jan. 1	Sold City	Adjusted	Abated	Collected	Due
923....	\$6,625 21	.....	.....	\$2,835 41	\$1,215 43	\$2,574 37
924....	20,595 92	37 80	.....	11,851 59	4,809 02	3,897 51
925....	39,572 54	4,766 91	115 81	13,804 66	19,914 44	970 72
926....	1,228,783 81	18,768 69	116 73	25,500 64	1,158,404 44	25,993 31
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,295,577 48	\$23,573 40	\$232 54	\$53,992 30	\$1,184,343 33	\$33,435 91
927....	\$3,579,766 00	.....	.....	\$25,313 34	*\$2,247,758 05	\$1,306,694 61

*62.79 per cent of total levy collected in 1927.

CASH AND SECURITIES

Cash and securities	\$134,887 06
Rock Island school fund	\$1,000 00
C. C. Johnson turkey fund	2,000 00
Hospital funds	15,490 00
Cemetery perpetual care funds.....	108,736 39
C. C. Johnson cemetery fund	150 00
A. Nugent cemetery fund.....	125 00
W. S. Williams cemetery fund	400 00
G. E. Peirce cemetery fund	200 00
M. W. Tucker cemetery fund	400 00
C. E. French cemetery fund	3,000 00
Pay-roll tailings	3,385 67
	<hr/>
	\$134,887 06

TABULATION SHOWING STATE, COUNTY AND OTHER ASSESSMENTS

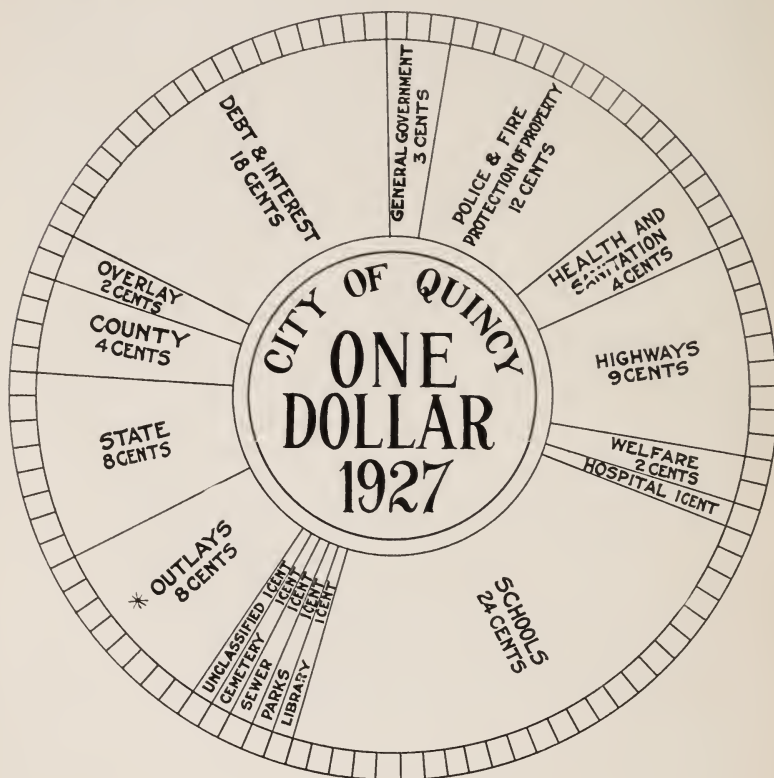
Date	State	County	Metropolitan Water	Metropolitan Sewer	Parks	Fire Prevention	Charles River Basin	Neponset Bridge
1912.....	\$49,375 00	\$21,996 38	\$64,558 24	\$39,994 04	\$31,503 81	.....	\$2,373 65	.....
1913.....	62,400 00	25,139 41	65,519 02	29,948 08	23,343 79	.....	2,969 91	.....
1914.....	68,250 00	26,139 41	61,459 66	29,125 39	23,998 29	.....	3,104 80	.....
1915.....	76,050 00	27,134 93	50,070 04	30,403 10	24,408 84	\$283 58	2,908 03	.....
1916.....	71,040 00	33,788 21	51,468 91	32,951 65	17,535 40	684 90	3,509 01	\$3,100 76
1917.....	97,020 00	30,047 06	59,042 03	33,572 23	21,073 47	602 92	3,667 58	5,040 00
1918.....	97,020 00	39,020 00	57,975 46	38,848 28	21,220 58	515 05	3,728 76	4,920 00
1919.....	118,698 80	56,657 39	78,083 57	50,273 57	23,815 26	706 31	3,958 62	4,800 00
1920.....	149,238 80	64,989 00	85,259 00	54,305 19	31,115 22	669 88	5,701 67	4,680 00
1921.....	149,238 80	88,287 78	85,289 92	58,909 79	34,336 63	484 01	5,903 95	3,693 83
1922.....	125,520 00	93,724 86	81,551 29	58,561 94	35,700 19	615 48	5,914 19	3,560 97
1923.....	125,520 00	96,075 35	84,261 23	61,789 61	39,288 77	626 26	6,523 85	7,878 79
1924.....	104,600 00	101,059 48	86,652 47	65,683 75	41,132 56	722 81	6,380 84	11,292 90
1925.....	155,280 00	122,630 78	90,308 38	73,288 28	51,813 41	759 72	8,760 86	20,376 45
1926.....	155,280 00	129,498 10	110,355 95	77,273 97	61,368 45	849 22	8,792 39	14,290 36
1927.....	155,280 00	129,498 10	120,982 81	78,328 20	62,829 77	889 54	8,489 91	11,739 47

MUNICIPAL PROPERTIES AND PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS

Items	Land and Buildings
City Hall	\$175,350 00
Police department, Almshouse and City Stable.....	167,800 00
Fire department	135,775 00
Hospital	560,000 00
Dispensary	10,500 00
Cemetery—Mount Wollaston	110,000 00
Libraries	526,000 00
Parks, playgrounds and bath house.....	538,300 00
Schools	5,145,300 00

MUNICIPAL FINANCES ILLUSTRATED

The following diagram shows how the revenue of 1927, derived from taxes excluding all money borrowed, is expended.



"Highways" includes Maintenance, Repairs, Street Watering and Street Lighting. "Protection of Persons and Property" includes Police, Fire, Gypsy Moth, Sealer of Weights, and Building and Wire Inspection. "General Government" includes the offices in City Hall.

Outlays includes Rebuilding Streets \$111,000, New Streets \$31,000, Permanent Walks \$55,000, Surface Drains \$50,000, Water Services \$10,000, Public Buildings \$31,000, and Sewer Construction \$31,000.

ELIZABETH N. DUNN,
Auditor of Accounts.

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT FOR DECEMBER, 1927

AUDITOR'S REPORT

45

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1926	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add Transf.	Less *Transf.	Total Credits	Expended	Balance
City Council									
Councillors' Salaries	\$4,500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$4,500 00	\$4,500 00	.....
Clerk of Committees	800 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800 00	800 00	.....
Advertising	500 00	.....	.....	.....	400 00	.....	900 00	852 74	\$47 26
Printing	450 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	450 00	391 00	59 00
Other Expenses	325 00	.....	.....	.....	500 00	.....	825 00	694 13	130 87
Mayor's Department									
Mayor's Salary	4,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000 00	4,000 00	.....
Secretary's Salary	1,800 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,800 00	1,764 60	35 40
Stenographer's Salary	1,300 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,300 00	1,300 00	.....
Office Expenses	1,500 00	22 00	.....	.....	.....	200 00	1,322 00	1,162 83	159 17
Auditing Department									
Auditor's Salary	3,750 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,750 00	3,750 00	.....
Clerical	2,900 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,900 00	2,900 00	.....
Office Expenses	360 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	360 00	342 45	17 55
Other Expenses	350 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350 00	350 00	.....
Treasurer's Department									
Treasurer's Salary	3,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000 00	3,000 00	.....
Clerical	2,744 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,744 00	2,744 00	.....
Temp. Clerk	400 00	.....	.....	240 00	.....	40 00	600 00	600 00	.....
Bond	365 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	365 00	365 00	.....
Other Expenses	800 00	.....	.....	125 00	205 00	.....	1,130 00	1,122 70	7 30
Tax Collector's Department									
Tax Collector's Salary	2,700 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	112 22	2,587 78	2,587 78	.....
Clerical	5,444 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,444 00	5,444 00	.....
Temporary Clerks	2,380 00	.....	.....	.....	119 93	.....	2,499 93	2,499 93	.....
Postage	1,700 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,700 00	1,690 31	9 69
Printing	400 00	.....	.....	.....	5 25	.....	405 25	405 25	.....
Tax Sale	3,200 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 87	3,180 13	2,527 80	652 33
Bond	765 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	765 00	745 00	20 00
Other Expenses	535 00	.....	.....	.....	6 91	.....	541 91	541 91	.....
Deputy Coll.	500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500 00	500 00	.....

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT FOR DECEMBER, 1927—Continued

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1926	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add Transf.	Less Transf.	Total Credits	Expended	Balance
Assessors' Department									
Assessors' Salaries	8,400 00						8,400 00	8,400 00	.....
Assistants	2,500 00						2,500 00	2,500 00	50 00
Clerical	6,000 00						7,550 00	7,550 00	551 00
Extra Clerical	3,372 00				1,040 00		7,069 00	7,069 00	312 31
Printing and Advertising	3,400 00					1,040 00	4,332 00	4,019 69	225 59
Abstract of Deeds	2,000 00						3,000 00	2,774 41	637 74
Transportation	850 00						2,000 00	1,362 26	.....
Other Expenses	2,000 00						850 00	850 00	.....
							2,000 00	1,420 58	579 42
City Clerk's Department									
City Clerk's Salary	2,650 00						2,650 00	2,650 00	.....
Asst. City Clerk's Salary	1,600 00						1,600 00	1,600 00	.....
Clerk	500 00						500 00	500 00	.....
Clerk	1,350 00						1,350 00	1,350 00	.....
Printing and Postage	175 00						175 00	126 27	48 73
Office Supplies	200 00						200 00	157 88	42 12
Other Expenses	220 00						220 00	196 01	23 99
Vital Statistics	750 00						750 00	722 26	27 74
City Solicitor's Department									
Solicitor's Salary	3,000 00						3,000 00	3,000 00	.....
Office	250 00						250 00	104 66	85 34
Legal Expenses	2,000 00						2,000 00	1,132 07	867 93
Commissioners									
Salary	4,000 00						4,000 00	4,000 00	.....
Clerical	2,900 00						2,900 00	2,900 00	.....
Expenses	700 00						700 00	666 70	33 30
City Hall	10,000 00						10,000 00	9,544 53	455 47
Public Buildings	5,900 00						5,900 00	4,186 79	1,713 21
City Engineer's Department									
City Engineer's Salary	3,000 00						3,000 00	3,000 00	.....
Assistants' Salary	9,500 00						9,500 00	8,298 17	1,201 83
Clerk	300 00						300 00	300 00	.....
Equipment	.....						.....	.....	.....
Office	800 00						800 00	709 80	30 20
Other Expenses	2,800 00						2,800 00	2,171 49	628 51
City Messenger	800 00						800 00	800 00	.....

Board of Registrars									
Salaries	1,400 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,400 00	.....
Clerk of Board	375 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	375 00	.....
Election Officers	2,346 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,079 50	266 50
Printing and Postage	2,900 01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,429 46	1,470 54
Rentals	550 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	427 75	82 05
Extra Clerical	300 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300 00	10 00
Other Expenses	1,200 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	290 00	.....
			40 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,240 20	.....
Police Department									
Chief of Police, Salary	3,500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,500 00	.....
Permanent Men	212,520 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	210,343 20	1,776 20
Reserves	10,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,400 00	.....
Pensions	1,650 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,650 00	.....
Fuel and Light	2,500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,406 83	93 17
Signal Wires	2,200 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,442 95	.....
Office	500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	693 69	.....
Transportation	4,500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,351 58	1,148 42
Equipment	1,300 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,189 15	110 85
Traffic	2,225 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,812 11	.....
Motorcycles .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Expenses	5,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,960 71	896 57
Liquor Law	300 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	318 97	.....
			18 97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			1,142 72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fire Department									
Chief's Salary	3,500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,500 00	.....
Asst. Chiefs	750 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	750 00	.....
Permanent Men	195,350 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	190,693 82	4,656 18
Pensions	1,540 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,540 00	.....
Gasoline and Repairs	7,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,665 06	2,336 94
Hose	2,500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,947 75	552 25
Fuel and Light	3,500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,414 97	85 03
Other Expenses	7,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,053 19	2,946 81
Alarm Equipment	1,500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,706 16	993 84
Labor	3,075 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,760 60	314 40
Power and Light	250 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	146 24	103 76
New Boxes	500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500 00	.....
New Cable	3,800 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,653 82	1,146 68

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT FOR DECEMBER, 1927—Continued

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1926	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add Transf.	Less Transf.	Total Credits	Expended	Balance
Sealer of Weights									
Salary	2,400 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,400 00	2,400 00	.....
Deputy	1,700 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,700 00	1,700 00	.....
Supplies	275 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	275 00	275 00	1 91
Other Expenses	170 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	170 00	136 85	33 15
Upkeep of Auto	300 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300 00	199 76	100 24
Inspector of Wires									
Salary	2,400 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,400 00	2,400 00	.....
Assistant	250 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	66 00	184 00	184 00	.....
Clerk	650 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	650 00	650 00	.....
Other Expenses	300 00	.....	.....	.....	83 31	48 41	251 59	203 46	48 13
Upkeep of Car	300 00	.....	.....	.....	31 10	.....	383 31	383 31	.....
Office Expenses	200 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	231 10	231 10	.....
Inspector of Buildings									
Salary	2,400 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,400 00	2,400 00	.....
Clerk	1,300 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,300 00	1,300 00	.....
Office	400 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400 00	375 24	24 76
Other Expenses	475 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	475 00	375 30	99 70
Auto Upkeep	300 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300 00	184 77	115 23
Gypsy Moth									
Labor	4,800 00	.....	.....	.....	370 15	.....	5,170 15	5,170 15	.....
Superintendent	2,184 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,184 00	2,184 00	.....
Care of Trees	4,050 00	.....	.....	.....	703 34	.....	4,843 34	4,843 34	.....
Supplies	950 00	.....	.....	.....	41 20	.....	991 20	991 20	.....
Other Expenses	1,600 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	213 62	1,386 38	1,386 38	.....
Upkeep Truck	323 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 80	265 14	265 14	.....
Upkeep Sprayer	100 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 75	69 25	69 25	.....
Board of Health									
Commissioner's Salary	2,400 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,400 00	2,400 00	.....
Superintendent's Salary	1,650 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	71 78	1,578 22	855 98	722 24
Clerk's Salary	1,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000 00	1,000 00	.....
Office Expenses	400 00	.....	.....	.....	175 68	.....	375 68	575 68	.....
Printing and Advertising	500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500 00	480 00	20 00

Telephones	200 00	67 82	157 64	267 82	267 82	45 51
Other Expenses	300 00	64 14	.....	142 36	142 36	96 85
Upkeep Autos	2,300 00	.....	.....	2,364 14	2,364 14	.....
Welfare Nurses	3,200 00	.....	.....	3,200 00	3,200 00	.....
Welfare Physician	1,000 00	.....	.....	1,100 00	1,100 00	.....
Expenses	350 00	.....	.....	1,391 81	1,391 81	.....
Abating Nuisance	300 00	.....	.....	429 17	429 97	.....
Bacteriologist	900 00	.....	.....	900 00	900 00	.....
Health Inspector	1,850 00	.....	.....	1,850 00	1,850 00	.....
Sanitary Inspector	1,850 00	.....	.....	1,850 00	1,850 00	.....
Animal Inspector	220 00	.....	.....	220 00	220 00	.....
Slaughtering Inspector	55 00	.....	.....	55 00	55 00	.....
Meat Inspector	800 00	.....	.....	800 00	800 00	.....
Expenses	130 00	70 00	.....	135 70	135 70	4 30
Plumbing Inspector	2,400 00	.....	.....	2,400 00	2,400 00	.....
Expenses	92 00	.....	.....	92 00	92 00	.....
Milk Expenses	204 00	.....	.....	200 00	178 69	21 31
Contagious Nurse	1,600 00	.....	.....	1,600 00	1,600 00	.....
Expenses	25,000 00	2,575 22	.....	27,575 22	27,575 22	.....
Infantile Paralysis	360 00	.....	.....	360 00	360 00	.....
Dispensary Labor	1,500 00	.....	.....	1,500 00	1,500 00	.....
Nurse, Physician	2,100 00	.....	.....	2,100 00	2,100 00	.....
Fuel, Light	350 00	.....	.....	350 00	204 72	145 28
Supplies	800 00	.....	.....	860 00	259 50	600 50
Commissioners	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sanitary Division	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Labor	81,500 00	884 21	.....	82,384 21	82,384 21	.....
Foreman	2,184 00	.....	.....	2,184 00	2,184 00	.....
Pensions	716 00	.....	.....	716 00	702 00	14 00
Care Dump	5,175 00	1,653 64	.....	6,828 64	6,828 64	.....
Garage	2,500 00	.....	.....	2,305 06	1,455 70	909 36
Fuel and Lights	200 00	134 94	.....	334 94	334 94	.....
Care of Horses	3,200 00	.....	.....	2,808 10	2,808 10	.....
Shoeing	555 00	.....	.....	555 00	507 67	47 33
New Equipment	1,450 00	.....	.....	897 69	831 97	5 72
Repairs on Equipment	1,000 00	.....	.....	1,250 00	906 12	643 88
Gasoline and Oil	20,000 00	4,761 04	.....	24,761 04	24,761 04	.....
Overtime Clerical	150 00	.....	.....	150 00	150 00	.....

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT FOR DECEMBER, 1927—Continued

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1926	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add Transf.	Less Transf.	Total Credits	Expended	Balance
Highway Division									
Labor	130,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,414 68	123,585 32	122,606 67	978 65
Pensions	9,600 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,589 29	7,010 71	7,010 71	.....
Stable	14,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,392 65	12,607 35	12,607 35	.....
Sidewalks	12,000 00	.....	.....	.....	4,812 22	.....	16,812 22	16,812 22	.....
Auto Upkeep	17,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,000 00	9,327 79	7,672 21
Brooks	4,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000 00	3,801 95	198 05
Bridges	12,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,000 00	4,953 80	7,046 20
Equipment	10,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000 00	6,451 61	3,548 39
Other Expenses	52,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	900 46	51,099 54	47,030 97	4,068 57
Street Signs	6,500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	830 28	5,669 72	5,191 60	478 12
Street Sprinkling	40,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,000 00	31,000 00	30,718 24	281 76
Street Lighting	83,500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,997 49	78,502 51	77,802 32	700 19
Bates Ave. Bridge	5,500 00	.....	.....	.....	85 00	.....	5,585 00	5,585 00	.....
Welfare Department									
Commissioner's Salary	2,400 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,400 00	2,400 00	.....
Physician's Salary	1,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000 00	1,000 00	.....
Clerk	1,600 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,600 00	1,600 00	.....
Office	500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	32 52	467 48	434 97	132 51
Auto Upkeep	400 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400 00	400 00	.....
City Home	10,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,150 09	10,151 09	.....
Mothers' Aid	21,000 00	208 68	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,791 32	20,791 32	.....
Outside Aid	33,000 00	1,075 00	.....	.....	.....	639 92	31,910 88	31,910 88	689 12
Hospital Bills	2,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	.....
Quincy City Hospital	50,000 00	.....	.....	143,068 22	.....	.....	198,200 56	194,905 22	3,295 34
State Aid	2,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	524 00	1,476 00	1,476 00	.....
Soldiers' Relief	10,000 00	.....	.....	1,608 32	.....	.....	12,023 82	12,023 82	.....
Military Aid	800 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,108 50	1,108 50	.....
Soldiers' Burials	200 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	200 00	.....	.....	.....
Memorial Day									
G. A. R. Post	500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500 00	429 08	70 92
G. F. Bryan	150 00	.....	.....	.....	3 63	.....	153 63	153 63	.....
J. A. Boyd	150 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 63	146 37	130 21	16 16
American Legion	300 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300 00	299 98	02

[illegible]

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1926	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add Transf.	Less Transf.	Total Credits	Expended	Balance
Cemetery Department									
Manager's Salary	2,400 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,400 00	2,400 00	.....
Superintendent's Salary	2,200 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,200 00	2,200 00	.....
Clerk's Salary	650 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	650 00	650 00	.....
Labor	11,000 00	514 32	.....	.....	6,546 93	.....	18,061 25	18,061 25	.....
Other Expenses	1,800 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	78 17	1,721 83	1,528 27	193 56
Truck Upkeep	540 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	540 00	499 62	40 38
Hancock Cemetery	500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500 00	500 00	.....
Grading	2,500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500 00	2,497 50	2 50
Sewer Department									
General Foreman	3,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000 00	3,000 00	.....
Clerk	1,500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500 00	1,500 00	.....
Maintenance	7,320 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	194 38	7,725 62	7,015 04	710 58
Surface Drains	50,000 00	.....	.....	.....	12,485 75	.....	62,485 75	62,495 73	.....
Particular Sewer	28,000 00	.....	.....	.....	134 38	5,000 00	23,134 38	23,134 38	.....
Faxon Field Drain .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,000 00	.....	6,000 00	5,941 00	58 40
Water Department									
Salaries .....	.....	.....	.....	13,240 00	.....	.....	13,240 00	13,240 00	.....
Clerical .....	.....	.....	.....	5,604 00	.....	.....	5,604 00	5,604 00	.....
Maintenance .....	.....	3,195 78	.....	30,000 00	611 26	1,837 66	31,963 38	31,963 38	.....
Pensions .....	.....	.....	.....	2,800 00	.....	513 00	2,286 40	2,286 40	.....
Meters	1,800 00	1,869 26	.....	11,000 00	1,837 65	.....	14,706 92	14,706 92	.....
Relay	53 70	.....	.....	20,000 00	.....	10,000 00	10,053 70	10,053 70	.....
Equipment	2,174 31	.....	.....	800 00	.....	97 66	2,876 65	2,816 72	59 93
Service Con.	10,000 00	1,304 27	.....	10,000 00	29,593 30	.....	50,897 57	50,479 00	418 57
Water Service Receipts .....	.....	.....	.....	29,593 30	.....	29,593 30	.....	.....	.....
Water Construction .....	.....	4,346 49	.....	.....	10,000 00	.....	14,346 49	14,346 39	10
Bonds and Interest									
General Debt .....	.....	.....	570,000 00	.....	.....	.....	570,000 00	570,000 00	.....
Water Debt .....	.....	.....	.....	106,000 00	.....	.....	106,000 00	106,000 00	.....
General Interest .....	.....	.....	170,726 25	.....	.....	.....	170,726 25	170,726 25	.....
Water Interest .....	.....	.....	.....	33,847 50	.....	.....	33,847 50	33,847 50	.....
Temporary Interest .....	.....	.....	55,000 00	7,349 45	.....	.....	62,349 45	62,349 45	.....
Special Appropriations .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chapter 338—1923 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Farrington Street	30,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	421 61	19,578 39	16,418 35	3,160 04
Rebuilding Streets	91,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,645 75	81,454 25	66,471 76	14,982 49
New Streets, 1927	31,000 00	.....	.....	.....	4,997 49	.....	35,997 49	35,997 47	02

New Walks	55,000 00	.....	6,000 00	.....	61,000 00	54,730 43	6,289 57
Sewer Construction	31,000 00	.....	.....	.....	31,000 00	31,000 00	.....
Public Buildings, 1927 addition	31,000 00	.....	.....	.....	31,000 00	11,545 90	19,454 10
Public Bldg., 1925, J. H. School .....	.....	14,132 17	7,036 89	.....	21,169 06	21,169 06	.....
Public Bldg., 1926, So. J. H. School .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,086 81	275 54
New Streets, 1926 .....	.....	11,597 35	3,765 00	.....	15,362 35	3,314 53	718 76
.....	.....	4,033 29	.....	.....	4,033 29	.....	.....
Unclassified .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Claims and Awards	2,500 00	.....	.....	.....	2,500 00	910 32	1,580 68
Planning Board	500 00	.....	.....	.....	500 00	277 73	222 27
Board of Survey	200 00	.....	.....	.....	200 00	118 75	81 25
Harbor Master	400 00	.....	.....	.....	400 00	400 00	.....
Harbor Expenses	35 00	.....	.....	.....	35 00	15 00	20 00
Printing City Report	1,560 00	.....	.....	.....	1,560 00	1,376 49	183 51
Printing Monthly Report	700 00	.....	.....	.....	726 07	656 10	63 97
Workmen's Compensation	5,000 00	.....	.....	.....	5,000 00	4,231 82	768 18
G. A. R. Post Rent	874 00	.....	18 75	.....	922 75	922 75	.....
American Legion	2,000 00	.....	.....	.....	2,000 00	1,666 70	333 30
George F. Bryan Post	600 00	.....	.....	18 75	641 25	575 24	66 01
J. A. Boyd Camp	200 00	.....	.....	.....	200 00	168 00	32 00
Connor's Annulity	300 00	.....	.....	.....	300 00	300 00	.....
Licenses Board	300 00	.....	.....	.....	300 00	228 80	71 20
Mayor's Contingent	230 00	.....	.....	.....	250 00	239 71	10 29
Rifle Range	250 00	.....	.....	.....	250 00	190 07	59 93
Police Signals	6,175 80	.....	.....	.....	6,175 80	6,175 80	.....
Construction of Corners	774 11	.....	.....	.....	774 11	428 60	345 51
Montclair Drain	1,082 47	.....	.....	.....	1,082 47	1,070 86	11 61
Premium on Bonds .....	.....	4,584 33	.....	.....	4,584 33	1,800 00	2,784 33
School for the Blind	750 00	.....	.....	.....	750 00	750 00	.....
Nurses' Home	2,822 05	216 00	.....	.....	3,038 05	2,893 21	144 84
Department Use of Water .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,215 68	31,215 68	.....
Sagamore Street	611 44	.....	.....	.....	611 44	.....	611 41
Revere Road	1,810 00	.....	300 26	.....	2,110 26	1,780 26	330 00
Supply Account .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wollaston Playground	1,250 00	.....	450 00	.....	1,700 00	1,700 00	.....
Refunds Assessors .....	.....	120 53	.....	.....	4,424 11	4,424 11	.....
Unexpended Bal., 1925	49,443 02	.....	.....	48,377 21	1,065 81	902 02	163 79
Depts. Equipment .....	.....	.....	6,105 00	.....	6,105 00	5,766 82	338 18
Adams Memorial .....	.....	.....	3,000 00	.....	2,000 00	1,997 61	2 39
Hospital Grading .....	.....	.....	5,832 00	.....	5,832 00	5,747 05	84 95
Land Takings	1,676 83	5,804 65	.....	100 00	7,381 52	5,483 07	1,898 45

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT FOR DECEMBER, 1927—Concluded

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1926	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add Transf.	Less Transf.	Total Credits	Expended	Balance
Agency and Trust Accounts									
Perpetual Care Income				4,756 58		4,139 54	617 04	617 04	
C. E. French Income				150 63		150 63			
C. C. Johnson Income		7 58		7 58		15 16			
Rock Island Income		126 14		50 63			176 77		176 77
Williams Trust Income		85 65		20 65			106 30	8 00	98 30
George Pierce Income		23 49		10 13			33 62	7 00	26 62
Nugent Income				6 33			6 33	6 33	
Wilson Tucker Income		63 46		20 25			83 71	7 00	76 71
Foundation Receipts				2,163 43		2,163 43			
Water Deposits		3,815 00		18,225 00			22,040 00	18,165 00	3,875 00
Scavenger Deposits		480 60		2,446 00			2,926 60	2,659 80	266 80
Particular Sewer Deposits.		5,600 00		25,450 00			31,050 00	27,200 00	3,850 00
Special Appropriations									
Special Insurance	2,300 00								
Special Park Land				3,000 00			2,300 00	2,167 52	132 48
July 4 Celebration	300 00				1,800 00		3,000 00	3,000 00	
Elm Ave. Rebuilding				950 00	5,471 61		2,100 00	2,063 74	36 26
Police Auto Signal					14,500 00		6,421 61	6,421 61	
Dept. Return				30 93			14,500 00	6,283 16	8,216 84
Foreman's Claim				10,210 00			30 93	30 93	
Special Claims Pilgrim P'kway				3,600 00			10,210 00	10,210 00	
Montclair Playground				15,017 78	160 00		3,600 00	3,600 00	
Parking Area	1,000 00					500 00	1,000 00	15,117 78	8 72
Aplthorp St. Quarry	500 00						1,000 00		1,000 00
Printing Ordinances	1,000 00				200 00		200 00	200 00	
Hancock St. and Butler Rd.				900 00		805 26	94 74	45 00	49 74
Salvage of Land				5,000 00			5,000 00		5,000 00
Palmer St.				43 29		43 29			
City Hospital Income				11,500 00			11,500 00	11,500 00	
City Hospital Land and Bldg.					200 00		200 00		200 00
Copeland and Furnace Ave.					300 00		300 00		300 00
Bates Ave. and Grove									
City Hospital Corp. Income				5,089 05		5,089 05			
Welfare Dept. Income				101 25		101 25			
Court Expenses					500 00		500 00	232 80	267 11
Total	\$2,840,753 68	\$145,860 52	\$800,029 83	\$551,081 46	\$172,979 37	\$172,959 37	\$4,337,725 49	\$4,181,716 41	\$156,009 08

[illegible]

Treasurer's Statement

RECEIPTS

Cash on hand January 1, 1927	\$828,715 51
------------------------------------	--------------

General revenue:

Taxes 1927	2,247,758 05
Taxes previous years	1,179,490 43
Tax collections—special	4,852 90
Licenses	8,131 50
Permits	676 00
Court fines	4,792 50
Grants and gifts (dog licenses).....	3,665 39
Grants and gifts	32,374 71

Special assessments:

Street sprinkling	11,513 09
Gypsy moth	2,009 98
Sewer assessments	30,564 26
Sidewalks	10,080 30
Street betterments	29,815 44
State of Massachusetts	394,875 92

General government:

Tax collector and treasurer—costs.....	8,017 45
City clerk	1,631 80
Police department	1,484 70
Fire department	57 30
Sealer weights and measures.....	904 86
Building inspector	4,799 50
Wire inspector	2,148 23
Board of health—contagious diseases.....	9,863 69
Miscellaneous—deposits	2,496 00
Miscellaneous	169 20
Plumbing inspector	2,420 00
Milk licenses	433 50
Scavenger	2,662 40
Garbage registration	72 00
Garbage contract	800 00
Highways	2,665 29
Welfare department	9,664 07
Hospital department	133,057 27
School department	3,594 27
Industrial school receipts	1,648 40
Home making school receipts	1,308 05
Industrial school revenue	5,161 62
Library fines, etc.....	2,429 70

Public services:

Water rates 1927	277,739 19
Water rates 1926 and prior	19,259 30
Water service connections	29,593 30
Water—new construction	2,443 83
Cemetery—miscellaneous	20,137 00
Cemetery foundations	2,163 43

Interest:

Tax collector—taxes	48,767 37
Tax collector—assessments and deposits.....	7,908 98
City treasurer—on deposits	28,425 95
Perpetual care fund	4,756 58
Hospital trust funds	43 29
Other trust accounts	528 15
Accrued interest on bonds.....	331 95

Municipal indebtedness:

Temporary loans	3,100,000 00
Water loans	65,000 00
General loans	713,000 00
Premium on bonds	4,584 33

Agency and trust accounts:

Tax titles refunded	18,937 26
Perpetual care fund	11,190 00
Water deposits	18,225 00
Departmental refund account	567 89
Other trust funds	41 83
Hospital trust funds	15,490 00

General revenue:

Miscellaneous city	1,513 07
Water revenue	31,215 68
Tax titles held by city	15,883 67
Smith-Hughes fund (schools)	5,843 00
Cash and securities	
Particular sewer deposit	25,450 00
Particular sewer receipts (treasurer)	26,607 83
Tercentenary	600 69
Highway, reserve, Elm avenue.....	950 00

Total	\$9,484,003 85
-------------	----------------

EXPENDITURES

Paid out on mayor's warrants, 1927.....	\$9,106,199 17
Cash on hand	377,804 68
Total	\$9,484,003 85
Cash on hand Dec. 1, 1927.....	\$982,608 81
Cash receipts, December, 1927.....	997,573 18
Cash expenditures December, 1927.....	1,602,377 31
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1928.....	377,804 68

HAROLD P. NEWELL,
Treasurer.

CITY OF QUINCY

Revenue Accounts

Cash on hand January 1	\$133,258 87
Transfer to Non-Revenue	4,500 00
	<hr/>
	\$128,758 87

Receipts

Temporary loans	\$3,100,000 00
Other receipts	4,728,732 67
	<hr/>
	7,828,732 67
	<hr/>
	\$7,957,491 54

Payments

Temporary loans	\$3,100,000 00
State of Massachusetts	453,067 73
Norfolk County	129,498 10
Norfolk County Hospital	21,463 82
Other expenses	4,181,716 41
	<hr/>
	7,885,746 06
	<hr/>
	\$71,745 48

Non-Revenue Accounts

Cash on hand January 1.....	\$695,456 64
Transfer from Revenue	4,500 00
	<hr/>
	\$699,956 64
Receipts	826,555 67
	<hr/>
	\$1,526,512 31
Payments	1,220,453 11
	<hr/>
	\$306,059 20

Summary

Revenue Cash on hand	\$71,745 48
Non-Revenue Cash on hand	306,059 20
	<hr/>
Total	\$377,804 68

HENRY O. FAIRBANKS, *City Auditor.*

January 3, 1928.

SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS

General Revenue

TAXES

Current year:

Poll	\$36,996 00	
Personal	319,357 56	
Real estate	1,891,404 49	
		<u>\$2,247,758 05</u>

Previous year:

Poll	\$3,020 00	
Personal	72,238 12	
Real estate	1,104,232 31	
Tax title redeemed	15,883 67	
Taxes after abatement	4,852 90	
		<u>\$1,200,227 00</u>

From State:

Corporation tax, public service, 1926	\$34 27	
Corporation tax, public service	31,967 64	
Corporation tax, business	82,107 35	
Street railway	2,986 80	
National bank	1,120 72	
Trust company tax	3,641 48	
Income, 1925	2,588 00	
Income, 1926	19,410 00	
Income, 1927	248,993 16	
		<u>\$392,849 42</u>

LICENSES AND PERMITS

Licenses:

Junk	\$280 00	
Amusements	2,763 00	
Victuallers	735 00	
Express and carriage	48 00	
Pool and billiards	685 00	
Auctioneer	10 00	
Hawkers and pedlers	790 00	
Druggists	13 00	
Hunter's license fees	261 75	
Dog license fees	453 60	
Milk	433 50	
Ice cream	12 00	
Alcohol	102 00	
Massage	20 00	
Beverages	30 00	
Fire works	25 50	
All others	2,807 50	
		<u>\$9,469 85</u>

Permits:

Marriages	\$676 00	
Plumbing	2,420 00	
		<u>\$3,096 00</u>

CITY OF QUINCY

FINES AND FORFEITS

East Norfolk Court	\$4,278 00	
Dedham Court	514 50	
	<hr/>	\$4,792 50

GRANTS AND GIFTS

From State:

Reimbursements to Industrial School	\$29,573 09	
Industrial School (Smith-Hughes).....	5,843 00	
Americanization	2,036 11	
Boxing receipts	59 06	
	<hr/>	\$37,511 26

From county:

Dog licenses		\$3,665 39
--------------------	--	------------

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

Street sprinkling	\$11,513 09	
Gypsy moth	2,009 98	
Street betterments	29,815 44	
Sidewalks	10,080 30	
Main sewers	30,564 26	
	<hr/>	\$83,983 07

DEPARTMENTAL

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

City treasurer, costs	\$758 20	
Tax collector, costs	7,259 25	
City clerk, recording and special.....	916 45	
	<hr/>	\$8,933 90

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police department:

Services of officers	\$1,350 00	
Care of prisoners	80 50	
Damages	54 20	
	<hr/>	\$1,484 70

Fire department:

Recharging chemicals		31 80
----------------------------	--	-------

Sealer of weights:

Fees		904 86
------------	--	--------

Building inspector:

Fees		4,799 50
------------	--	----------

Wire inspector:

Fees		2,148 23
------------	--	----------

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Health:

Contagious	\$1,397 50	
Tuberculosis	8,466 19	
		<u>\$9,863 69</u>

Sanitation:

Particular sewer—labor and materials.....		26,607 83
Damage to sanitary truck.....		250 00

Refuse and garbage:

Scavenger	\$2,662 40	
Garbage contract	800 00	
Garbage registration	72 00	
		<u>\$3,534 40</u>

Miscellaneous:

Sale of auto	\$40 00	
Use of telephone	1 20	
Sale of antitoxin	4 00	
		<u>\$45 20</u>

HIGHWAYS

Trench repairs	\$1,661 77	
Garage payment refunded	150 00	
Sale of materials	21 50	
Sale of motor boat	125 00	
Sale of autos	340 00	
Street repairs	29 00	
Trucking	4 50	
Oiling	287 32	
Auto supplies	46 20	
		<u>\$2,665 29</u>

CHARITIES

Almshouse:

Board	\$45 00	
Sale of produce	136 72	
		<u>\$181 72</u>

Reimbursements:

Individuals		\$795 50
-------------------	--	----------

Cities and towns:

Mothers' aid	\$544 00	
Outside aid	2,610 30	
		<u>\$3,154 30</u>

State:

Mothers' aid	\$3,127 12	
Temporary aid	2,405 43	
		<u>\$5,532 55</u>

Soldiers' benefits:

State aid	\$1,754 00	
Military aid	225 50	
Soldiers' burial	47 00	
		<u>\$2,026 50</u>

HOSPITALS

Receipts from patients		\$133,057 27
Gifts from individuals (Trust Fund).....	\$15,490 00	
Gift for children's ward	70 00	
Gift for general purposes	100 00	
	<hr/>	\$15,660 00

EDUCATION

School department—Tuition:		
Tuition	\$860 95	
Sale of books and supplies	246 88	
Rent of hall	2,065 00	
Forfeited registration fees	914 00	
Use of 'phone	55	
Badges	4 25	
Broken windows	90	
	<hr/>	\$4,092 53
Industrial school:		
Industrial work	\$1,648 40	
Home making school	1,308 05	
Continuation school	32 19	
Summer school	6 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,994 64
Industrial school revenue:		
Receipts from cities and towns.....		\$5,161 62

LIBRARY

Fines	\$2,369 80	
Miscellaneous	59 90	
	<hr/>	2,429 70
Library insurance premium returned.....		143 07

UNCLASSIFIED

Tercentenary	\$600 69	
Special land sale	900 00	
Elm avenue—on account street improve- ment	950 00	
Land award on account of drainage.....	105 00	
South Junior High—insurance premium returned	40 00	
	<hr/>	2,595 69

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISE

Water department:		
Water rates, 1927	\$277,739 19	
Previous years	19,259 30	
Service connections	29,593 30	
Sale of water to departments.....	31,215 68	
	<hr/>	357,807 47
Water, new construction		2,443 83
City scales		22 00
Seal bounty		2 50

CEMETERIES

Burial department:

Sale of lots and graves	\$10,100 00	
Care of lots and graves	3,710 00	
Opening graves	2,001 81	
Foundation and grading	6,488 62	
		<hr/>
		22,300 43

INTEREST

Interest on deposits, treasurer	\$28,425 95	
Interest on taxes	48,767 37	
Interest on assessments	7,428 16	
Interest on deposits, tax collector.....	480 82	
		<hr/>
		85,102 30
Interest on trust funds:		
Perpetual care fund income.....	\$4,756 58	
George Pierce fund income.....	10 13	
C. E. French fund income.....	150 63	
William Williams fund income.....	20 25	
Rock Island fund income.....	50 63	
C. C. Johnson turkey fund income.....	101 25	
C. C. Johnson fund income.....	7 58	
Alex. Nugent trust fund income.....	6 33	
Mary Wilson Tucker fund income.....	20 25	
Hospital Trust fund income.....	43 29	
		<hr/>
		5,166 92
Premium on bonds	\$4,379 58	
Premium on water bonds.....	204 75	
Accrued interest on water bonds.....	13 54	
Accrued interest on bonds.....	318 41	
Premium on temporary loans.....	10 50	
		<hr/>
		4,926 78

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Temporary loans	\$3,100,000 00	
New streets	250,000 00	
Sewers	70,000 00	
Southern artery	113,000 00	
Daniel Webster School.....	280,000 00	
Water	65,000 00	
		<hr/>
		3,878,000 00

REFUNDS

Departmental:

Highways—duplicate invoice	\$0 93	
Engineering—duplicate invoice	2 45	
School department—duplicate invoice	3 14	
Playgrounds—duplicate invoice.....	3 00	
South Junior High School—check returned	291 65	
Nurses' home—check returned	216 00	
Government School—insurance premium returned	25 72	
Law department	25 00	
		<hr/>

567 89

AGENCY AND TRUST

Water deposits	\$18,225 00	
Particular sewer deposits.....	25,450 00	
Scavenger deposits	2,496 00	
Tax title refunds	18,937 26	
Tailings fund	202 93	
Perpetual care fund	11,190 00	
		<hr/> 76,501 19
		<hr/> \$8,655,288 34

REVENUE ACCOUNTS
SCHEDULE OF PAYMENTS

General Government

CITY COUNCILLORS

Salaries and wages:		
Councillors	\$4,500 00	
Clerk of committees.....	800 00	
		<hr/> \$5,300 00
Other expenses:		
Advertising	\$852 74	
Printing	391 00	
Stationery and postage....	398 00	
Transportation	38 00	
Notices	16 00	
Telephone	62 66	
Flag and rod	29 25	
Pads and blotters.....	22 10	
Flowers	30 00	
Lunches	25 95	
Frame	25 00	
Stencils	8 09	
Binding	18 75	
Sundry items	20 33	
		<hr/> 1,937 87
		<hr/> \$7,237 87

MAYOR

Salaries and wages:		
Mayor	\$4,000 00	
Secretary	1,764 60	
Utility clerk	1,300 00	
		<hr/> \$7,064 60
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	\$80 25	
Postage, printing and ad- vertising	325 35	
Telephone	173 92	
Transportation	39 03	
Extra clerical	50 00	
Flowers	151 50	
Framing pictures	14 75	

AUDITOR'S REPORT

65

Maps	4 00		
Grave markers for sailors	49 00		
Folding chairs	70 00		
Signs	49 70		
Electrical repairs	44 33		
Colored lights	10 00		
Badges	6 09		
Medal	10 00		
Supplies	6 89		
Labor at Community House	4 00		
Trucking	20 00		
Sundry items	54 02		
		1,162 83	
			8,227 43

CITY AUDITOR

Salaries and wages:

Auditor	\$3,750 00	
First clerk	1,600 00	
Second clerk	1,300 00	
Extra clerical	132 00	
		\$6,782 00

Other expenses:

Office supplies	\$322 67	
Postage and stationery..	72 20	
Printing	25 60	
Telephone	62 30	
Subscriptions	16 00	
Notary public commission	7 00	
Sundry items	54 68	
		560 45
		7,342 45

CITY TREASURER

Salaries and wages:

Treasurer	\$3,000 00	
First clerk	1,600 00	
Second clerk	1,144 00	
Extra clerk	600 00	
		\$6,344 00

Other expenses:

Office supplies	\$545 49	
Postage and stationery..	334 18	
Printing	98 25	
Telephone	80 18	
Surety bonds	365 00	
Sundry items	64 60	
		1,487 70
		7,831 70

TAX COLLECTOR

Salaries and wages:

Tax collector	\$2,587 78	
First clerk	1,600 00	
Second clerk	1,400 00	
Third clerk	1,300 00	
Fourth clerk	1,144 00	
Temporary clerks	2,499 93	
		\$10,531 71

Other expenses:

Office supplies	\$352 03	
Stationery and postage....	1,690 31	
Printing	405 25	
Advertising tax sale.....	2,527 80	
Telephone	73 13	
Surety bonds	745 00	
Recording	116 75	
Salary of deputy tax collector	500 00	
		6,410 27

16,941 98

ASSESSORS

Salaries and wages:

Chief assessors	\$3,000 00	
Assessors (2)	5,400 00	
Assistant assessors	2,500 00	
First clerk	1,600 00	
Second clerk	1,300 00	
Stenographer-typist	1,300 00	
Stenographer-typist	1,275 00	
Clerk	1,100 00	
Clerk	514 00	
Temporary clerks	4,019 69	
		\$22,008 69

Other expenses:

Office supplies	\$578 88	
Printing and advertising..	2,774 41	
Abstract of deeds	1,362 26	
Transportation	850 00	
Remington machine	525 00	
Blue prints	57 03	
Repairs	35 54	
Badges	15 19	
Cards	14 60	
Tax bill paper	108 00	
Ledger paper	11 00	
Sundry items	75 34	
		6,407 25

28,415 94

CITY SOLICITOR

Salaries and wages:

Solicitor	\$3,000 00	
		\$3,000 00

Other expenses:			
Office expenses	\$77 60		
Transportation	30 00		
Bindings	21 30		
Sundry items	35 76		
		<u>164 66</u>	
Legal expenses			3,164 66
			<u>1,132 07</u>

CITY CLERK

Salaries and wages:			
City clerk	\$2,650 00		
Assistant city clerk.....	1,600 00		
Clerk	500 00		
Clerk	1,350 00		
		<u>\$6,100 00</u>	
Other expenses:			
Office supplies	\$157 88		
Postage and stationery..	126 27		
Telephone	60 51		
Bond	5 00		
License plates	44 00		
Subscription	10 00		
Binding	7 75		
Extra clerical	36 00		
Directories	20 50		
Sundry items	12 25		
		<u>480 16</u>	
			6,580 16

CITY MESSENGER

City Messenger	\$800 00		
		<u>800 00</u>	

VITAL STATISTICS

Births	\$429 85		
Deaths	125 00		
Sundry items	167 41		
			<u>722 26</u>

CARE OF CITY HALL

Salaries and wages:			
Janitor	\$1,560 00		
Assistant janitors	1,880 00		
		<u>\$3,440 00</u>	
Other expenses:			
Repairs	\$783 70		
Heating	1,289 94		
Lighting	1,833 45		
Furniture	591 42		
Supplies	672 41		

Bankers protection	478 75	
Extra cleaning	437 00	
Post office	8 00	
Flag	9 83	
	<hr/>	6,104 53
		<hr/>
		9,544 53

MAINTENANCE OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Fire department:		
Labor and material:		
Central fire station.....	\$639 62	
Ward 2 fire station.....	504 30	
Ward 4 fire station.....	168 23	
Ward 5 fire station.....	143 72	
Ward 6 fire station.....	606 58	
Houghs Neck fire station	131 21	
	<hr/>	\$2,193 66
Police department:		
Labor and material	300 39	
Welfare department (City Home):		
Labor and material.....	417 26	
Atlantic Community House:		
Labor and material	1,275 48	
	<hr/>	4,186 70

COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS

Salaries and wages:		
Commissioner	\$4,000 00	
First clerk	1,600 00	
Second clerk	1,300 00	
	<hr/>	\$6,900 00
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	\$337 27	
Postage and stationery..	114 63	
Telephone	188 50	
Binding	4 50	
Sundry items	21 80	
	<hr/>	666 70
		<hr/>
		7,566 70

CITY ENGINEER

Salaries and wages:		
Engineer	\$3,000 00	
Assistants	8,238 17	
Clerk	300 00	
	<hr/>	\$11,538 17
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	\$769 80	
Assessors' plans	256 31	
Telephone	88 85	
One used car	100 00	
Auto upkeep	1,140 14	

Rent of transits	180 00
Repairs to instruments....	116 50
Printing and mimeograph-	
ing	21 50
Nails	14 35
Tool bags	32 50
Directory	10 00
Subscription	9 00
Sundry items	202 34
	<hr/>
	2,941 29

14,479 46

ELECTIONS AND REGISTRATIONS

Salaries and wages:

Registrars	\$1,400 00
Election officers	2,079 50
Clerk	375 00
Extra clerical	312 00
	<hr/>
	\$4,166 50

Other expenses:

Labor	\$322 00
Printing and postage.....	1,429 46
Supplies	188 95
Rent	427 75
Meals	376 80
Transportation	241 50
Binding	30 00
Binder straps	19 66
Table	4 29
Sundry items	35 00
	<hr/>
	3,075 41

7,241 91

POLICE

Salaries and wages:

Chief	\$3,500 00
Officers	35,926 20
Patrolmen	174,417 00
Reserves	10,400 60
Pensions	1,650 00
	<hr/>
	\$225,893 80

General expenses:

Fuel	\$1,800 46
Lighting	606 37
Office	693 69
Postage	70 18
Telephones	552 43
Signal wires	4,642 95
Meals (prisoners)	442 61
Laundry	72 21
Traveling expenses.....	148 23
Transportation	4,351 58
Traffic signs	1,189 15
Equipment	3,812 11
	<hr/>
	18,381 97

Other expenses:

Hardware	\$116 45	
Labor on signs.....	287 00	
Photo supplies	11 44	
Medical treatment	352 59	
Services of matron.....	112 00	
Killing dogs	150 00	
House supplies	382 09	
Damage to sign	8 00	
Advertising and printing	22 00	
Rent of land (garage).....	60 00	
Flat boat	25 00	
Trucking	15 00	
Express	12 97	
Sundry items	120 51	
		1,675 05
Liquor law expenses		318 97

246,269 79

FIRE

Salaries and wages:

Chief	\$3,500 00	
Assistant chief	750 00	
Permanent men	190,693 82	
Pensions	1,540 00	
		\$196,483 82

General expenses:

Repairs, oil and gasoline..	\$4,663 06	
Fuel	2,802 22	
Light	612 75	
Office	207 05	
Telephone	900 77	
Furnishings	717 73	
Laundry	657 72	
Equipment	377 53	
House supplies	510 22	
Clothing	223 50	
Hose	1,947 75	
		13,620 30

Other expenses:

Legal services	\$107 25	
Stenographic services	15 50	
Medical treatment	86 05	
Hardware supplies	73 36	
Advertising and printing	44 25	
Freight and express.....	23 73	
Boiler inspection	5 00	
Moving furniture	16 00	
Sundry items	87 53	
		458 67

Fire alarm system:

Equipment and repairs....	\$5,706 16	
Labor	2,760 60	
Power and light	146 24	
		8,613 00

New boxes	500 00	
New cable	2,653 32	

222,329 11

SEALER OF WEIGHTS

Salaries and wages:			
Sealer of weights.....	\$2,400	00	
Deputy sealer	1,700	00	
Clerical	100	00	
			\$4,200 00
Other expenses:			
Office supplies	\$27	40	
General supplies	273	09	
Upkeep of auto.....	199	76	
Sundry items	9	45	
			509 70
			4,709 70

INSPECTOR OF WIRES

Salaries and wages:			
Inspector of wires.....	\$2,400	00	
Clerk	650	00	
Assistant inspector	184	00	
Extra clerical	23	33	
			\$3,257 33
Other expenses:			
Office	\$231	10	
Telephone	69	13	
Printing	76	00	
Auto upkeep	383	31	
Sundry items	35	00	
			794 54
			4,051 87

INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

Salaries and wages:			
Inspector	\$2,400	00	
Clerk	1,300	00	
Extra clerical	180	00	
			\$3,880 00
Other expenses:			
Office expenses	\$375	24	
Telephone	58	30	
Printing	124	00	
Auto upkeep	184	77	
Sundry items	13	00	
			755 31
			4,635 31

GYPSY MOTH

Labor	\$5,170	15	
Superintendent	2,184	00	
Care of trees	4,843	34	
Materials	991	20	
Upkeep of truck	265	14	
Upkeep of sprayer	69	25	
Teams	649	00	
Insurance	413	22	
Equipment	245	04	
Telephone	25	82	
Supplies	43	30	
Sundry items	10	00	
			14,909 46

HEALTH

Salaries and wages:

Commissioner	\$2,400 00	
Superintendent	855 98	
Clerk	1,000 00	
		<hr/>
		\$4,255 98

Other expenses:

Office supplies	\$575 68	
Telephone	267 82	
Printing and advertising	480 00	
Use of autos	2,364 14	
Subscription	30 00	
Convention expenses	22 55	
Map	7 20	
Sundry items	37 10	
		<hr/>
		3,784 49

\$8,040 47

Inspectors and nurses:

Welfare physician	\$1,100 00	
Welfare nurses (2).....	3,200 00	
Welfare expenses	391 81	
Sanitary inspector	1,850 00	
Health inspector (milk)..	1,850 00	
Milk expenses	178 69	
Bacteriologist	900 00	
Plumbing inspector	2,400 00	
Other expenses	92 00	
Meat inspector	800 00	
Meat inspector transpor-		
tation	173 35	
Meat inspector, sundry		
items	22 35	
Inspector of slaughtering	55 00	
Inspector of animals.....	220 00	
Contagious nurse	1,600 00	
		<hr/>
		14,833 20

Abating nuisance:

Labor	\$322 50	
Gas and oil	81 00	
Pipe	14 51	
Rubber boots	10 00	
Sundry items	1 96	
		<hr/>
		429 97

Contagious diseases:

Physician	\$300 00	
Board and treatment.....	35 00	
Medical attendance	416 52	
Medicine	248 52	
Hospitals	7,687 38	
Cities, towns, states, etc.	91 50	
Anti-rabic treatment.....	175 00	
Culture stations	150 00	
Printing and postage.....	32 65	
Collecting	40 80	
Sundry items	83	
		<hr/>
		9,178 20

Tuberculosis:

Board and treatment.....	\$18,318 50	
Milk	4 50	
Sundry items	74 02	
		18,397 02

Infantile paralysis 360 00

Dispensary:

Physician	\$500 00	
Nurse	1,600 00	
Labor	1,500 00	
Supplies	224 50	
Fuel and light	204 72	
Sundry items	35 00	
		4,064 22

55,303 08

Commissioners

SANITARY DIVISION

Garage and stable expenses:

Garage mechanics	\$2,817 30	
Care of horses	3,133 84	
Shoeing	507 67	
Fuel and lights	334 94	
Garage upkeep	1,189 96	

7,983 71

Equipment and repairs:

New equipment	\$646 02	
Gas and oil	4,208 89	
Transportation	17,999 25	
Repairs on equipment.....	587 67	

23,441 83

Labor:

Salary, foreman	\$2,184 00	
Labor payrolls	82,384 21	

84,568 21

Pensions 702 00

Care of dumps 6,828 64

Clerical 150 00

\$123,674 39

HIGHWAYS

Labor	\$122,606 67	
Pensions	7,010 71	

129,617 38

HIGHWAYS AUTOS

Labor	\$4,073 94	
Gas	2,134 25	
Oil	705 87	
Tires and tubes	589 48	
Supplies	32 98	
Accessories	97 12	
Sundry items	1,694 15	

9,327 79

CITY OF QUINCY

HIGHWAYS STABLES

Labor	\$6,710 17	
Repairs	844 46	
Heating	585 75	
Care of horses	3,277 16	
Lighting	31 64	
Insurance	873 70	
Telephone	194 59	
Supplies	89 88	
	<hr/>	12,607 35

HIGHWAYS EQUIPMENT

Automobiles	\$402 62	
Tractor	5,302 62	
Grader	602 62	
Adding machine	140 00	
Advertising	3 75	
	<hr/>	6,451 61

BRIDGES

Fore River assessments	\$3,300 00	
Materials	1,136 62	
Labor	517 18	
	<hr/>	4,953 80

BATES AVENUE BRIDGE

Contractor	\$5,490 00	
Labor	39 00	
Advertising	4 50	
Lumber	51 50	
	<hr/>	5,585 00

BROOKS

Labor	\$3,750 43	
Material	51 52	
	<hr/>	3,801 95

HIGHWAYS SIDEWALKS

Labor	\$6,361 28	
Material	2,134 45	
Granolithic	434 52	
Curbing	1,761 95	
Amiesite	6,120 02	
	<hr/>	16,812 22

HIGHWAYS ALL OTHERS

Materials	\$29,890 93
Snow	12,326 00
Teams	9,423 47
Drains	3,103 75
Equipment	4,619 96
Tools	2,027 85
Lanterns	956 05
Clerical	732 35
Fuel	603 67
Fences	536 46
Public landing and floats.....	498 59
Telephones	127 90
Transportation	71 00
Warwick Park	63 36
Damages	21 28
Memorials	13 25
Waiting room	10 90
Sundry items	76 35

\$65,103 12

Department credits:

Use of equipment and repair of trenches	18,072 15
--	-----------

47,030 97

STREET SIGNS

Labor	\$3,976 62
Materials	1,214 98

5,191 60

STREET SPRINKLING

Labor	\$10,242 83
Equipment	3,952 56
Tar	11,982 58
Oil	732 01
Sand	3,221 87
Sundry items	586 39

30,718 24

STREET LIGHTING

Electric lights	\$65,945 00
Gas lights	1,157 04
White Way	8,678 32
White Way—labor	95 10
Traffic signals	837 20
Traffic beacons	524 28
Traffic island	101 44
Police call	190 40
Sign lights	94 08
Wollaston subway	47 82
Saville street overhead	131 64

77,802 32

WELFARE DEPARTMENT

Salaries and wages:		
Overseer	\$2,400 00	
Physician	1,000 00	
Clerk	1,600 00	
		\$5,000 00
Other expenses:		
Office expenses	\$142 06	
Telephone	155 12	
Auto	432 52	
Sundry items	37 79	
		767 49
		5,767 49

ALMSHOUSE

Salaries and wages:		
Warden	\$750 00	
Matron	650 00	
Cook	600 00	
Maid	409 14	
Labor	800 00	
		\$3,209 14
Other expenses:		
Burial	\$120 00	
Clothing	302 47	
Coal	1,067 62	
Express	15 87	
Furniture	322 49	
Grain	310 46	
Groceries	2,923 63	
Hardware	117 31	
Ice	136 40	
Gas—cooking	236 90	
Lighting	241 74	
Medical attendance	4 00	
Medicine	158 92	
Nursing	22 20	
Papers	22 07	
Repairing harness and shoeing	21 00	
Repairing tools and equipment	395 21	
Use of truck	45 00	
Supplies	199 00	
Sundry items	279 66	
		6,941 95
		10,151 09

OUTSIDE POOR

Board and care	\$6,034 86
Burial	155 00
Cash	16,807 50
Clothing	405 59
Coal	716 85
Groceries	2,970 13

Hospital	1,837 74	
Dentistry	17 50	
Nurses' care	31 50	
Medicine	58 95	
Moving	51 24	
Other cities and towns	4,557 92	
Rent	57 80	
Shoes	184 40	
Transportation to Tewksbury.....	2 50	
Labor (delivery of wood).....	380 00	
Trucking wood from park (P. W. D.)....	26 00	
Use of truck	75 00	
Sundry items	86 10	
		<hr/>
		34,456 58

MOTHERS' AID

Cash	\$15,028 00	
Clothing	17 50	
Coal	439 80	
Groceries	833 06	
Medicine	15 95	
Moving	30 00	
Nursing	7 00	
Other cities and towns.....	2,888 03	
Shoes	149 70	
Labor (delivery of wood).....	400 00	
Trucking wood from park (P. W. D.)....	26 00	
Use of truck	75 00	
Sundry items	37 91	
		<hr/>
	\$19,947 95	
Hospital bills	2,208 50	
		<hr/>
		22,156 45

STATE AID

Sundry persons	1,476 00
----------------------	----------

SOLDIERS' RELIEF

Sundry persons	12,023 82
----------------------	-----------

MILITARY AID

Sundry persons	1,108 50
----------------------	----------

MEMORIAL DAY

G. A. R. Post	\$429 08	
J. A. Boyd Camp	130 21	
American Legion	299 98	
George F. Bryan Post.....	153 63	
		<hr/>
		1,012 90

HOSPITAL

Salaries and wages:

Administration officers and clerks	\$9,595 68	
Telephone operators	1,780 00	
Superintendent of nurses, instructors and charge nurses	27,922 78	
Pupil nurses	3,975 44	
Orderlies	2,198 33	
X-ray operators	5,616 90	
Ambulance	1,380 00	
Housekeeping and kitchen	26,901 52	
Laundry	4,548 15	
Maintenance, property and power plant.....	8,240 00	
Care of grounds.....	1,322 79	
		\$94,081 59

Other expenses:

General administration....	\$3,302 36	
Medical and surgical.....	15,135 03	
X-ray	2,294 58	
Ambulance	4,182 05	
Nurses' equipment	1,499 74	
Housekeeping and kitchen	6,144 95	
Laundry	844 09	
Groceries	14,222 17	
Butter and eggs.....	5,407 32	
Milk and cream.....	7,958 90	
Fruit and vegetables.....	5,001 19	
Meat, poultry and fish.....	13,156 56	
Coal	8,629 60	
Electricity and gas.....	5,757 71	
Rent	2,685 00	
Transportation	347 35	
Repairs to building and plant	3,184 15	
Insurance	228 26	
Commission	346 51	
Sundry items	496 11	
		100,823 63

194,905 22

SCHOOLS—ADMINISTRATION

Salaries and wages:

Superintendent	\$5,916 67
Assistant superintendent.	3,600 00
Clerks (2)	3,400 00
Truant officer	2,000 00
Nurses (4)	4,478 00
Physician	1,685 00
Dentist	2,500 00
Dental hygienist	1,300 00
Clerk at dental clinic.....	1,027 40

Extra clerical	1,165 19	
Workers on census	813 32	
	<hr/>	
	\$27,885 58	
Less amount paid to the Administration account by other accounts.....	754 91	
	<hr/>	\$27,130 67
Other expenses:		
Office supplies, printing and postage	\$1,909 78	
Telephones	1,597 81	
Traveling expenses	400 00	
Printing school report....	148 44	
Insurance	98 00	
Fuel and light.....	791 07	
Auto	810 87	
Sundry items	246 88	
	<hr/>	6,002 85
		<hr/>
		33,133 52

School—Instruction

Salaries and wages:		
Elementary	\$377,852 08	
High School	128,032 77	
Central Junior High.....	59,458 34	
North Junior High.....	48,653 33	
South Junior High.....	22,026 77	
Supervisors	22,030 00	
	<hr/>	658,053 29
Less transfer made from Industrial School account	216 00	
	<hr/>	657,837 29

Textbooks

Textbooks	30,519 57
-----------------	-----------

Stationery and Supplies

Stationery and supplies.....	33,371 72
------------------------------	-----------

Operation

Janitors	\$53,600 15	
Less amount paid to the Operation account by other accounts	76 64	
	<hr/>	\$53,523 51
Pensions	\$500 00	
Fuel and light	34,322 12	
Coal analysis	36 20	
Supplies	1,826 95	
Express	8 25	
	<hr/>	\$36,693 52

Operation—(Continued)

Less amount paid to Operation account by other accounts	382 32		
	<hr/>	36,311 20	
			89,834 71

School—Maintenance

Labor	\$3,381 26		
Supplies and materials	50,839 70		
Moving building	3,370 00		
Sundry items	327 15		
	<hr/>		57,918 11

Miscellaneous

Transportation	\$9,242 00		
Diplomas	743 40		
Printing	650 35		
Supervision of lunch room.....	990 00		
Lecturing	125 00		
Professional services	255 00		
Medical supplies	116 53		
Graduation supplies	258 00		
Supplies	370 15		
Sundry items	544 40		
	<hr/>		13,294 83

Evening Schools

Salaries and wages:			
Teachers	\$2,389 25		
	<hr/>	\$2,389 25	
Other expenses:			
Supplies	\$162 51		
Printing and advertising..	39 25		
Sundry items	10 85		
	<hr/>	212 61	
		<hr/>	2,601 86

Industrial School

Salaries and wages:			
Director	\$3,000 00		
Teachers	28,452 50		
Clerk	340 00		
Janitor	900 00		
Administration account...	491 04		
Instruction	216 00		
	<hr/>	\$33,399 54	
Less Smith-Hughes income	3,400 20		
	<hr/>	\$29,999 34	

Other expenses:

Fuel and light.....	\$1,377 60
Telephone	78 27
Office	268 10
Supplies	10,554 79
Conference	300 00
Sundry items	171 49
	<hr/>
	\$12,750 25

Less amounts paid to the
Industrial School account
by other accounts.....

134 08

12,616 17

42,615 51

Industrial Evening School

Salaries and wages:

Supervisors	\$1,250 00
Principal	150 50
Teachers	7,346 50
Tool boys	81 75
Janitor	1,483 00
Administration	73 05
	<hr/>
	\$10,384 80

Less Smith-Hughes income

1,127 30

\$9,257 50

Less amount paid to Eve-
ning Industrial School ac-
count from other accounts

25 00

\$9,232 50

Other expenses:

Printing	\$22 75
Supplies	128 30
Home making account....	5 96
Industrial School account	134 80
Operation account	458 96
Sundry items	65 39
	<hr/>
	816 16

10,048 66

Home Making School

Salaries and wages:

Director	\$2,240 00
Teachers	7,475 34
Janitor	325 00
Administration	98 10
	<hr/>
	\$10,138 44

Less Smith-Hughes income

754 57

\$9,383 87

Other expenses:

Telephone	\$49 38
Fuel and light	826 54 . .
General supplies	2,075 31
Sundry items	488 82

 \$3,440 05

 Less amount paid to Home
 Making School account by
 other accounts

 5 96

 3,434 09

 12,817 96
Continuation School

Salaries and wages:

Director	\$1,680 00
Teachers	1,892 00
Administration	29 98

 \$3,601 98

Less Smith-Hughes income

 450 61

 \$3,151 37

Other expenses:

Supplies	\$162 43
Fuel and light.....	108 57
Sundry items	56 21

 327 21

 3,478 58
Americanization School

Salaries and wages:

Supervision	\$2,100 00
Instruction	2,457 13
Janitors	186 00
Administration	62 74

 \$4,805 87

Other expenses:

Supplies	61 60
----------------	-------

 4,867 47
Summer School

Salaries and wages:

Instruction	\$2,075 00
Janitors	187 50

 \$2,262 50

Other expenses:

Supplies	90 71
----------------	-------

 2,353 21
Smith-Hughes School Appropriation

Teachers' salaries

5,732 68

Industrial School Out of City

Tuition	1,227 60
---------------	----------

LIBRARY

Salaries and wages:

Librarian	\$4,000 00
Assistants	16,917 84
Janitor	1,404 00
	<hr/>
	\$22,321 84

Other expenses:

Books	\$11,000 75
Periodicals	772 40
Bindings	1,565 50
Printing	418 93
Fuel	1,568 80
Lighting	801 85
Rent	2,695 00
Care of rooms	2,047 50
Supplies	1,346 74
Insurance	665 61
Plumbing repairs	317 02
Taxes	488 32
Wiring library	194 57
Book boxes	100 00
Furniture and shelving (Montclair Branch)	752 00
Telephone	54 17
Repairs	75 56
Rebuilding typewriter	21 35
Electrical supplies	88 37
Gas range	29 45
Labor	62 65
Sundry items	444 37
	<hr/>
	25,510 91

47,832 75

PARKS

Labor	\$5,297 19
Moving buildings	953 33
Moving, repairing and placing rafts....	868 00
Lumber	242 66
Excavating and laying pipe.....	363 00
Repairing Pine Island Bridge.....	195 00
Two lavatories	370 00
Repairs	140 26
Copper chute	130 00
Cement platform at chute.....	60 00
Building canopy	185 00
Concreting braces for swings.....	62 00
Park settees	88 08
Setting flag pole	55 00
Fertilizer and grass seed.....	45 00
Trees	54 00
Pipe	29 70

PARKS—(Continued)

Hardware supplies, etc.....	338 58	
Lighting	19 60	
Care of ball field	125 00	
Use of auto	125 00	
Trucking	40 50	
Care of Adams Shore Playground.....	35 00	
Office supplies	25 00	
Freight	26 08	
Cleaning Robert Burns monument.....	21 00	
Storage	30 00	
Setting up halyards	20 00	
Flag	10 04	
Advertising	8 00	
Sundry items	58 70	
	<hr/>	10,020 72

BATH HOUSE

Superintendent	\$250 00	
Attendants	430 00	
Carpentry, materials, etc.....	638 00	
Painting bath house.....	463 00	
Hardware supplies	32 20	
Spring boards	35 00	
Sundry items	11 63	
	<hr/>	1,859 83

PLAYGROUNDS

Supervisor	\$300 00	
Assistants	4,425 00	
Labor	1,373 00	
Equipment	1,626 87	
Repairs to equipment	128 14	
Carpentry, labor and materials.....	436 00	
Beach sand	160 00	
Booklets, posters, etc.....	115 00	
Express	26 00	
Damages to hot house.....	125 00	
Storage	50 00	
Rope	39 42	
Installing halyards	30 00	
Sundry items	31 42	
	<hr/>	8,865 85
Secretary to Board of Park Commissioners.....		500 00
Trimming trees in parks.....		1,115 00
Band concerts		303 00

GRADING WARD 4 PLAYGROUND

Labor	\$740 00	
Cinders	1,729 00	
	<hr/>	2,469 00

CEMETERY

Salaries and wages:

Commissioner	\$2,400 00	
Superintendent	2,200 00	
Clerk	650 00	
Labor	18,061 25	
		\$23,311 25

Other expenses:

Supplies	\$1,242 55	
Telephone	72 31	
Office supplies	116 41	
Upkeep of truck.....	499 62	
Use of auto	75 00	
Sundry items	22 00	
		2,027 89

Hancock cemetery		25,339 14
Cemetery grading:		500 00
Labor	\$2,147 50	
Loam	350 00	
		2,497 50

SEWER MAINTENANCE

Salaries and wages:

General foreman	\$3,000 00	
Clerk	1,500 00	
		\$4,500 00

Other expenses:

Office supplies	\$286 75	
Telephone	114 23	
Labor	5,427 53	
Equipment	352 53	
Auto	606 71	
Truck	227 29	
		7,015 04

11,515 04

FARRELL STREET

Labor	\$20,009 98	
Equipment and supplies	2,843 28	
Books	86 50	
Use of truck	150 75	
Engineering	46 87	
Sundry items	57 00	
		23,194 38

SEWER CONSTRUCTION

Labor (in part)	31,000 00
-----------------------	-----------

FAXON FIELD DRAIN

Labor	\$360 00	
Contractor	3,027 42	
Pipe	1,694 55	
Spikes, etc.	441 01	
Supplies	208 60	
Rails	127 90	
Sundry items	82 12	
		<hr/>
		5,941 60

SURFACE DRAINS

Labor (in part—see Non-rev.).....	\$21,454 89	
Equipment and supplies.....	11,717 95	
Contractor	26,302 10	
Engineering	2,775 96	
Right of way	231 60	
Sundry items	13 25	
		<hr/>
		62,495 75

WATER DEPARTMENT

Salaries and wages:

First clerk	\$1,600 00	
Second clerk	1,300 00	
Third clerk	1,144 00	
Special clerk	1,560 00	
Superintendent	3,000 00	
Inspector	2,200 00	
Assistant inspector	1,800 00	
Meter readers	6,240 00	
Pensions	2,286 40	
		<hr/>
		\$21,130 40

Water main and relay expenses:

Postage and printing.....	\$1,321 44	
Office supplies	341 43	
Telephone	181 97	
Labor	20,288 50	
Fuel and lights	837 84	
Maintenance and repairs..	7,319 77	
Equipment	2,816 72	
Transportation	280 00	
Taxes	970 08	
Freight	28 10	
Rent of side track	35 00	
Insurance	92 60	
Damage to hedge	60 00	
Copper boiler	51 65	
Use of auto	32 00	
Auto damages	46 00	
Dues	30 00	
Shrubbery	16 00	
Two directories	20 00	
Sundry items	17 00	
		<hr/>
		34,786 10
		<hr/>
		55,916 50

Meters

Labor (in part)	\$1,649 58	
Equipment and supplies	13,057 34	
	<hr/>	14,706 92

Water Service Connection

Labor	\$30,341 82	
Equipment and repairs	20,121 47	
Sundry items	15 71	
	<hr/>	50,479 00

Relays

Labor (in part)	\$1,254 13	
Equipment and supplies	8,799 57	
	<hr/>	10,053 70

Water Construction

Labor (in part)		14,346 39
-----------------------	--	-----------

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

City debt	\$340,500 00	
City Hospital	17,000 00	
Sewers	88,000 00	
Norfolk County Hospital	9,000 00	
New High School.....	59,000 00	
South Junior High School	30,000 00	
Government School	16,500 00	
Water	106,000 00	
Monatiquot Bridge	10,000 00	
	<hr/>	676,000 00
Temporary loans		3,100,000 00

INTEREST

Temporary loans	\$62,349 45	
City debt	\$83,728 75	
Sewers	23,247 50	
Water	33,847 50	
New High School	30,960 00	
South Junior High School...	18,000 00	
Government School	6,300 00	
Norfolk County Hospital...	990 00	
City Hospital	5,800 00	
Monatiquot Bridge	1,700 00	
	<hr/>	204,573 75
		266,923 20

CITY OF QUINCY

FARRINGTON STREET

Labor	\$5,850 99	
Material	7,937 49	
Equipment	2,314 80	
Tools, etc.	264 00	
Engineering	51 07	
	<hr/>	16,418 35

REBUILDING STREETS

Labor (in part)	\$18,329 13	
Equipment	9,243 16	
Material	38,756 16	
Engineering	87 31	
Claims	56 00	
	<hr/>	66,471 76

NEW STREETS, 1927

SAMOSET AVENUE

Labor	\$5,286 23	
Material	4,255 26	
Equipment	1,430 90	
Drain	6,589 73	
Engineering	112 01	
Supplies	21 85	
	<hr/>	\$17,695 98

ELLINGTON ROAD

Labor	\$1,660 64	
Equipment	935 01	
Material	1,897 63	
Drains	1,922 56	
Engineering	40 06	
Land taking	40 00	
Supplies	8 00	
	<hr/>	6,503 90

FARRELL STREET

Labor	\$783 92	
Equipment	385 75	
Material	1,035 64	
Drains	757 89	
Engineering	88 59	
	<hr/>	3,051 79

LENOX STREET

Labor	\$3,505 71	
Equipment	1,151 23	
Material	1,878 96	
Engineering	95 23	
Raising house	199 00	
Supplies	14 48	
		<hr/>
		6,844 61

ACCEPTED STREETS, 1927

Advertising	\$4 75	
Typing	21 50	
Labor	69 14	
Recording	232 65	
Engineering	1,573 15	
		<hr/>
		1,901 19
		<hr/>
		35,997 47

NEW WALKS

Labor (in part)	\$2,670 40	
Contractor	49,676 90	
Engineering	1,688 84	
Covering culvert	107 50	
Lawn seed	124 35	
Setting curb	71 80	
Repairing granolithic walk.....	52 50	
Amiesite	122 53	
Hardware	72 00	
Recording	35 75	
Loam	33 60	
Advertising	7 50	
Sundry items	66 76	
		<hr/>
		54,730 43

PUBLIC BUILDINGS, 1927

Addition

Architect	\$11,004 59	
Blue prints	320 00	
Labor	129 38	
Clerk (in part—see Non-rev.).....	70 00	
Engineering	14 93	
Sundry items	7 00	
		<hr/>
		11,545 90

PUBLIC BUILDINGS, 1925

North Junior High School

General contract (part—see Non-rev.)..	\$17,904 79	
Architect (part—see Non-rev.).....	2,477 12	
Inspector	700 00	
Use of water	86 05	
Telephone	1 10	
		<hr/>
		21,169 06

PUBLIC BUILDINGS, 1926

South Junior High School

General contract (part—see Non-rev.)..	\$11,037 25	
Inspector's salary	280 00	
Land	3,765 00	
Engineering	4 56	
	<hr/>	15,086 81

NEW STREETS, 1926

HOLBROOK ROAD

Labor	\$27 06	
	<hr/>	\$27 06

MADISON STREET

Labor	\$1,008 87	
Crushed stone	550 73	
Tarvia	447 85	
Cement	17 80	
Coal	10 17	
	<hr/>	2,035 42

PARKER STREET

Labor	\$879 88	
Blasting ledge	195 00	
Macadam binder	96 25	
Crushed stone	75 92	
Sundry items	5 00	
	<hr/>	1,252 05
		3,314 53

CLAIMS AND AWARDS

Personal injury	\$160 00	
Property damages	750 32	
	<hr/>	910 32

PLANNING BOARD

Reports	\$76 90	
Clerk	108 33	
Supplies	33 43	
Dues	15 00	
Sundry items	44 07	
	<hr/>	277 73

BOARD OF SURVEY

Clerk	\$100 00	
Supplies	15 00	
Sundry items	3 75	
	<hr/>	118 75

AUDITOR'S REPORT

91

HARBOR MASTER

Salaries and wages:		
Salary	\$400 00	
Other expenses:		
Sundry items	15 00	
	<hr/>	415 00

PRINTING CITY REPORT

Advertising	\$6 00	
Contract, 1927	1,360 99	
Oval portrait	9 50	
	<hr/>	1,376 49

PRINTING MONTHLY REPORT

Contract	656 10
----------------	--------

G. A. R. POST RENT

Janitor	\$390 00	
Rent	480 00	
Water	14 00	
Taxi hire	38 75	
	<hr/>	922 75

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

Highways	\$3,036 10	
Water	425 00	
Sanitary	460 72	
Sewer	174 00	
School	11 00	
Clerk	125 00	
	<hr/>	4,231 82

AMERICAN LEGION RENT

Rent	1,666 70
------------	----------

GEORGE F. BRYAN POST

Rent	\$500 00	
Lights	75 24	
	<hr/>	575 24

J. A. BOYD CAMP RENT

Rent	168 00
------------	--------

CONNOR'S ANNUITY

Annuity	300 00
---------------	--------

CITY OF QUINCY

LICENSE COMMISSION

Salaries and wages:			
Clerk	\$150 00		
Other expenses:			
License plates	\$45 60		
Advertising and printing	21 20		
Sundry items	12 00		
		78 80	
			228 80

MAYOR'S CONTINGENT

Groceries	\$50 72		
Telephone	20 14		
Care of clock	100 00		
Printing and postage	36 35		
Decorations	12 00		
Ringing bell	5 00		
Advertising	5 00		
Repairs to clock	9 50		
Sundry items	1 00		
			239 71

RIFLE RANGE

Transportation	\$135 00		
Use of range	31 76		
Groceries	23 31		
			190 07

POLICE SIGNALS

Contract	6,175 80		
----------------	----------	--	--

CONSTRUCTION OF CORNERS

Bates Avenue, Crescent and Willard Streets Widening

Labor	\$153 91		
Amiesite	257 29		
Paint	17 40		
			428 60

MONTCLAIR DRAIN

Labor	\$1,607 78		
Supplies	63 08		
			1,670 86

PREMIUM ON BONDS

Old Colony Trust Co. (certification).....	\$1,790 00		
Conference	10 00		
			1,800 00

NURSES HOME

General contractor (part—see Non-rev.)	\$2,893 21	
		2,893 21

DEPARTMENTS USE OF WATER

City Hall	\$136 92	
Police station	59 98	
Thomas Crane Library	9 90	
Library—West Quincy	27 57	
Library—Beale street	5 36	
City stables	166 18	
City Home	67 81	
Water works shop	20 00	
Fire hydrants	20,046 00	
Fire department—hose houses	230 40	
Schools	6,668 72	
Hospital	2,779 72	
Board of Health	37 64	
Street construction	375 00	
Mt. Wollaston cemetery	249 48	
Bath houses	35 00	
Parks and playgrounds	300 00	
		31,215 68

CONSTRUCTION OF CORNERS

Revere Road

Labor	\$630 99	
Amiesite	695 27	
Land taking	280 00	
Retaining wall	174 00	
		1,780 26

Wollaston Playground

Land taking	1,700 00
-------------------	----------

CITY COUNCIL REFUNDS

Sewer assessments	\$2 31	
Street oiling	46 44	
Street betterments	3 58	
Sidewalk assessments	68 20	
	\$120 53	

ASSESSORS REFUNDS

Refund on taxes	4,303 58	
		4,424 11

UNEXPENDED BALANCE 1926

Deficit bills 1924-1925	\$727 52	
Furniture (Police Dept.)	104 00	
Recording	70 50	
		902 02

DEPARTMENTAL EQUIPMENT

Welfare Dept. (Chrysler sedan).....	\$1,009 00	
Sewer Dept. (truck)	1,949 00	
Building inspector (Chevrolet coupe)....	615 00	
Police Dept. (motorcycle)	540 00	
Sealer of weights (Star coach).....	675 00	
Library (Ford)	460 00	
Inspector of wires (Chevrolet coupe)....	460 00	
Advertising	14 62	
Marking autos	44 20	
		5,766 82

ADAMS MEMORIAL

Labor	\$1,014 26	
Cinders	66 50	
Transportation	61 00	
Lumber	11 75	
Shrubs	132 25	
Two special cars	10 00	
Granolithic walk	171 60	
High School Band	75 00	
Flowers	10 00	
Photos	33 75	
Luncheon	385 65	
Sundry items	25 85	
		1,997 61

HOSPITAL GRADING

Labor	\$2,675 33	
Amiesite	2,521 65	
Cinders	304 00	
Dust	85 95	
Lumber	20 62	
Blasting ledge	35 00	
Teams	85 00	
Sundry items	19 50	
		5,747 05

✶

LAND TAKINGS

Street widening	\$5,417 86	
Recording	65 21	
		5,483 07

PERPETUAL CARE INCOME

Rent of box	\$8 00	
Stationery	7 50	
Accrued interest	601 54	
		617 04

WILLIAMS FUND INCOME

Care of lot	8 00
-------------------	------

GEORGE PIERCE FUND INCOME

Care of lot	7 00
-------------------	------

NUGENT INCOME

Care of lot	6 33
-------------------	------

WILSON TUCKER FUND INCOME

Care of lot	7 00
-------------------	------

WATER DEPOSITS

Sundry persons	18,165 00
----------------------	-----------

SCAVENGER DEPOSITS

Sundry persons	2,659 80
----------------------	----------

PARTICULAR SEWER DEPOSITS

Sundry persons	27,200 00
----------------------	-----------

SPECIAL INSURANCE

Sundry items	2,167 52
--------------------	----------

SPECIAL PARK LAND

Land	3,000 00
------------	----------

JULY 4 CELEBRATION

Ward 1:		
Ice cream	\$263 90	
		\$263 90

Ward 2:		
Ice cream	\$257 92	
Tonic	42 00	
		299 92

Ward 3:		
Ice cream	\$104 40	
Music, prizes, etc.....	172 00	
Lollypops	15 00	
Posters	8 50	
		299 90

Ward 4:		
Ice cream	\$120 00	
Prizes	95 00	
Peanuts and popcorn	60 12	
Flyers	12 00	
Pipe	6 40	
		293 52

JULY 4 CELEBRATION—(Continued)

Ward 5:			
Ice cream	\$290 00		
		290 00	
Ward 6:			
Fireworks	\$300 00		
Peanuts, candy, etc.....	204 00		
Ice cream	30 20		
Sundry items	25 00		
		559 20	
Squantum:			
Flags	\$17 70		
Ice cream	39 60		
		57 30	
			2,063 74

ELM AVENUE REBUILDING

Labor	\$1,810 35		
Equipment	975 95		
Curbing	2,362 18		
Material	1,247 17		
Engineering	23 21		
Damages	2 75		
		6,421 61	

POLICE AUTO SIGNALS

Contract	\$5,893 93		
Labor	106 90		
Poles, etc.	258 51		
Advertising	7 87		
Sundry items	15 95		
		6,283 16	

DEPARTMENTAL REFUND

Rent refund	\$30 00		
Telephone refund	93		
		30 93	

FOREMAN'S CLAIMS

Salaries (court settlement)	10,210 00		
-----------------------------------	-----------	--	--

MONTCLAIR PLAYGROUND

Land taking	15,117 78		
-------------------	-----------	--	--

PARKING AREA

Labor	\$406 88		
Signs	50 00		
Road oil	41 40		
Installing lights	400 00		
Policing	85 50		
Sundry items	7 50		
	991 28		

HANCOCK STREET AND BUTLER ROAD

Labor	\$96 25	
Curbing	50 25	
Materials	53 50	
	<hr/>	200 00

SALE OF LAND

Commission	45 00
------------------	-------

CITY HOSPITAL AND BUILDING

House and land	11,500 00
----------------------	-----------

COURT EXPENSES

Stenographic services	232 89
-----------------------------	--------

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS

State tax	\$155,280 00	
Charles River Basin	8,489 91	
Metropolitan parks {	\$39,979 58	
{	22,850 19	
	<hr/>	62,829 77
Nantasket	2,204 89	
Wellington Bridge	89 71	
Metropolitan sewer	78,328 20	
Metropolitan water	120,982 81	
Metropolitan planning	834 68	
Auditing municipal accounts	1,544 58	
Fire prevention	889 54	
State highways	1,613 50	
Soldiers' exemptions	247 77	
River Street, Brighton, Bridge.....	1,341 71	
Southern artery	6,594 43	
Metropolitan water special assessment..	50 00	
Neponset Bridge	11,739 47	
Corporation tax	\$3 11	
Bank tax	3 65	
	<hr/>	6 76
		453,067 73
Norfolk County tax		129,498 10

NORFOLK COUNTY HOSPITAL

County Hospital	21,463 82
	<hr/>
	\$7,885,746 06

NON-REVENUE PAYMENTS

Sewer Construction

Labor (in part—see Revenue)	\$37,084 23	
Engineering	4,471 49	
Equipment and supplies	23,492 37	
Use of equipment	24 00	
Medical services	34 00	
Advertising	32 24	
Recording	5 28	
Sundry items	27 50	
	<hr/>	\$65,171 11

Rebuilding Streets

Labor (in part—see Revenue)	3,874 80
-----------------------------------	----------

Surface Drains

Labor (in part—see Revenue)	426 31
-----------------------------------	--------

Permanent Walks

Labor (in part—see Revenue)	140 18
-----------------------------------	--------

Land Takings

Recording	\$136 92	
Street widening	470 00	
	<hr/>	606 92

Water Construction

Labor (in part—see Revenue)	\$19,447 41	
Equipment and supplies	43,489 91	
Sundry items	8 49	
	<hr/>	62,945 81

Water Construction Special

Labor	\$2,982 63	
Contractors	11,295 99	
Equipment and supplies	1,318 18	
Land damages	2,154 03	
Engineering services	531 50	
Water damages	597 36	
	<hr/>	18,879 74

Accepted Streets 1926

WARWICK STREET

Labor	\$1,892 75	
Tarvia	512 85	
Crushed stone	250 95	
Cement	32 50	
Lumber	15 05	
Sundry items	12 90	
	<hr/>	2,717 00

HAYDEN STREET

Labor	\$1,748 70	
Crushed stone	1,169 38	
Coal	33 15	
Paving cement	845 22	
Use of equipment	256 88	
Engineering	14 19	
Lumber	6 00	
Sundry items	12 20	
Drain	1,042 03	
	<hr/>	5,127 75
		7,844 75

Accepted Streets 1927

BABCOCK STREET

Labor	\$5,650 76	
Material	5,503 78	
Equipment	2,113 80	
Drain	4,193 86	
Pipe rail	111 10	
Engineering	179 80	
Masonry	216 00	
Supplies	76 34	
	<hr/>	\$18,045 44

BARRY STREET

Labor	\$2,709 35	
Equipment	643 14	
Material	1,341 18	
Drain	487 64	
Engineering	75 47	
Supplies	18 16	
	<hr/>	5,274 94

BAXTER AVENUE

Labor	\$619 54	
Material	815 15	
Equipment	148 75	
Drain	895 64	
Engineering	32 30	
	<hr/>	2,511 38

BEECH STREET

Labor	\$1,606 80	
Equipment	605 90	
Material	1,014 85	
Drain	1,116 52	
Engineering	60 87	
	<hr/>	4,404 94

BRUNSWICK STREET

Labor	\$178 14	
Construction	9,188 73	
Drain	1,239 50	
Engineering	162 41	
	<hr/>	10,768 78

CAMPBELL STREET

Construction	\$4,687 50	
Drain	1,427 15	
Engineering	130 89	
	<hr/>	6,245 54

CHERITON ROAD

Labor	\$1,554 56	
Material	2,042 29	
Equipment	738 00	
Drain	653 15	
Engineering	62 19	
	<hr/>	5,050 19

CHERRY AVENUE

Labor	\$1,560 97	
Material	2,163 27	
Equipment	455 81	
Drain	484 86	
Masonry	238 50	
Engineering	116 90	
	<hr/>	5,020 31

CHERRY STREET

Labor	\$1,361 01	
Equipment	659 38	
Material	1,359 46	
Drain	1,312 24	
Engineering	88 89	
Supplies	23 04	
	<hr/>	4,804 02

CLARENDON STREET

Labor	\$965 72	
Equipment	297 75	
Material	1,392 25	
Engineering	43 87	
	<hr/>	2,699 59

CLIFF STREET

Construction	\$9,013 50	
Drain	1,636 15	
Engineering	138 75	
	<hr/>	10,788 40

CURLEW ROAD

Labor	\$3,398 58	
Equipment	1,494 93	
Material	3,688 01	
Drain	545 26	
Engineering	208 76	
	<hr/>	9,935 54

EDWIN STREET

Construction	\$7,707 72	
Drain	3,087 03	
Engineering	80 56	
	<hr/>	10,875 31

FELTON STREET

Construction	\$1,681 80	
Drain	378 52	
Engineering	29 69	
	<hr/>	2,090 01

FLAGG STREET

Construction	\$1,992 00	
Drainage	848 00	
Engineering	81 03	
	<hr/>	2,921 03

FLORENCE STREET

Construction	\$2,373 00	
Drain	348 00	
Engineering	59 48	
	<hr/>	2,780 48

FOWLER STREET

Labor	\$757 75	
Equipment	286 25	
Material	973 47	
Engineering	83 62	
	<hr/>	2,101 09

FRANKLIN AVENUE

Construction	\$2,945 20	
Drain	856 50	
Engineering	97 08	
	<hr/>	3,898 78

GROVE STREET

Labor	\$12 00	
Engineering	27 00	
	<hr/>	39 00

HAMDEN CIRCLE

Labor	\$204 38	
Construction	9,427 60	
Drain	1,721 90	
Equipment	82 50	
Masonry	165 00	
Engineering	130 86	
	<hr/>	11,732 24

HARRIS STREET

Labor	\$862 75	
Material	1,629 03	
Equipment	275 63	
Drain	644 58	
Engineering	60 67	
Supplies	14 72	
	<hr/>	3,487 38

HARRIET AVENUE

Engineering	\$51 39	
Labor	153 75	
Material	33 35	
	<hr/>	238 49

HERBERT ROAD

Construction	\$3,506 50	
Drain	1,319 10	
Engineering	83 54	
	<hr/>	4,909 14

HILLSIDE AVENUE

Labor	\$60 00	
Engineering	35 81	
	<hr/>	95 81

HOLLIS AVENUE

Construction	\$3,841 50	
Drains	2,319 50	
Engineering	75 40	
	<hr/>	6,236 40

HOLMES STREET

Construction	\$2,109 40	
Drain	946 13	
Engineering	44 17	
	<hr/>	3,099 70

HOLYOKE STREET

Contract	\$5,308 20	
Drain	1,595 50	
Engineering	82 46	
	<hr/>	6,986 16

JAMES STREET

Labor	\$796 86	
Equipment	377 65	
Material	1,416 53	
Engineering	44 37	
	<hr/>	2,635 41

KITREDGE AVENUE

Labor	\$976 31	
Equipment	352 39	
Material	961 01	
Engineering	44 38	
	<hr/>	2,334 09

MASON STREET

Construction	\$3,938 40	
Labor	30 00	
Engineering	56 78	
	<hr/>	4,025 18

MILTON ROAD

Construction	\$5,284 02	
Drainage	5,333 47	
Labor	339 15	
Equipment	137 50	
Engineering	162 66	
Supplies	23 04	
	<hr/>	11,279 84

NARRAGANSETT ROAD

Labor	\$3,096 05	
Equipment	2,297 75	
Material	2,897 51	
Drain	2,538 48	
Masonry	359 24	
Engineering	91 08	
	<hr/>	11,280 11

GRANITE STREET WIDENING

Labor	\$1,858 86	
Material	2,588 35	
Equipment	325 93	
Engineering	75 15	
	<hr/>	4,848 29

NEWTON STREET

Labor	\$2,634 90	
Equipment	842 75	
Material	1,491 99	
Drain	113 73	
Engineering	102 96	
Supplies	33 48	
	<hr/>	5,219 81

RHODA STREET

Engineering	\$27 46	
Labor	101 75	
	<hr/>	129 21

ROBERTS STREET

Labor	\$1,857 84	
Material	1,791 84	
Equipment	450 00	
Engineering	42 38	
Supplies	20 90	
	<hr/>	4,162 96

SHARON ROAD

Labor	\$586 28	
Drain	5,165 08	
Construction	4,578 54	
Engineering	107 94	
	<hr/>	10,437 84

SHAW STREET

Labor	\$1,037 43	
Material	1,262 16	
Equipment	364 65	
Engineering	86 86	
	<hr/>	2,751 10

STANDISH ROAD

Construction	\$10,927 50	
Drain	4,198 32	
Labor	25 00	
Engineering	180 01	
	<hr/>	15,330 83

TIRRELL STREET

Construction	\$7,018 30	
Drain	3,535 00	
Labor	184 38	
Masonry	465 00	
Material	49 00	
Equipment	100 00	
Engineering	90 33	
	<hr/>	11,442 01

TOWN HILL STREET

Labor	\$89 00	
Engineering	49 04	
	<hr/>	138 04

VASSALL STREET

Construction	\$7,745 80	
Drain	4,497 84	
Engineering	89 90	
	<hr/>	12,333 54

ROCK ISLAND ROAD

Labor	\$2,025 31	
Equipment	1,070 68	
Material	1,500 27	
Drain	2,167 37	
Engineering	87 04	
	<hr/>	6,850 67

WOODBINE STREET

Labor	\$1,031 39	
Equipment	390 88	
Material	748 06	
Engineering	21 15	
	<hr/>	2,191 48

ACCEPTED STREETS 1927

Labor	\$576 17	
Posts	420 00	
Loam	60 00	
Lawn seed	49 80	
	<hr/>	1,105 97
		<hr/>
		255,536 47

Water Meters

Labor (in part—see Revenue).....	415 22
----------------------------------	--------

Water Relays

Labor (in part—see Revenue).....	8,863 70
----------------------------------	----------

North Junior High School Building

Contractor (in part—see Revenue).....	\$83,249 97	
Architect	1,191 24	
Labor	135 01	
Fuel and light	547 40	
Telephone	11 62	
Lettering	47 43	
Sundry items	22 20	
	<hr/>	85,204 87

North Junior High School Equipment

Contractor (in part—see Revenue)	\$1,000 01	
Labor	117 50	
Equipment	39,575 88	
Architect	632 77	
Freight	169 21	
Sundry items	52 68	
	<hr/>	\$41,548 05

North Junior High School, Grading

Labor	\$3,554 75
Cinders	3,148 34
Crushed stone	291 00
Loam	274 60
Masonry work	16 15

North Junior High School Grading (Continued)

Engineering	29 76	
Fencing	60 00	
Cedar posts	31 18	
Steel flag pole	466 00	
Sundry items	180 53	
	<hr/>	
	8,052 31	49,600 36

South Junior High School

General contractor (part—see Revenue)	\$117,631 92	
Sub-contractors and supplies.....	11,797 31	
Labor	7,972 72	
Heating and ventilating	61,568 80	
Plumbing	18,716 90	
Electrical	15,268 74	
Painting	14,148 20	
Architect	8,915 00	
Inspector	1,956 74	
Sewer connections	959 20	
Water connections	128 40	
Gas	62 00	
Cast	66 55	
Flag pole	200 00	
Insurance	102 00	
Sundry supplies	350 75	
	<hr/>	
Equipment and supplies		259,845 23
Grading:		43,706 17
Labor	\$13,917 10	
Supplies	32 87	
	<hr/>	
		13,949 97
		<hr/>
		\$317,501 37

Nurses' Home

General contractor (in part)	\$49,939 73	
Plumbing	6,395 90	
Electrical	3,826 69	
Architects	1,689 73	
Heating and ventilating	7,050 00	
Labor	1,347 29	
Equipment	3,756 69	
Engineering	72 62	
Granolithic walk	2,203 76	
Loam and seed	121 75	
Refitting doors	300 00	
Insurance	77 10	
Cinders	28 50	
Advertising	6 25	
Sundry items	100 40	
	<hr/>	
		76,916 41

Hospital Equipment

Two pianos	870 00
------------------	--------

Children's Ward

Victrola and records	105 35
----------------------------	--------

Atlantic Fire Station

Labor	\$972 14	
General contractor	17,891 95	
Electrical contractor	1,230 00	
Heating and ventilating contract	2,790 00	
Plumbing contract	2,058 32	
Grading and equipment	191 72	
Architect	698 12	
	<hr/>	25,832 25

Fire Apparatus

New equipment	22,348 00
---------------------	-----------

Daniel Webster School

General contractor	\$57,085 15	
Clerk (in part—see Revenue).....	565 00	
Electrical repairs	98 10	
Planks	22 50	
Labor	55 00	
Advertising	8 50	
Sundry items	15 00	
	<hr/>	57,849 25

Southern Artery

State assessment	113,700 05
------------------------	------------

Tax Title Refund

Sundry persons	18,937 26
----------------------	-----------

Trust Funds

Perpetual care fund	\$11,190 00	
Cash and securities	202 93	
Hospital trust funds	15,490 00	
	<hr/>	26,882 93
		<hr/>
		\$1,220,453 11

REPORT OF TREASURER

January 1st, 1928.

HON. THOMAS J. McGRATH, *Mayor, Quincy, Mass.*

DEAR SIR:—The annual report of the Treasurer of the City of Quincy for the year ending December 31st, 1927, is herewith submitted.

Respectfully yours,

HAROLD P. NEWELL,
Treasurer, City of Quincy, Mass.

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

Receipts

Cash on hand January 1, 1927.....	\$828,715 51
-----------------------------------	--------------

General revenue:

Taxes, 1927	2,247,758 05
Taxes previous years	1,179,490 43
Tax collections—Special	4,852 90
Licenses	8,131 50
Permits	676 00
Court fines	4,792 50
Grants and gifts (dog licenses).....	3 665 39
Grants and gifts	32,374 71

Special assessments:

Street sprinkling	11,513 09
Gypsy moth	2,009 98
Sewer assessments	30,564 26
Sidewalks	10,080 30
Street betterment	29,815 44
State of Massachusetts	394,875 92

General government:

Tax collector and treasurer—costs.....	8,017 45
City clerk	1,631 80
Police department	1,484 70
Fire department	57 30
Sealer weights and measures	904 86
Building inspector	4,799 50
Wire inspector	2,148 23
Board of health—contagious diseases	9,863 69
Miscellaneous—deposits	2,496 00
Miscellaneous	169 20
Plumbing inspector	2,420 07

Milk licenses	433 50
Scavenger	2,662 40
Garbage registration	72 00
Garbage contract	800 00
Highways	2,665 29
Welfare department	9,664 07
Hospital department	133,057 27
School department	3,594 27
Industrial school receipts	1,648 40
Home making school receipts	1,308 05
Industrial school revenue	5,161 62
Library fines, etc.....	2,429 70
Public services:	
Water rates, 1927	277,739 19
Water rates, 1926 and prior.....	19,259 30
Water service connections	29,593 30
Water—new construction	2,443 83
Cemetery—miscellaneous	20,137 00
Cemetery foundations	2,163 43
Interest:	
Tax collector—taxes	48,767 37
Tax collector—assessments and deposits.....	7,908 98
City treasurer—on deposits	28,425 95
Perpetual care fund	4,756 58
Hospital trust funds	43 29
Other trust accounts	528 15
Accrued interest on bonds	331 95
Municipal indebtedness:	
Temporary loans	3,100,000 00
Water loans	65,000 00
General loans	713,000 00
Premium on bonds.....	4,584 33
Agency and trust accounts	
Tax titles refunded	18,937 26
Perpetual care fund	11,190 00
Water deposits	18,225 00
Departmental refund account	567 89
Other trust funds	41 83
Hospital trust funds	15,490 00
General revenue:	
Miscellaneous city	1,513 07
Water revenue	31,215 63
Tax titles held by city	15,883 67
Smith-Hughes fund (schools)	5,843 00
Particular sewer deposits.....	25,450 00
Particular sewer receipts (treasurer).....	26,607 83
Tercentenary	600 69
Highway reserve, Elm avenue.....	950 00
Total	\$9,484,003 85

Expenditures

Paid out on Mayor's warrants, 1927.....	\$9,106,199 17
Cash on hand	377,804 68
Total	\$9,484,003 85

Cash on hand, Dec. 1, 1927.....	\$982,608 81
Cash receipts, December, 1927	997,573 18
Cash expenditures, December, 1927	1,602,377 31
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1928	377,804 68

HAROLD P. NEWELL,
City Treasurer.

TREASURER'S STATEMENT**Rock Island Fund**

Cash on hand January 1, 1927.....	\$1,000 00	
Unexpended income	126 14	
Interest receipts 1927	50 63	
Balance unexpended income		\$176 77
Cash on hand December 31, 1927.....		1,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,176 77	\$1,176 77

C. C. Johnson—Turkey Fund

Cash on hand January 1, 1927	\$2,000 00	
Interest receipts 1927	101 25	
Credited to Welfare Department		\$101 25
Cash on hand December 31, 1927		2,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,101 25	\$2,101 25

C. C. Johnson—Perpetual Care Fund, Lot No. 945

Cash on hand January 1, 1927	\$150 00	
Interest receipts 1927	7 58	
Expended by Burial Department		\$7 58
Cash on hand December 31, 1927		150 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$157 58	\$157 58

Charles E. French Fund, \$3,000

Cash on hand January 1, 1927	\$1,000 00	
Interest receipts 1927	150 63	
Credited to Burial Department		\$150 63
Cash on hand December 31, 1927.....		1,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,150 63	\$1,150 63

Balance of fund invested in City of Quincy Bonds, \$2,000.00.

William S. Williams Fund—Perpetual Care Lot No. 818

Cash on hand January 1, 1927	\$400 00	
Unexpended income	85 65	
Interest receipts 1927	20 25	
Expended by Burial Department		\$8 00
Balance unexpended income.....		97 90
Cash on hand December 31, 1927.....		400 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$505 90	\$505 90

George Peirce Fund—Perpetual Care Fund Lot No. 252

Cash on hand January 1, 1927.....	\$200 00	
Unexpended income	23 49	
Interest receipts 1927	10 13	
Expended by Burial Department		\$7 00
Balance unexpended income		26 62
Cash on hand December 31, 1927.....		200 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$233 62	\$233 62

Mary Willson Tucker Fund—Perpetual Care Lot No. 679

Cash on hand January 1, 1927.....	\$400 00	
Unexpended income	63 46	
Interest receipts 1927	20 25	
Expended by Burial Department.....		\$7 00
Balance unexpended income		76 71
Cash on hand December 31, 1927		400 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$483 71	\$483 71

Alexander Nugent—Perpetual Care Fund

Cash on hand January 1, 1927	\$125 00	
Interest receipts 1927	6 33	
Paid to Trustees St. Mary's Cemetery....		\$6 33
Cash on hand December 31, 1927.....		125 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$131 33	\$131 33

Hospital Trust Funds

Bequest, Glover Estate	\$500 00	
Bequest, Stetson Estate	9,890 00	
Bequest, Poole Estate	5,000 00	
Bequest Uljas Koitto Temp. Society.....	100 00	
Interest receipts 1927.....	43 29	
Credited to Hospital Department		\$43 29
Cash on hand December 31, 1927.....		15,490 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$15,533 29	\$15,533 29

Perpetual Care Fund—Public Burial Places

Cash on hand January 1, 1927.....	\$4,766 01	
Interest receipts 1927.....	4,756 58	
Perpetual Care Lots 1927	11,190 00	
U. S. Liberty Bonds 4th.....	44,800 00	
U. S. Liberty Bonds 4th premium.....	1,757 38	
U. S. Liberty Bonds 3rd	3,600 00	
U. S. Liberty Bonds 3rd premium.....	27 00	
City of Quincy bonds	2,000 00	
Safety deposit box rent and office books		\$15 50

Purchase bonds:

American Telephone and Telegraph....	4,190 00	
Accrued interest	85 56	
Bell Telephone Co. of Pa.....	5,287 50	
Accrued interest	23 61	
So. California Edison Co.....	5,125 00	
Accrued interest	65 28	
Commonwealth Edison Co.....	5,275 00	
Accrued interest	44 44	
Kings County Lighting	3,161 25	
Accrued interest	51 67	
Central Maine Power.....	10,200 00	
Accrued interest	187 50	
Los Angeles Gas & Elec. Co.....	3,195 00	
Accrued interest	75 63	
Boston Elevated Ry.....	9,350 00	
Accrued interest	16 67	
Los Angeles Gas & Elec. Co.....	5,287 50	
Accrued interest	26 74	
So. California Edison Co.....	2,077 00	
Accrued interest	24 44	
Deposit—Hingham Inst. for Savings....	8,500 00	
Deposit—Weymouth Savings Bank.....	5,000 00	
Credited to Burial Department.....	4,139 54	
Cash on hand—Quincy Savings Bank....	1,038 00	
Cash on hand—Granite Trust Company	454 14	

\$72,896 97	\$72,896 97
-------------	-------------

Statement of Perpetual Care Fund to Date

Total of fund January 1, 1927.....	\$92,943 00
Received for perpetual care of lots 1927	11,190 00
Addition to principal by bonds sales:	
U. S. Liberty 4th	\$4,576 39
U. S. Liberty 3rd.....	27 00
	4,603 39

Invested as follows:

Am. Tel. & Tel. bonds, 1921 (\$1,000)	\$846 25
Am. Tel. & Tel. bonds, 1922 (\$3,000)	2,959 50
New Eng. Power bonds, 1922 (\$5,000)	5,000 00
Boston & Albany bonds, 1923 (\$2,000)	2,000 00
New Eng. Power bonds, 1923 (\$2,000)	1,950 00
N. E. Tel. & Tel. bonds, 1923 (\$1,000)	980 00
N. E. Tel. & Tel. bonds, 1923 (\$1,000)	979 00

Bangor & Aroos. bonds, 1923 (\$1,000)	950 00	
Chi. & No. West. bonds, 1923 (\$1,000)	935 00	
Boston Elev. Ry. bonds, 1924 (\$1,000)	1,030 00	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. bonds, 1924 (\$3,000)	2,966 25	
Am. Tel. & Tel. bonds, 1927 (\$4,000)	4,190 00	
Bell Tel. Co. Pa. bonds, 1927 (\$5,000)	5,287 50	
So. Cal. Edison bonds, 1927 (\$7,000)	7,202 00	
Comlth. Ed. Co. bonds, 1927 (\$5,000)	5,275 00	
Kings Co. Light. bonds, 1927 (\$3,000)	3,161 25	
Cen. Me. Pow. bonds, 1927 (\$10,000)	10,200 00	
L. Ang. G. & E. bonds, 1927 (\$3,000)	3,195 00	
Boston El. Ry. bonds, 1927 (\$10,000)	9,350 00	
L. Ang. G. & E. bonds, 1927 (\$5,000)	5,287 50	
Quincy Savings Bank—deposit.....	10,000 00	
Braintree Savings Bank—deposit.....	10,000 00	
Weymouth Savings Bank—deposit....	5,000 00	
Hingham Inst. for Savings—deposit	8,500 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$107,244 25	
Cash on hand December 31, 1927:		
Quincy Savings Bank	\$1,038 00	
Granite Trust Company.....	454 14	
	<hr/>	
		1,492 14
	<hr/>	
	\$108,736 39	\$108,736 39
Par value of securities, \$106,500 00.		

REPORT OF TREASURER OF WOODWARD FUND AND PROPERTY

JANUARY 2nd, 1928.

HON. THOMAS J. MCGRATH, *Mayor, Quincy, Mass.*

DEAR SIR:—The report of the Treasurer of the Woodward Fund and Property for the year ending December 31st, 1927, is herewith submitted.

Respectfully yours,

HAROLD P. NEWELL,
Treasurer Woodward Fund and Property.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

Cash on hand January 1, 1927	\$6,991 35
Notes secured by mortgages	8,650 00
Interest, Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe	300 00
Interest, Boston and Albany Railroad	236 25
Interest, Central Vermont Railroad	597 92
Interest, Boston and Maine Railroad	638 16
Interest, Pere Marquette Railroad	160 00
Interest, American Telephone & Telegraph (Bonds)	173 50
Interest, American Telephone & Telegraph (Stock)	234 00
Interest, Pennsylvania Railroad	420 00
Interest, Union Pacific Railroad	200 00
Interest, U. S. Liberty Bonds, 4th	71 19
Interest, New England Telephone & Telegraph	250 00
Interest, New England Power Company	250 00
Interest on bank deposit	248 40
Interest on Certificate of Deposit, Granite Tr. Co.	40 67
Interest on mortgage loans	13,038 50
Return premium on insurance policy	23 47
Sale, Salt Marsh, Greenleaf Street	3,000 00
Sale, Greenleaf Street property	10,000 00
Sale, Liberty Bonds, 4th	3,119 06
Sale, Central Vermont Railroad Bonds	10,500 00
Tuition at Institute	1,125 00
	<hr/>
	\$60,267 47

Expenditures

Expenses of Institute	\$13,445 70
Administration of Fund	176 00
Notes secured by mortgages	17,300 00

Certificate of Deposit, Granite Trust Company	6,000 00
Investment deposit, Quincy Savings Bank	10,000 00
Investment deposit, Weymouth Savings Bank	5,000 00
Investment deposit, Hingham Inst. for Savings	5,000 00
	<hr/>
Cash on hand December 31, 1927	\$56,921 70
	3,345 77
	<hr/>
	\$60,267 47

Expenses of Institute

Pay rolls	\$10,700 00
Books, supplies and sundries	633 75
Fuel	729 64
Lighting	206 77
Telephone	83 51
Improvements, repairs and fixtures	1,092 03
	<hr/>
	\$13,445 70

Administration of Fund

Expenses on Property:	
Water	\$14 00
Repairs	71 95
	<hr/>
	\$85 95
Insurance, safety deposit box, etc.	90 05
	<hr/>
	\$176 00
Return insurance premium,	
Greenleaf Street house.....	23 47
	<hr/>
	\$152 53

Income Account, 1927

Received from investments	\$16,858 59	
(Tuition not included)		
Expenses of Institute		\$13,445 70
Administration of Fund (net)		152 53
Unexpended income, 1927		3,260 36
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$16,858 59	\$16,858 59

Statement of Fund January 1, 1928

Total of Fund, January 1, 1922	\$343,965 34
Addition to Fund, sale Salt Marsh.....	2,600 00
Addition to Fund, sale property, Greenleaf Street....	3,173 08
Addition to Fund, sale Liberty Bonds	119 06
Addition to Fund, sale Central Vermont R.R. Bonds	1,286 00
	<hr/>
	\$351,143 48

Tuition, 1927	\$1,125 00	
Tuition, previous	1,325 00	
		2,450 00
Unexpended income, 1927	3,260 36	
Unexpended income, previous	2,282 45	
		5,542 81
		<u>\$359,136 29</u>

Invested as Follows:

\$4,300 American Telephone & Telegraph Co. 4's.....	\$3,684 55
\$7,500 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe 4's	7,500 00
\$5,000 New England Tel. & Tel. 5's	4,906 25
\$5,000 New England Power Co. 5's	5,000 00
\$4,000 Pere Marquette Railroad 4's	4,000 00
\$5,000 Union Pacific Railroad 4's	4,419 00
23 Shares American Telephone & Tel. Co.....	1,526 10
27 Shares Boston & Albany Railroad	4,900 00
9 Shares Central Vermont Railroad	500 00
74 Shares Boston and Maine Railroad	8,060 98
120 Shares Pennsylvania Railroad.....	7,200 00
Linden Place House	2,868 64
Granite Trust Co., Certificate Deposit	6,000 00
Quincy Savings Bank Deposit	10,000 00
Weymouth Savings Bank Deposit	5,000 00
Hingham Inst. for Savings Deposit	5,000 00
Mortgage Loans	216,325 00
	<u>\$296,890 52</u>
Institute land and building	58,900 00
	<u>\$355,790 52</u>
Cash on hand December 31, 1927	3,345 77
	<u>\$359,136 29</u>

REPORT OF ASSESSING DEPARTMENT

DECEMBER 31, 1927.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and the Honorable City Council:

The following is respectfully submitted as the report of the Assessing Department for the year 1927:

Valuation and Rate

The valuation of the city April 1, 1927, as determined by the Assessors, follows:

Real Estate

Value of buildings	\$76,707,525 00
Value of land	38,157,525 00
Value of land and buildings.....	\$114,864,600 00

Personal Property

Value of personal property.....	\$15,125,950 00
Total valuation of the city as determined April 1st, 1927	129,990,550 00
Amount to be raised by taxation	3,535,742 96
Tax rate	27 20
The valuation was also increased by omitted assessments levied in December 1927.....	135,700 00
The total valuation of the city upon which taxes were assessed for the year 1927, when all assessments had been made, was.....	130,126,250 00
The polls returned by the police and those registered for the year amounted to 19,835, at \$2.00 each..	39,670 00
The Assistant Assessors who returned the personal property were as follows:	

1-1 Hattie C. Dunn	4-1 Emma L. Baldovin
1-2 Ellen E. Johnson	4-2 Frank Bruce
1-3 Helen M. Hamilton	5-1 Clara M. Taylor
1-4 Lillian M. Martin	5-2 Stephen P. Casey
2-1 Joseph R. Moran	5-3 Anna E. Usher
2-2 Joseph Scarvo	5-4 Susan Noyes
3-1 Rose Marini	6-1 Pearl H. Watson
3-2 Charles Parker Sheldon	6-2 Sarah Gill
6-3 Ethel B. Rank	

Stone Yards—Stock in Trade—Machinery—Boats

Timothy F. Ford
Joseph P. Kerrigan
William W. Jenness

Public Garages

Pauline Lalley
Elsie M. Ricker
Kino J. Maggiani

New Buildings

Ernest C. Fleet
James F. Fryar

Summary from the Table of Aggregates

Resident property owners.....	12,483
Non-resident property owners	2,322
Poll tax only	19,530
Number of horses assessed	367
Number of cows	93
Number of dwelling houses	15,503
Number of acres of land	6,000

The clerical work of the Assessing Department has been materially changed during the year. The type of tax bill which had been in use for two years was discarded in favor of a bill which has been in use for many years in Quincy and which gave the taxpayer more information than he received under the discarded bill. The method of preparing it in longhand gave a better appearing bill and in many ways added to the accuracy of the statements contained therein. From every angle the departure was very satisfactory and it is felt that the present method of preparing the tax bills serves the interest of the taxpayer and the city far beyond what was possible under the other bill.

In other ways the work of the Assessing Department has been brought up to a modern standard with the result that under the present system of doing work the Quincy department ranks with the best conducted departments in the state. The changes that were made were the result of experience and of long study of various methods and all steps finally taken toward bettering the service were submitted for approval to the State Commissioner of Taxation.

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL T. SULLIVAN,
J. WINTHROP PRATT,
ALBERT NELSON,

Assessors of the City of Quincy.

REPORT OF COLLECTOR OF TAXES

To His Honor, the Mayor of the City of Quincy:

I have the honor to submit the following report of the Tax Collector's Department for the year ending December 31, 1927.

The amount of cash collected on the tax for the various years is as follows:

Tax of 1923		Cash Received
Amount uncollected January 1, 1927.....	\$4,946 87	
Charge by Auditor	1,678 34	
	<hr/>	
	\$6,625 21	
Credit by Auditor	4,434 14	
	<hr/>	
	\$2,191 07	
Amount abated in 1927.....	1,858 47	
	<hr/>	
	\$332 60	
Amount collected during year 1927.....	332 60	\$332 60
Amount of interest collected.....		61 61

Tax of 1924		
Amount uncollected January 1, 1927.....	\$19,512 89	
Charge by Auditor	1,083 03	
	<hr/>	
	\$20,595 92	
Credit by Auditor	16,807 38	
	<hr/>	
	\$3,788 54	
Amount abated during year 1927.....	2,949 59	
	<hr/>	
	\$838 95	
Amount collected during year 1927.....	838 95	838 95
Amount of interest collected.....		87 78

Sidewalk Apportionments of 1924		
Amount uncollected January 1, 1927.....	\$230 00	
Credit by Auditor	220 46	
	<hr/>	
	\$9 54	
Amount abated during year 1927.....	9 54	

Committed Interest on Sidewalk

Apportionments of 1924

Charge by Auditor	\$2 19	Cash Received
Amount abated during year 1927.....	2 19	

Street Betterment Apportionments of 1924

Charge by Auditor	\$7 94
Credit by Auditor	7 94

Committed Interest on Street Betterment

Apportionments of 1924

Charge by Auditor	\$2 38
Credit by Auditor	2 38

Street Oiling of 1924

Amount uncollected January 1, 1927.....	\$142 06
Credit by Auditor	122 36
	<hr/>
	\$19 70
Amount abated during year 1927.....	19 70

Tax of 1925

Amount uncollected January 1, 1927.....	\$39,292 79
Charge by State Auditor	204 16
	<hr/>
	\$39,496 95
Credit by State Auditor	115 81
	<hr/>
	\$39,381 14
Additional warrant by Assessors.....	73 59
	<hr/>
	\$39,454 73
Reconsideration of abatement by Assessors	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$39,456 73
Credit by Auditor	4,766 91
	<hr/>
	\$34,689 82
Amount abated during year 1927.....	13,804 66
	<hr/>
	\$20,885 16
Amount collected during year 1927.....	19,914 44
	<hr/>
Amount uncollected January 1, 1928.....	\$970 72
Amount of interest collected.....	1,551 29

Main Sewer Apportionments of 1925

		Cash Received
Charge by State Auditor.....	\$48 28	
Credit by State Auditor.....	3 42	
	<hr/>	
	\$44 86	
Credit by Auditor	6 19	
	<hr/>	
	\$38 67	
Amount abated during year 1927.....	18 76	
	<hr/>	
	\$19 91	
Amount collected during year 1927.....	19 91	19 91

Committed Interest on Main Sewer Apportionments of 1925

Charge by State Auditor	\$10 25	
Credit by State Auditor.....	2 57	
	<hr/>	
	\$7 68	
Credit by Auditor.....	1 24	
	<hr/>	
	\$6 44	
Amount abated during year 1927.....	2 34	
	<hr/>	
	\$4 10	
Amount collected during year 1927.....	4 10	4 10

Street Betterment Apportionments of 1925

Amount uncollected January 1, 1927.....	\$104 73	
Charge by State Auditor.....	11 84	
	<hr/>	
	\$116 57	
Credit by State Auditor.....	38 97	
	<hr/>	
	\$77 60	
Amount abated during year 1927.....	39 43	
	<hr/>	
	\$38 17	
Amount collected during year 1927.....	38 17	38 17

Committed Interest on Street Betterment Apportionments of 1925

Amount uncollected January 1, 1927.....	\$22 25	
Charge by State Auditor.....	3 82	
	<hr/>	
	\$26 07	
Credit by State Auditor.....	11 08	
	<hr/>	
	\$14 99	
Amount abated during year 1927.....	3 55	
	<hr/>	
	\$11 44	
Amount collected during year 1927.....	11 44	11 44

Sidewalk Apportionments of 1925

Amount uncollected January 1, 1927.....	\$46 89	Cash Received
Credit by State Auditor.....	21 58	
	<hr/>	
	\$25 31	
Amount abated during year 1927.....	25 31	

Committed Interest on Sidewalk**Apportionments of 1925**

Charge by State Auditor.....	\$20 77
Credit by State Auditor.....	16 21
	<hr/>
	\$4 56
Amount abated during year 1927.....	4 56

Street Oiling of 1925

Amount uncollected January 1, 1927.....	\$118 91
Charge by State Auditor.....	2 50
	<hr/>
	\$121 41
Credit by State Auditor.....	17 64
	<hr/>
	\$103 77
Credit by Auditor	93
	<hr/>
	\$102 84
Amount abated during year 1927.....	89 94
	<hr/>
	\$12 90
Amount collected during year 1927.....	12 90

12 90

Gypsy Moth of 1925

Amount uncollected January 1, 1927.....	\$96 71
Charge by State Auditor.....	4 17
	<hr/>
	\$100 88
Credit by State Auditor.....	20 00
	<hr/>
	\$80 88
Amount abated during year 1927.....	80 88

Tax of 1926

Amount uncollected January 1, 1927.....	\$1,227,952 27
Charge by State Auditor.....	523 86
	<hr/>
	\$1,228,476 13
Credit by State Auditor.....	166 73
	<hr/>
	\$1,228,309 40
Additional warrant by Assessors.....	294 90
	<hr/>
	\$1,228,604 30

		Cash Received
Reconsideration of abatement by Assessors	12 78	
	<hr/>	
Credit by Auditor	\$1,228,617 08	
	18,768 69	
	<hr/>	
Amount abated during year 1927.....	\$1,209,848 39	
	25,450 64	
	<hr/>	
Amount collected during year 1927.....	\$1,184,397 75	
	1,158,404 44	1,158,404 44
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1928....	\$25,993 31	
Amount of interest collected.....		40,088 68

Apportioned and Unapportioned

Main Sewers of 1926

Amount uncollected January 1, 1927.....	\$18,114 31	
Charge by State Auditor.....	205 01	
	<hr/>	
Credit by State Auditor.....	\$18,319 32	
	204 66	
	<hr/>	
Credit by Auditor	\$18,114 66	
	200 43	
	<hr/>	
Amount abated during year 1927.....	\$17,914 23	
	49 95	
	<hr/>	
Amount collected during year 1927.....	\$17,864 28	
	\$17,138 16	17,138 16
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1928.....	\$726 12	

Committed Interest on Apportioned and Unapportioned

Main Sewers of 1926

Amount uncollected January 1, 1927.....	\$1,572 90	
Charge by State Auditor.....	22 81	
	<hr/>	
Credit by State Auditor.....	\$1,595 71	
	5 83	
	<hr/>	
Credit by Auditor.....	\$1,589 88	
	15 20	
	<hr/>	
Amount abated during year 1927... ..	\$1,574 68	
	6 47	
	<hr/>	
Amount collected during year 1927.....	\$1,568 21	
	1,519 53	1,519 53
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1928.....	\$48 68	

Apportioned and Unapportioned

Street Betterments of 1926

Cash Received

Amount uncollected January 1, 1927.....	\$11,983 10	
Charge by State Auditor	107 13	
	<hr/>	
	\$12,090 23	
Credit by State Auditor	111 09	
	<hr/>	
	\$11,979 14	
Credit by Auditor	98 75	
	<hr/>	
	\$11,880 39	
Amount abated during year 1927.....	297 70	
	<hr/>	
	\$11,582 69	
Amount collected during year 1927.....	10,639 61	10,639 61
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1928.....	\$943 08	

Committed Interest on Apportioned and Unapportioned

Street Betterments of 1926

Amount uncollected January 1, 1927.....	\$2,304 34	
Charge by State Auditor	14 42	
	<hr/>	
	\$2,318 76	
Credit by State Auditor.....	7 11	
	<hr/>	
	\$2,311 65	
Credit by Auditor	40 32	
	<hr/>	
	\$2,271 33	
Amount abated during year 1927.....	25 52	
	<hr/>	
	\$2,245 81	
Amount collected during year 1927.....	2,136 40	2,136 40
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1928.....	\$109 41	

Apportioned and Unapportioned Sidewalks of 1926

Amount uncollected January 1, 1927.....	\$89 60	
Charge by State Auditor.....	1,236 33	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,325 93	
Credit by State Auditor	30 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,295 93	
Amount abated during year 1927.....	70 88	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,225 05	
Amount collected during year 1927.....	1,199 74	1,199 74
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1928.....	\$25 31	

**Committed Interest on Apportioned and
Unapportioned Sidewalks of 1926**

		Cash Received
Amount uncollected January 1, 1927.....	\$101 70	
Charge by State Auditor	40 53	
	<hr/> \$142 23	
Amount abated during year 1927.....	2 62	
	<hr/> \$139 61	
Amount collected during year 1927.....	136 57	136 57
Amount uncollected January 1, 1928.....	\$3 04	

Street Oiling of 1926

Amount uncollected January 1, 1927.....	\$5,388 70	
Charge by State Auditor.....	7 14	
	<hr/> \$5,395 84	
Credit by State Auditor.....	17 90	
	<hr/> \$5,377 94	
Credit by Auditor	18 84	
	<hr/> \$5,359 10	
Amount abated during year 1927.....	36 37	
	<hr/> \$5,322 73	
Amount collected during year 1927.....	5,237 47	5,237 47
Amount uncollected January 1, 1928....	\$85 26	

Gypsy Moth of 1926

Amount uncollected January 1, 1927.....	\$711 86	
Additional warrant by Assessors.....	18 40	
	<hr/> \$730 26	
Amount collected during year 1927.....	730 26	730 26

Tax of 1927

Total amount committed by Assessors..	\$3,579,766 00	
Amount abated during year 1927.....	25,313 34	
	<hr/> \$3,554,452 66	
Amount collected during year 1927.....	2,247,758 05	2,247,758 05
Amount uncollected January 1, 1928.....	\$1,306,694 61	
Amount of interest collected.....		2,485 66

Unapportioned Main Sewers of 1927

Total amount committed by Assessors....	\$7,285 12	
Amount abated during year 1927.....	87 99	
	<hr/> \$7,197 13	

Cash Received

Amount collected during year 1927.....	1,445 82	1,445 82
Amount uncollected January 1, 1928.....	\$5,751 31	

**Committed Interest on Unapportioned
Main Sewers of 1927**

Total amount committed by Assessors....	\$197 42	
Amount abated during year 1927.....	2 40	
	<hr/>	
	\$195 02	
Amount collected during year 1927.....	40 43	40 43
Amount uncollected January 1, 1928.....	\$154 59	

Main Sewer Apportionments of 1927

Total amount committed by Assessors..	\$8,017 21	
Amount abated during year 1927.....	15 89	
	<hr/>	
	\$8,001 32	
Amount collected during year 1927.....	3,574 96	3,574 96
Amount uncollected January 1, 1928.....	\$4,426 36	

**Committed Interest on Main Sewer
Apportionments of 1927**

Total amount committed by Assessors..	\$2,189 51	
Amount abated during year 1927.....	6 21	
	<hr/>	
	\$2,183 30	
Amount collected during year 1927.....	1,005 97	1,005 97
Amount uncollected January 1, 1928.....	\$1,177 33	

Unapportioned Street Betterments of 1927

Total amount committed by Assessors..	\$12,180 16	
Amount abated during year 1927.....	196 95	
	<hr/>	
	\$11,983 21	
Amount collected during year 1927.....	2,101 66	2,101 66
Amount uncollected January 1, 1928.....	\$9,881 55	

**Committed Interest on Unapportioned
Street Betterments of 1927**

Total amount committed by Assessors..	\$737 98	
Amount abated during year 1927.....	11 63	
	<hr/>	
	\$726 35	
Amount collected during year 1927.....	111 63	111 63
Amount uncollected January 1, 1928.....	\$614 72	

Street Betterment Apportionments of 1927

		Cash	Received
Total amount committed by Assessors..	\$13,260	56	
Amount abated during year 1927.....	39	60	
	\$13,220	96	
Amount collected during year 1927.....	6,342	32	6,342 32
Amount uncollected January 1, 1928.....	\$6,878	64	

**Committed Interest on Street Betterment
Apportionments of 1927**

Total amount committed by Assessors..	\$4,567	68	
Amount abated during year 1927.....	24	76	
	\$4,542	92	
Amount collected during year 1927.....	2,085	00	2,085 00
Amount uncollected January 1, 1928.....	\$2,457	92	

Unapportioned Sidewalks of 1927

Total amount committed by Assessors..	\$1,973	47	
Amount collected during year 1927.....	504	06	504 06
Amount uncollected January 1, 1928.....	\$1,469	41	

**Committed Interest on Unapportioned
Sidewalks of 1927**

Total amount committed by Assessors..	\$69	10	
Amount collected during year 1927.....	17	64	17 64
Amount uncollected January 1, 1928.....	\$51	46	

Apportioned Sidewalks of 1927

Total amount committed by Assessors..	\$1,743	87	
Additional warrant by Assessors.....	59	54	
	\$1,803	41	
Amount collected during year 1927.....	1,143	96	1,143 96
Amount uncollected January 1, 1928.....	\$659	45	

Committed Interest on Apportioned Sidewalks of 1927

Total amount committed by Assessors..	\$397	20	
Additional warrant by Assessors.....	2	36	
	\$399	56	

Cash Received

Amount abated during year 1927.....	6 30	
	<hr/>	
Amount collected during year 1927.....	\$393 26 241 79	241 79
Amount uncollected January 1, 1928.....	\$151 47	

Street Oiling of 1927

Total amount committed by Commissioner of Public Works.....	\$11,076 15	
Amount abated during year 1927.....	181 38	
	<hr/>	
Amount collected during year 1927.....	\$10,894 77 6,262 72	6,262 72
Amount uncollected January 1, 1928.....	\$4,632 05	

Gypsy Moth of 1927

Total amount committed by Commissioner of Public Works.....	\$2,155 46	
Amount abated during year 1927.....	15 69	
	<hr/>	
Amount collected during year 1927.....	\$2,139 77 1,279 72	1,279 72
Amount uncollected January 1, 1928.....	\$860 05	

Sewers

Amount collected during year 1927 on sewer construction	8,385 41
Amount of interest collected.....	24 31

Permanent Sidewalks

Amount collected during year 1927 on permanent sidewalks	7,232 54
Amount of interest collected.....	11 35

Street Betterments

Amount collected during year 1927 on street betterments	10,693 68
Amount of interest collected.....	82 00
Costs collected during year 1927.....	7,259 25
Bank interest collected during year 1927.....	480 82

Total amount of cash collected in 1927..... \$3,570,674 80

JAMES B. WHITE,
Collector of Taxes.

REPORT OF DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

JANUARY 1, 1928.

*To His Honor the Mayor and the President and Members of the
City Council.*

GENTLEMEN:—The following report of the activities of the Health Department during the past year is modelled on the scoring system adopted by the American Public Health Association. The Appraisal Form recognizes eight major headings in city health work. A definite value is assigned to these headings, the total equaling 1,000 points. If the heading under "Health of the Child" is further subdivided we get eleven major health activities.

Activities	Possible Score	1926 Score	1927 Score
Vital Statistics	60	57	60
Communicable Disease Control.....	175	136	149
Venereal Disease	50	30	26
Tuberculosis Control	100	67	80
Health of the Child			
Pre-natal	75	48	50
Infant	75	45	48
Pre-school	50	33	42
School	150	91	
Sanitation	175	135	145
Laboratory	70	57	65
Popular Health Instruction.....	20	12	18
Totals	1000	711	

The appraisal of the public health activities in Quincy for the year 1926 was made by Dr. W. F. Walker, Field Director of the American Public Health Association. The appraisal of the public health activities for the year 1927 has been made by the department itself, with the assistance of Dr. Clarence L. Scammon, Director of the Division of Communicable Diseases, State Department of Health. Dr. Walker suggested many improvements which it has been the policy of the department to follow wherever possible. It will be possible to make some further improvements without much additional expense, but many of the suggested improvements will require considerable increase in the budget. These suggestions are worthy of consideration and the problems involved must be met sooner or later. A comprehensive public health program demands an expenditure of about \$1.00 per capita. During 1927 it cost 84½ cents per capita, reckoning the city population as 65,275.

Vital Statistics

"A classification of deaths under one year and births by nativity of mothers should be made in order to learn the influence of the several different nativities present upon the infant mortality rate." This has been done.

Communicable Disease Control

"The suggestions made for the improvement of this service are:

1. An extension of the information gathered on epidemiological case histories made of communicable diseases. The card at present shows only residence; name of patient; age; date of report; school; by whom reported; disposition, such as hospitalization or death; date of release and such other notes as the nurse may care to make upon the reference side of the card.

In order to obtain sufficient information for the conduct of epidemiological studies or to study the effect of toxin anti-toxin or other immunizing procedures, the history ought to be considerably extended. To cover these items the following suggestions are made in conformity with the forthcoming report of the Committee on Record Forms of the American Public Health Association:

"There should be place for entry of the source and quality of the milk, water and ice supplies. In intestinal disorders—typhoid or para-typhoid—the ingestion of raw fruits, vegetables, and sea food for the past three weeks should be noted as a possible source. There should be a complete listing of persons with whom the patient was intimately associated in proximity of the date of infection.

Likewise, all immediate family and other intimate contacts should be listed, so that they may be known and supervised.

The control measures applied to these contacts should be noted, including immunization, active or passive, as well as isolation during the incubation period. The date of onset and the date of using biologicals in the treatment of the case, and the amount of such products used should be carefully recorded."

2. During 1926 it was not routine practice to make instructive nursing visits to cases of whooping cough. Good practice indicates the desirability of two such visits, the object of which is to give instruction concerning the nursing care of the cases and protection of contacts.

3. It would seem desirable that the consulting diagnostic service offered by the Health Department for the use of private physicians should be somewhat more generally advertised to the profession than is apparently the case at present.

4. Probably the most important recommendation in connection with communicable disease control is the extension of toxin anti-toxin immunization against diphtheria. It would seem advisable in this connection that use be made of such potent educational material as the diphtheria films published by the Metropolitan and John Hancock Life Insurance Companies and other organizations."

In discussing these four recommendations we may say that new complete history cards for communicable diseases are now in use. Mimeographed instruction sheets are left in the home where contagious disease is present.

Two instructive nursing visits are made in cases of whooping cough.

The consulting diagnostic service has been somewhat extended, particularly as far as assistance from the State Department of Health in the recent infantile paralysis epidemic was concerned.

An extensive and energetic campaign has been waged against diphtheria. An extra physician is attending the baby clinic in each ward for three successive weeks. His duty is to immunize, against diphtheria, all children brought to the clinic for that purpose. It takes him eighteen weeks to make the circuit of the city and then he starts over the same route again. From the spring of 1927 until the end of the year 3,100 children were immunized against diphtheria. This included a large number of children in the first two grades of the schools. The school program of diphtheria prevention was carried out very smoothly by means of the assistance of the School Department and Dr. Edward Lane of the State Health Department.

Venereal Disease Control

1. "It is recommended that an effort be made to encourage reporting of venereal infection and that likewise physicians be encouraged to report cases discontinuing treatment while still in the infectious stage.

2. It is suggested that the Health Department maintain either through its nursing service, its Sanitary Inspector, or with the aid of the Police Department, facilities for following up venereally infected persons and returning them to medical supervision, preferably to their private physicians, but to the clinic if the former is not feasible."

An attempt has been made to follow out these suggestions, but the results have been discouraging.

Tuberculosis Service

"It is suggested:

1. That additional nursing service be provided for the supervision of the home care of cases and contacts and to stimulate the periodic examination and clinical follow-up of contacts as an aid in the detection of cases.

2. That additional facilities be provided for the care of children suspected of tuberculosis. Such facilities might be open air classrooms, preventoria or day camps. In providing these facilities consideration should be given to adjusting the child's daily activities in school or otherwise to his physical capacity. The ten-year program outlined by the State Department, which will be undertaken by Quincy in the fall, should furnish the children to be cared for in such a manner."

It is to be hoped that the Department of Health may be able to provide additional nursing service in 1928. It was possible, however, to give ten underweight children an additional six-weeks' vacation at the Norfolk County Health Camp.

Pre-natal Service

"It would seem within the possibility of Quincy, in which the Visiting Nurses Service is so well accepted, that the maternal death rate could be materially decreased if Quincy mothers became sufficiently interested in this service.

1. It is suggested that efforts be made through women's clubs and other organizations to bring this possibility to the attention of local mothers and receive their endorsement and cooperation.

2. It is also suggested that sufficient clinical services be provided for those cases which would not ordinarily be under medical supervision during pregnancy.

3. As an extension or modification of clinical service it would seem desirable to encourage physicians to refer cases to the Visiting Nurses for pre-natal supervision, with the understanding that the results of periodic visits would be immediately reported to the physician. Such report should contain a statement of the general physical condition in which the mother is found, with provisions for the immediate reporting by telephone in case of unfavorable conditions."

As the Health Department was duplicating to a considerable extent the pre-natal work which was being done by the Quincy Visiting Nurses for the various insurance companies furnishing pre-natal service, it was decided about March 1st to abandon whatever pre-natal work the Health Department was doing. A pre-natal clinic is extremely desirable, but as yet there has not been sufficient sentiment aroused in its favor. There were fifteen maternal deaths during childbirth; seven of these might possibly have been prevented. There were fifty-six stillbirths and forty-four infant deaths under one month.

Infant Welfare Service

1. "It would seem desirable in this service that the nursing activities be somewhat extended. At present there is but 1.7 nursing visits to home per case registered at the clinic. This is hardly sufficient to insure the best carrying out of clinic instructions.

2. Since the infant mortality rate of Quincy is not truly portrayed by the relation of local deaths under one year to local births, it would seem desirable that a study of the effect of non-resident births and deaths be made this year, and for several years back, if possible, in order that more accurate data may be presented concerning the effect of the nursing and clinical service at present provided.

3. There are at present several baby boarding homes in Quincy taking babies, mostly from other parts of the State. Since these infants are technically residents of Quincy and since their health is recorded on Quincy records, it would seem advisable to extend the present nursing inspection service of these homes so that a monthly visit may be made."

During the past year 1,552 visits were made as compared to 400 visits in 1926.

Pre-school Service

"It has been the policy to drop cases at two years of age. It is recommended that this practice be discontinued and that a complete pre-school service be substituted in its place, including toxin anti-toxin work, consideration of habits, pre-school physical examination and nursing follow-up, with the aim of turning over to the school system children physically fit to learn and to a large degree free from physical defects."

There is now a pre-school clinic held once a month. The toxin anti-toxin work is being handled very efficiently. The State Department of Mental Hygiene is holding a weekly habit clinic at the Quincy Dispensary. In addition to this, since May, 1927, there has been a monthly Orthopaedic Clinic held at the same time as the Child Welfare Clinic at Woodward Institute. Emphasis is placed upon the prevention of orthopaedic deformities.

Health of the School Child

This is under the care of the School Department.

Municipal Sanitation

1. "The principal suggestion in connection with sanitary inspection services is for extension of supervision of food-handling establishments. Though it may not be possible to provide physical examination of all food handlers, provision should be made for examination of those cases suspected of having some communicable disease.

2. The per cent of milk supply pasteurized could well be increased; this would probably result in a decrease in the number of distributors. Recent epidemics in Massachusetts of typhoid fever from milk supplies show the danger of even a small per cent of unpasteurized milk.

3. In order to obtain the highest quality of market milk, bacteria counts should be made and the results reported, if possible, directly to the farmers as a basis of inspection of production.

4. While the city is but 70 per cent sewered, an additional 27 per cent of the population are served by cesspools. A study of the incidence of typhoid fever with the possibility of fly dissemination and the danger of soil or water pollution from the 374 privies should be undertaken.

5. The 374 privies at private dwellings should either be eliminated or put in sanitary condition.

6. The inspection of installation of new plumbing has in the majority of cities become the function of some other department than the Health Department, usually it is placed under the Building Department, as it fits in so closely with the supervision of other building inspections, and permits this service to function more economically, whereas in the Health Department it is entirely unrelated to other services. For this reason the position of Plumbing Inspector is omitted from the recommended provisions for Quincy."

All milk handlers were examined by private physicians employed by the various milk distribution agencies. Eighty-nine per cent of the milk is now pasteurized as compared with seventy-seven per cent in 1926. Bacterial counts are now reported to the farmers. No study of the incidence of typhoid fever has been made because there were only four cases during the year. Forty-seven privies were eliminated during the year.

Laboratory Service

No recommendations were made by Dr. Walker.

Popular Health Instruction

"There is need, however, for interpreting health activities and results to the public through a regular bulletin published monthly, which will combine the principal activities of the Health Department, the Board of Education and the nursing service. Films on important health subjects might well be used by theatres and before local clubs."

There is now a monthly bulletin with a mailing list of 350. During the year films on diphtheria prevention and the production of clean milk were shown both at a local fair and at baby clinics.

We do not include in this report the Budget and Personnel as recommended by Dr. Walker.

It is to be hoped that in the near future that Quincy might have more commodious quarters for the Health Department. A "Health Centre" would be the most logical way of coordinating all the various health activities of the city and could be used as well for the Health Department.

The Health Department Budget for 1926 was \$56,219. In 1927 the Health Department spent \$55,282. It will be seen that an increased amount of work and, therefore, of service has been performed at a decreased cost. It will be further noticed that while an increased amount has been expended for personal services, a decreased amount has been spent for expenses. Salaries for 1926 amounted to \$22,709. In 1927 salaries were \$23,597. "Higher individual rates, securing more capable employees, and greater attention to effectiveness of organization and procedure, so that more work may be done better with fewer employees at higher pay, is the way to true economy and better service in the long run."

Besides the various recommendations made by Dr. Walker, I should like to place on record the following suggestions for the extension and improvement of Health Department activities:

1. A baby clinic at Houghs Neck.
2. A local tuberculosis preventorium to take care of those children that cannot be accepted at Norfolk County Health Camp.
3. Establishment of a nursing supervisor.
4. Establishment of a full-time food inspector.
5. Establishment of generalized nursing service wherein each nurse would handle all the public health problems in her own section of the city.
6. The immediate purchase of at least three new automobiles.

For all the cooperation and assistance that the Health Department has received I should like to thank the State Department of Health, the Quincy Visiting Nurses, the School Department, and His Honor the Mayor and the President and Members of the City Council. The loyalty and interest of the employees of the Health department have helped the progress of the work more than any other factor.

Respectfully submitted,

E. B. FITZGERALD, M. D.,
Health Commissioner.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

Number of Deaths and Death Rates

During the year 1927 there were 559 deaths which occurred in Quincy. This number was an increase of 23 over 1926 when there were 536 deaths. There was a very slight increase in the death rate. Based on the estimated population of 65,275 on July 1st (mid-year), the death rate for 1927 was 8.6 per 1,000 population as compared with 8.5 in 1926. Of the persons who died in Quincy during the year, 35 were non-residents but there were 99 residents of Quincy who died outside the city. There were, therefore, 623 Quincy residents who died during the year. The "resident death rate" was 9.5 per 1,000 population.

SEX. Of the 559 deaths in 1927, 291 or 52.1 per cent were males as compared with 54.4 per cent in 1926. The proportion of males in the population as shown by the United States Census of 1920 was 50.6 per cent. The estimates for 1927 were 33,029 males and 32,246 females. Based on these estimates the death rate per 1,000 for males was 8.8 as compared with 9.1 in 1926. The rate for females in 1927 was 8.4 as compared with 7.8 in 1926.

AGE. Of the 559 deaths in 1927, 65 or 11.6 per cent were of infants under one year of age as compared with 12 per cent in 1926. Among the deaths registered during 1927 there were 10 over 90 years of age, 6 of whom were males and 4 were females. The oldest was 94 years, 1 month, 27 days. The average age at death fell in the 60-64 year group, as it did in 1926.

NATIVITY. 341 or 61.5 per cent of the decedents whose nativity was reported on the death certificate were native.

SEASONAL DISTRIBUTION OF DEATHS. The largest number of deaths in any one month occurred in February, when there were 59, and the next largest in December when there were 58. The lowest number occurred in August when 29 were registered.

INFANT MORTALITY. The infant deaths in 1927 were 57 per 1,000 live births. The infant mortality rates since 1910 are shown below:

1910	103	1919	64
1911	102	1920	66
1912	82	1921	55
1913	108	1922	73
1914	75	1923	70
1915	76	1924	53
1916	72	1925	58
1917	71	1926	66
1918	90	1927	57

The highest proportion of deaths under one year of age occurs during the early period of infancy and especially is this true of the first week. In 1927 there occurred 29 deaths in the first week, constituting 44.6 per cent of all deaths under one year of age. In the first month there were 44 deaths or 67.7 per cent of all infant deaths. These percentages are higher than in 1926 when the deaths under one week constituted 40.6 per cent, and under one month 59.4 per cent of all infant deaths.

CAUSES OF DEATHS:

PNEUMONIA caused 42 deaths in 1927 or 64 per 100,000 population. It was responsible for 49 deaths or 77 per 100,000 population in 1926.

HEART DISEASE. The deaths from heart diseases in 1927 numbered 147 or 26.5 per cent of all deaths or 222 per 100,000 population as compared with 124 deaths or 23.3 per cent of all deaths or 194 per 100,000 population in 1926.

TUBERCULOSIS in its various forms claimed 37 victims in 1927, of whom 35 died from tuberculosis of the respiratory system. Deaths from tuberculosis constituted 6.6 per cent of all deaths in 1927. The rate per 100,000 population in 1927 was 56.5 as compared with a rate of 44.5 in 1926. In addition 11 Quincy residents died of tuberculosis in sanatoria, making the total number of deaths from this disease 48. Subtracting from the number 2 non-residents who died in Quincy, the corrected rate per 100,000 population was 70.5. Of the 26 deaths in Quincy from tuberculosis among males, 13 or 50 per cent of the decedents were former granite workers.

CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE and apoplexy caused 38 deaths or 6.8 per cent of all deaths or a death rate of 58 per 100,000 population. In 1926 there were 41 deaths from this cause, corresponding to almost 8 per cent of deaths from all causes or a death rate of 65 per 100,000 population.

CANCER caused 65 deaths in 1927, corresponding to a death rate of 100 per 100,000 population as compared with 56 deaths with a rate of 89 per 100,000 population in 1926.

BRIGHT'S DISEASE and nephritis were the cause of 33 deaths in 1927, corresponding to a rate of 50 per 100,000 population as compared with 44 deaths and a rate of 70 per 100,000 population in 1926.

DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY and congenital malformations caused 36 deaths in 1927, a rate of 55 per 100,000 population compared with 32 deaths and a rate of 51 in 1926.

EXTERNAL CAUSES. The number of deaths from external causes was 41, with a rate of 63 per 100,000 population as compared with 40 deaths and a rate of 63 in 1926. Automobile accidents were the cause of 8 of these deaths as compared with 9 in 1926.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT

JANUARY 1, 1928.

Dr. Edmund B. FitzGerald, Health Commissioner.

DEAR SIR:—I hereby submit the annual report of the Department of Health for the year ending December 31, 1927.

The personnel of the department is as follows:

Commissioner of Health and Insp. of Milk.....	Dr. Edm. B. FitzGerald
Superintendent	Thomas G. Smith
Clerk	Verna M. Kelley
Sanitary Inspector	A. A. Robertson
Assistant Milk Inspector	James O'Dowd
Plumbing Inspector	J. J. Keniley
Inspector of Meats and Provisions.....	Howard O. Rogers
Dispensary Physician	Dr C. J. Lynch
Child Welfare Physician.....	Dr. Rachel E. Hardwick
Venereal Disease Physician.....	Dr. E. E. Smith
Bacteriologist	Dr. E. E. Smith
Tuberculosis Nurse	Gertrude T. Russell, R.N.
Contagious Nurse	Cath. F. Coleman, R.N.
Child Welfare Nurse.....	Nettie D. Fowler, R.N.
Child Welfare Nurse.....	Mary E. Keeley, R.N.
Inspector of Animals and Slaughtering.....	Dr. E. A. deVarennes

Under date of January 1, 1927, the Visiting Nurse Association took over the pre-natal work, which was performed by Miss Keeley during the year 1926. Miss Keeley was transferred to the Child Welfare work to assist Mrs. Fowler.

Dr. Hardwick was appointed Child Welfare Physician to take the position made vacant by the appointment of Dr. FitzGerald as Health Commissioner.

Appended you will find the report of the various inspectors and nurses, also report of diseases and deaths reported for the year 1927.

See Auditor's report of receipts and payments.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS G. SMITH,
Superintendent.

REPORT OF CHILD WELFARE PHYSICIAN

EDMUND B. FITZGERALD, M.D., *Health Commissioner.*

DEAR DOCTOR:—The report of the Child Welfare activities for the year ending December 31, 1927, is herewith submitted.

The detailed statistical data of the clinics will be found in the report of the Child Welfare Nurse. Her report will include the number of clinics held during the year, the average attendance, the number of new cases enrolled, and the total clinic registration.

Certain facts implied by these figures seem worthy of special note:

a. The number of newly registered children for the year 1927 shows a continued interest in the character of service which the clinic offers.

b. Infants are being enrolled at the clinics at much younger age than formerly. This is a very important step in the progress of our Child Welfare work, since it has enabled us to reestablish the mother's breast milk supply in many cases where the object of clinic attendance was to seek advice about artificial feeding because a hungry baby was dissatisfied.

c. Of the four clinics having the largest attendance only three now have the service of a physician in regular attendance.

The new clinics have been added to our program this year. The clinic for pre-school age children (ages 3 to 6 years) and the Orthopaedic clinic, each meeting once a month.

There have been eight of these clinics, and although the attendance has been small for statistical material, the number has been all that the present staff could handle.

The results of the examinations have indicated an urgent need for mothers to watch the child's health and habits during the years from the nursery to the schoolroom.

The importance of the orthopaedic examinations is made clear from the findings recorded in a separate report.

During the latter part of the year, certain regulations in the administration of the clinics have been worked out successfully. The problem of conference with the examining physician has been arranged so that each mother receives a number in order of her arrival at the clinic session. In sequence these babies are seen by the physician in charge. The number of children to be seen on each afternoon is able to be fairly accurately estimated and numerals above this estimate are told early in the clinic period that they are unlikely to be seen that afternoon. If a mother chooses to wait until the end of the clinic she is always seen. Children whom the physician has asked to return on a certain date are seen on the date arranged. All new babies are examined on the first day of registration unless they prefer to postpone the conference.

As a part of the educational plan for the Children's Welfare, an endeavor was made to have brief talks given at the clinics, while the mothers were waiting for conference with the physician. The first experiment was made with a five-minute talk on "What Is Good Milk, Certified, Grade A, and Household Milk?" The speaker was one who appreciated his audience and knew his subject. He had the added attraction of two reels of interesting moving pictures to illustrate his talk. In spite of an almost ideal performance it was quite obvious to those in charge of the clinic that our present housing facilities were not suited to such a program. On

this account the plan for continuing the talks on other subjects was abandoned for the year.

With our present organization the teaching program is covered by: (a) the physician's instructions to the individual mothers at the time of the conference; (b) through the printed literature which the clinic provides as health instruction; (c) the detailed instruction given by the Child Welfare Nurse during her follow-up visits to the homes of all newly registered babies and others needing extra tutoring.

Special thought is given to cooperating with the activities of the other clinics provided by the city for the welfare of children—the Diphtheria Prevention Clinic, the Habit Clinic, and the Undernourished Children's Clinic.

During the summer months instructions were given about sun baths for babies and children. The clinics whose proximity to the beaches afforded the children the privileges of Quincy's natural resources were very successful in carrying out the plan.

For the improvement of Child Welfare work, the following recommendations are made:

1. A physician in attendance at the clinics of each ward.
2. Additional nursing service so that there may be at least two full time nurses to extend the educational program through more follow-up teaching and the arrangement of demonstrations and exhibits of health material for clinic instruction.
3. Reiteration of the recommendation made one year ago,—“Establishment of a Health Center for the correlation and centralization of pre-natal work, infant welfare clinics, tuberculosis prevention, dental hygiene, pre-school clinics, posture and nutrition classes, habit clinics and diphtheria prevention” (from City Report 1926—Dr. E. B. FitzGerald).
4. The cooperation of a Children's Ward at the Quincy City Hospital to which could be referred children needing hospital care under the direction of a pediatrician but unable to afford this privilege as a private patient. Difficult feeding cases frequently present this problem.

In closing, may I express my appreciation for your generous helpfulness and understanding of the problems involved in this work. I wish also to thank for their cooperation, Mrs. Fowler and Miss Keeley, the Child Welfare nurses to whom is due much credit for the success of the clinics; Dr. Katzeff and the physicians from the Graduate School of Harvard Medical School, who have volunteered several months of service; the Boston Dispensary Hospital for Children; the personnel of the Health Department, the Fore River Club, the West Quincy and Atlantic Councils of the K. of C., the Presbyterian Church of South Quincy, the Trustees of Woodward Institute and the Quincy and Wollaston Women's Clubs.

Respectfully submitted,

RACHEL L. HARDWICK,
Child Welfare Physician.

REPORT OF CHILD WELFARE NURSE

JANUARY 1, 1928.

DR. E. B. FITZGERALD, *Health Commissioner*.

DEAR DOCTOR:—I herewith submit my eighth annual report of my work as Child Welfare Nurse for the year ending December 31, 1927.

The assistance of an additional nurse, Miss Mary Keeley, aided the child welfare work to a great extent. As it was possible to do a great deal more follow-up work we were able to learn more about home conditions and were better able to give proper assistance to the mother and to the child. Miss Keeley has assisted at clinics when necessary and has had charge of the Quincy Point Clinic which is held at the Fore River Club House.

There were 2,217 home visits made to babies. Nine boarding homes for babies were inspected. There were 147 babies referred to their family physician and seven babies referred to local physicians for special treatments. Two were referred to the Quincy City Hospital for X-ray of the thymus. Fifteen were referred to the Children's Hospital for the following reasons: dislocated hip, fractured nose, osteomyelitis, acrodynia, attendance at the muscle training, heart and orthopedic clinics. One was referred for the fitting of an abdominal supporter; four babies were referred to the Boston Dispensary; three to free beds as feeding cases and one to skin department. Three were referred to the Habit Clinic at the Quincy Dispensary. Four were referred to the Tuberculosis Clinic for Von Pirquet tests. I also assisted at the Diphtheria Prevention Clinics held on the same day as the Child Welfare Clinics.

Beginning May 10, 1927, a Pre-school Clinic was held once a month at the Woodward Institute on the same day as the Baby Clinic. Seventy children between the ages of 3 and 6 years attended at this clinic. Dr. Miriam Katzeff, a specialist in orthopedics, made 89 examinations in addition to those made by Dr. Rachel Hardwick. Four cases of birth injuries, 31 weak feet needing shoe correction, one infection of the shoulder, one dislocated hip, 15 postural defects and seven late and inactive rickets. Sixty of the eighty-nine children are being supervised at the present time.

During 1927 there were 65 deaths among babies under the age of one year. Nine of these were registered at the clinics but were not under direct supervision at the time of death.

The causes of deaths were as follows:

Bronchial pneumonia	2
Infectious diarrhea	2
Imbecility	1
Erysipelas	1
Malnutrition	1*
Suffocation	1
Pertussis	1

*Six weeks old—attended clinic once.

There were 622 new enrollments during the year, making a total of 1,752 registered babies.

There were 247 clinics held during the year with a total attendance of 7,047, making an average attendance of 28.

	Attendance	Percentage Increase or Decrease
Ward 1 Woodward Institute	1,685	6% decrease
Ward 2 Fore River Club	722	14.3% decrease
Ward 3 Presbyterian Church	1,307	19% increase
Ward 4 K. of C. Hall, West Quincy.....	678	8.1% decrease
Ward 5 Library Building, Wollaston.....	1,469	37% decrease
Ward 6 K. of C. Hall, Atlantic.....	1,186	13% increase
	<hr/> 7,047	<hr/> 10.6% decrease

The total attendance at clinics since 1920 is as follows:

1920	539
1921	2,504
1922	2,757
1923	3,686
1924	5,023
1925	7,550
1926	7,800
1927	7,047

At this time I wish to thank Dr. Edmund FitzGerald, the Health Commissioner; the Public Welfare Department; Quincy and Wollaston Women's Clubs; the Visiting Nurses of the Quincy Women's Club; the Quincy Hospital and the physicians of Quincy for the many courtesies extended the Child Welfare Division of the Health Department. To Dr. Rachel Hardwick, Dr. Miriam Katzeff and other physicians who so kindly gave their time and untiring assistance in the clinic work, and for their many courtesies to me, I express my deep appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

NETTIE DENTON FOWLER, R.N.,
Child Welfare Nurse.

REPORT OF ORTHOPAEDIC PHYSICIAN

JANUARY 2, 1928.

DR. EDMUND B. FITZGERALD, *Health Commissioner.*

DEAR DOCTOR:—The report of the work in the Orthopaedic Clinics during 1927 is as follows:

The first clinic for the orthopaedic examination of infants and children was held on May 18, 1927. Subsequent clinics have been held on the second Thursday of each month, meeting with the Child Welfare Clinics at Woodward Institute.

One of the definite advantages in having these clinics meet at the same session has been the possibility of correlating, at the child's first visit, the general physical examination made by the Child Welfare physician and the special examination made by the orthopaedist. This plan gives the mother in one visit the complete picture gained from two examinations.

The total number of Orthopaedic Clinics during 1927 has been eight. Eighty-nine examinations have been made and the progress of cases has been followed monthly.

The object of the examination has been to determine the quality and functional power of the child's joint, muscle, and bone mechanism. To this end measurements and tests have been made for the early detection of:

- (a) Congenital anomalies such as club feet, deformities of the knees, dislocation of hips, delayed union of the spinal column, wry neck, etc.
- (b) Birth injuries with paralyses.
- (c) Affections of the bones due to nutritional disturbances such as rickets with its concomitant tendency to bow leg and knock knee.
- (d) Static deformities including faulty posture, pronated feet, and lateral curvature of the spine.

The children examined have represented ages from early infancy (age one month) through the pre-school age (six years). The incidence of conditions occurring in the children examined was as follows:

Weak feet	No. 31
Faulty posture, round shoulders, flat chests, prominent abdomen, weak backs.....	" 15
Rickets with beginning bow legs or knock knees.....	" 7
Birth injuries with paralyses.....	" 4
Dislocated hips	" 1
Generalized muscles weakness with retarded joint function such as markedly delayed sitting, standing and walking	" 7
Faulty shoe and undergarment hygiene predisposing to foot disorders and poor posture	" 60

Each mother is given an explanation of the findings during the examination with recommendations for the care of her child. A large proportion of the advice has included directions for selecting proper footwear and instruction in exercises for muscle strengthening.

It is not without some degree of gratification that we note that one of the youngest cases of congenital dislocation of the hip on

record (age 6 months) was detected at our Quincy Clinic. Treatment for this child was instituted early enough so that she will have a normally functioning joint when she is ready to begin to walk.

Much of the success of this work is due to the interest and co-operation of Mrs. Fowler and Miss Keeley, nurses in attendance at the clinics. It has been their task to acquaint the mothers with the service which is offered.

In closing, it is my pleasure to pay tribute to you, Dr. Fitzgerald, whose foresight has allowed Preventive Orthopaedics to be a part of the Child Welfare program.

Respectfully submitted,

M. G. KATZEFF, M.D.

REPORT OF PRE-NATAL NURSE

JANUARY 1, 1928.

DR. E. B. FITZGERALD, *Health Commissioner*.

DEAR SIR:—I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1927:

Pre-natal visits	303
Blood pressures	120
Urinalyses	155
Visits to babies	842
Visits to contagious cases	195

Commencing about September 20th, most of my time was devoted to taking histories preliminary to the survey conducted in the public schools by the State Department of Public Health.

During the last two weeks of the year my time was devoted to assisting the contagious nurse, quarantining and releasing measles cases.

Throughout the entire year I assisted at the Child Welfare Clinics as shown in Mrs. Fowler's report.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY E. KEELEY, R.N.

REPORT OF QUINCY DISPENSARY

JANUARY 1, 1928.

DR. EDMUND B. FITZGERALD, *Health Commissioner*.

DEAR DOCTOR:—The following report of Quincy Dispensary for the year ending December 31, 1927, is respectfully submitted:

Clinics held	51
Attendance at clinics	130
Contacts examined	67
Von Pirquet tests done on contacts.....	36

Undernourished or Underweight and Contact Clinic:

Clinics held	52
Attendance	652
Vaccinations done	11
Von Pirquet tests done	55

For the actual figures as to the type of cases and disposal of same, see the report of Miss Russell, Tuberculosis Nurse.

To my mind, from a health standpoint, the outstanding problem for the City of Quincy is, "What is the best way to handle the so-called undernourished children, both school and pre-school age in the city?"

Of course, practically speaking, this means the pre-tubercular treatment of children of school and pre-school age. Physical examination, X-ray and tubercular tests prove this fact beyond doubt.

The first question is, "How many such cases of school and pre-school age exist in Quincy?" An accurate survey of one school done by the Quincy Board of Health, about 1½ years ago, showed 18 per cent needing definite treatment.

The present survey of Quincy public schools by Massachusetts State Board of Health physicians will give us an accurate idea of the number at the present time. In other cities tabulated, the per cent has been between 18-24 per cent.

Assuming Quincy to be average, we are forced to contemplate about 2,000 children in the city needing a definite regime of treatment to prevent their falling later, either into a state of Hilum T.B. or, what's worse, developing pulmonary tuberculosis. Of course, you must readily see that this is not the whole story, for there is probably a good proportion of children in the pre-school age that would greatly increase this if an accurate survey were done.

The next question in this problem is, How to handle it? The best method so far introduced is undoubtedly the one adopted by the State of Massachusetts in its so-called ten-year program, namely, life properly supervised, both medically and by counselors, wherein the children can be given forced nourishment, proper exercises, live and sleep outdoors and all else that will be conducive to the quick developments of their general condition and especially their lungs.

To conserve time for education, vacation periods are chosen, with extension in the fall for those who do not quickly respond.

Camp treatment when properly done is always expensive, but if improperly or insufficiently undertaken is, of course, of no value medically. The most economical and practical procedure is by the cooperation of several communities, such as the Norfolk County Hospital Association is now doing at Braintree. Here we have a health camp for boys and girls, admirably situated, and splendidly administered, supervised by a personnel of individual specialists in nursing, teaching, and athletic capacity, and all working harmoniously under the general supervision of the superintendent of Norfolk County Hospital, who also is a lung specialist.

With such a plant already built, it seems to me proper to spread the needs of these undernourished children before the council for definite financial aid—supported by general taxation, rather than depending, as at present, upon general charity.

The amount of money obtained from sale of Christmas seals is now the sole means of caring for these children and is far from adequate.

By stimulating civic interest and financial assistance now, we will not only do right by the children, but will avoid expending many times the amount in caring for tuberculosis patients and families of the future.

Preventive measures are not only the best but they are also the cheapest.

As is well known, the inducement for undertaking the problem of pre-tubercular condition of the children is that results at this age are practically 100 per cent cures, whereas left to adult age it is a very different story.

In closing, I wish especially to thank Miss Russell, the dispensary nurse, and yourself for your splendid cooperation during the year.

Yours truly,

C. J. LYNCH,
Dispensary Physician.

REPORT OF TUBERCULOSIS NURSE

JANUARY 1, 1928.

DR. EDMUND B. FITZGERALD, *Health Commissioner.*

DEAR DOCTOR:—I herewith submit to you my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1927, of the Tuberculosis Dispensary:

Cases of tuberculosis in city.....	313
Active cases	171
Arrested cases	85
Hospital cases	57

New cases reported during the year	84
Pulmonary	74
Hilum	5
T.B. other	5

Disposition of new cases	
Admitted to sanatoria	37
Died	17
At home	26
Moved away	2
Diagnosis revoked	2

Suspicious cases	
Diagnosis changed from suspicious to Hilum.....	5
Admitted to sanatoria	4
Discharged improved not T.B.....	0

Condition on discharge from sanatoria	
Arrested	7
Improved	1
Against advice	14
Dead	15
Absconded	3
Unimproved	7
Quiescent	0
Transferred to other sanatoria	4
Own request	4
Hilum—well	5

All homes were visited after death of a patient and sanatorium cases, and disposition of clothing advised, etc. Sputum cups were provided free of charge to all active cases.

Deaths	48
At home	29
At sanatoria	16
At Quincy City Hospital	1
At Children's Hospital	1
At Dr. Reynolds' Private Hospital	1

Transportation provided patients at sanatoria.....	20
Clinics held	51
Attendance at clinics	130
Visits made	1930
Referred to Welfare Department	4
Referred to City Physician	3
Referred to Dr. Harkins for eyes	2
Cases closed during the year	10
Clothing provided patients entering sanatoria.....	2
Milk provided patients by Norfolk County Hospital Assoc. (quarts)	2289
Referred to own physician	2
Cases closed, addresses forwarded State Department.....	10
Information received from doctors regarding condition of pri- vate patients	22
Cases reopened	4
Number of sputums examined	237
Contacts of tuberculosis	149
Contacts examined	67
Referred for X-rays	25
Result of X-ray	
Hilum	3
T/B adenitis	0
Pulmonary	0
Suspicious	22
Negative	0
VonPirquet tests done on contacts	36
Negative	9
Positive	27

Forty-eight cases were referred to the Norfolk County Hospital for X-ray and further examinations by Dr. Pillsbury during the year and but two (2) were provided with transportation.

Undernourished or Underweight and Contact Clinic

Clinics held	52
Attendance	652
Referred to Quincy City Hospital for tonsils and adenoids....	9
Vaccinations done	11
VonPirquet tests done	55
Negative	24
Positive	31
Referred to Boston Dispensary for extraction of teeth.....	1
Referred to the Children's Hospital for treatment.....	2
Sent to Deaconess Convalescent Home	1
Referred to Norfolk County Hospital for X-rays.....	36

The Saturday morning clinics have increased in attendance of 160 this year over last year, and the interest which the children and parents have shown has been very pleasing to the workers. Dr. Lynch has personally attended the fifty-two children's clinics and fifty-one adult clinics.

In connection with our children's clinic we are fortunate in having our Norfolk County Health Camp at Braintree Highlands, where the children were carefully supervised by Dr. Nahum S. Pillsbury, superintendent of the Norfolk County Hospital, and the

assistance of two graduate nurses, one for the boys' camp and one for the girls' camp; also eight women counselors.

This year our Braintree camp had an enrollment of eighty (80) children, forty (40) boys and forty (40) girls.

Each counselor was responsible for her ten children, and daily routine was followed throughout the camp life. A graduate of the Forsyth Dental School had charge of the tooth brush drills and stressed the importance of clean teeth towards good health. Every child attended his own church on Sunday. The usual picnic was held at Duxbury Beach. No medicine was administered with the exception of one ounce of cod liver oil twice a day.

The usual stay of the camp children is eight weeks, but this year there were twenty children who needed extended camp life so arrangements were made through Dr. Pillsbury to keep the twenty (20) children for six more weeks. Ten of these were from Quincy. A teacher was hired and school session was held daily. Our average gain for the girls was 6.12 pounds and for the boys 5.29 pounds, our camp having made one of the biggest gains in all the camps.

I regret that I was unable to send my full quota of thirty-two children to camp, but due to lack of funds Brookline was given Quincy's quota and Quincy sent twenty (20)—all that I had money for.

In closing, I wish to extend my thanks and appreciation to the personnel of the Health Department who gave their cooperation during the year; to Dr. Lynch, dispensary physician, and Dr. Pillsbury of the Norfolk County Hospital, for his interest in my patients, especially the camp children; also Mr. Fernald and Miss Waddell, who gave their assistance to the less fortunate cases. This year we had a new worker in our midst, Miss Thomas, of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, who so cheerfully rendered aid to three of my cases.

Respectfully submitted,

GERTRUDE T. RUSSELL, R.N.,
Dispensary Nursc.

REPORT OF CONTAGIOUS NURSE

JANUARY 1, 1928.

DR. EDMUND B. FITZGERALD, *Health Commissioner*.

DEAR DOCTOR:—I herewith submit my third annual report of contagious work for the year ending 1927.

1,194 cases of diseases were reported as follows:

Measles	409
Scarlet fever	376
Whooping cough	92
Chicken pox	82
Mumps	80
Diphtheria	54
Lobar Pneumonia	37
Anterior Poliomyelitis	17
German measles	13
Influenza	12
Encephalitis	2
Rabid dog bite	11
Septic sore throat	2
Typhoid fever	4
Actinomycosis	1
Ophthalmia	3

Measles

There was the usual outbreak of measles during the spring months. During the middle of December the disease became epidemic in Atlantic and Wollaston. One death has occurred from this disease.

Scarlet Fever

Scarlet fever was unusually prevalent during the year, affecting principally Wards 1 and 2. Most of the cases were of a mild type. Of the 376 cases reported, 62 of these were sent to the Brighton Hospital for treatment. There was a total of six deaths; four occurred in Quincy and two in the hospital.

Diphtheria

Much has been done during the past year in the prevention of this disease. The three toxin anti-toxin treatments were given to 2,803 school children. In March a clinic was started to give the children of pre-school age the treatments. It is held once a week for three successive weeks in each ward of the city. During the past year 289 children of pre-school age have had the three treatments, making a total of 3,092 children immunized.

Of the 54 cases reported during the year, 11 cases were cared for in Brighton Hospital. In connection with the follow-up work 428 cultures were taken. Some carriers were found by this means. One death in Quincy and one in the hospital resulted from diphtheria.

Anterior Poliomyelitis

Seventeen cases were reported during August, September and October, many more than the previous year, yet Quincy was fortunate in not having the epidemic that occurred in other cities. One patient died at home.

Mumps—Chicken Pox

Eighty cases of mumps were reported, mostly from Ward 6. Eighty-two cases of chicken pox were reported from the various wards of the city.

Whooping Cough

Ninety-two cases were reported from Wards 5 and 6. Two deaths occurred from this disease.

Typhoid Fever

Only four cases reported during 1927. These cases were investigated. Nothing definite regarding the source of infection in two cases could be obtained. The other two cases were no doubt contracted outside of the city. There was one death.

Lobar Pneumonia—Influenza

Twenty deaths occurred out of the 37 cases of lobar reported. Out of 11 cases of influenza reported there were nine deaths.

In connection with contagious follow-up work 2,594 visits were made, including checking up on quarantine rules, the taking of cultures and examination of contacts and releases from quarantine. One hundred visits were made in connection with the school clinic histories.

Office hours were held daily from 9 to 9.30 A. M. and 1 to 1.30 P. M. in the Health Department by the contagious nurse. One afternoon a week was spent at the T. A. T. clinics held in the various wards.

Respectfully submitted,

CATHERINE F. COLEMAN, R.N.,
Contagious Nurse.

REPORT OF QUINCY HABIT CLINIC

JANUARY 1, 1928.

DR. EDMUND B. FITZGERALD, *Health Commissioner.*

DEAR DR. FITZGERALD:—The following is a report of the Quincy Habit Clinic from January 1, 1927, to December 31, 1927.

Number of weekly clinics held.....	47
Number of new cases referred	48
Pre-school age	31
Number of children attending—new.....	42
Number of children attending—old.....	12
Total number of children attending	54
Number of visits made by children.....	171
Number of visits made by social worker.....	273

Problems for which referred:

Behavior problems, viz., screaming, temper, disobedience, crying, negativism, irritability	13
Speech disorders	9
“Nervousness”	8
Retardation	8
Enuresis	5
Food capriciousness	5
Thumb-sucking	5
Poor school work	3
Fears	2
Masturbation	2
Nail biting	2
Question of feeble-mindedness.....	2
Babyishness	1
Lying	1
Shyness	1
Soiling	1
Stealing	1
Truancy	1

Sources of case material:

Physicians	11
Schools	11
Patients brought by mothers.....	8
Mothers of other patients.....	5
Nurses	4
Quincy F. W. S.	2
Other hospitals	2
S. P. C. C.	2
Social workers of Habit Clinic.....	2
Children's Bureau	1

There has been conducted, in conjunction with clinical work done by the Division of Mental Hygiene, a relatively extensive educational program which was done in an effort to educate the community in the problems of mental hygiene and the type of service

that such a specialized clinic had to offer. This part of the program has been carried on through cooperation of such groups, as Wollaston Women's Club, Quincy Women's Club, City Federation of Women's Clubs, and Parent-Teacher Association, and talks to the teachers in the schools. The local newspaper has been most helpful in its willingness to aid the clinic in its educational program.

Respectfully submitted,

OLIVE A. COOPER, M.D.,

Assistant to Director Division of Mental Hygiene.

REPORT OF SANITARY INSPECTOR

JANUARY 1, 1928.

DR. E. B. FITZGERALD, *Health Commissioner.*

DEAR SIR:—Herewith is submitted my report for the year ending December 31, 1927.

	Inspec- tions	Com- plaints	No- tices
Cesspools	114	75	62
Unsanitary toilets	15	11	9
Drainage	45	38	15
Candy kitchens	21	0	0
Piggeries	5	5	3
Privy vaults	14	11	3
Crowing roosters	0	12	20
Dumps and yards.....	157	112	84
Garbage	26	26	20
Smoke nuisance	8	4	3
Unsanitary dwellings	30	26	18
Barber shops	143	0	0
Poultry yards	47	45	38
Stores	226	3	26
Dust and odors from industries....	16	22	3
Restaurants	102	1	15
Stables	2	1	1
Bakeries	106	0	3
Sewer connection			141
Total	1,077	392	464

Premises connected to sewer after notice..... 32

Privy vaults abandoned

By connection to sewer..... 22

By connection to cesspool..... 19

Torn down 6

Total 47

Coal Dust Nuisance

The coal blowing from the plant of the Edison Electric Illuminating Company at North Weymouth was the source of numerous complaints during the spring and summer months. There has been some improvement in conditions over the preceding summer, and it is hoped with the continued cooperation of the Edison officials and the State Department of Public Health that there will be still further improvements.

Harbor Pollution

In my report for 1926 reference was made to the pollution of the bathing beaches. Numerous complaints were received during the past summer that under certain tidal and wind conditions that the water was covered with a thick black scum and that bathing was practically impossible. A resolve will be introduced into the 1928 session of the legislature calling for an investigation by the State Department of Public Health to determine the source or sources of the nuisance.

Garbage

During the early spring, steps were taken to compel every person transporting garbage through the streets of the city to register with the Department of Health as required by law. The regulations of this department relative to the conditions of the vehicles used were enforced, resulting in a big improvement in this respect.

It might not be amiss to suggest that some consideration be given in the very near future to other methods of garbage disposal. Quincy has been more fortunate than most cities and the cost of disposal is comparatively low. At the present time the garbage is sold to farmers in outlying towns to be used in feeding to pigs. These towns are growing very rapidly and it is only a question of a few years before the boards of health in these towns will refuse to grant permits for the keeping of pigs. When that time comes this city will be compelled to adopt some other method of disposal.

Respectfully submitted,

A. A. ROBERTSON,
Sanitary Inspector.

JANUARY 1, 1928.

DR. E. B. FITZGERALD, *Health Commissioner*.

DEAR SIR:—Herewith is submitted my report of activities other than those as Sanitary Inspector for the year ending December 31, 1927.

Culture Stations

Culture stations were maintained at eight drug stores in various sections of the city where smallpox virus, various culture outfits and diphtheria anti-toxin were available for physicians.

A supply of serums was kept at the Dispensary and a supply of culture outfits at the office in City Hall.

In addition to serums supplied by the State Department of Public Health, the following materials were supplied by this department:

Scarlet fever toxin for active immunization.

Dick test outfits for determining susceptibility to scarlet fever.

Anti-rabic serum.

Diphtheria Prevention Clinics

During the year 40 diphtheria prevention clinics were conducted by this department in addition to those held in the public and parochial schools. These clinics were conducted once a week in conjunction with the child welfare clinics. The attendance since the first of September has averaged over 75 each week. It is of interest to note that the attendance has been larger when the appeal was sent to the child itself than was the case when the appeal was sent to the parents.

Mortality and Morbidity Reports and Charts

During the year there were kept morbidity charts for diphtheria, scarlet fever, measles and whooping cough. These charts showed the expectancy each week for the four diseases and also the number of cases each week in 1927.

Morbidity reports by wards were prepared each month, and these reports were consolidated at the end of the year for the annual report.

A list of deaths showing the cause, sex, age and nativity was prepared each month and these were also consolidated at the end of the year for the annual report.

Newspaper Publicity

The Patriot-Ledger has been very generous in devoting space to the activities of this department. A report of communicable diseases and deaths was published weekly throughout the year. Special articles on various phases of public health activities were prepared and published from time to time.

Health Education

The Health Department booth at the Chamber of Commerce "Trading Post" acquainted a large number of people with the

departmental activities. It is not possible to estimate the number of persons who visited the booth during the three days of the Trading Post, but some idea may be gained when it is stated that two reels of motion pictures, one on diphtheria prevention and another on milk, were shown 19 different times to approximately 2,800 people.

Commencing June 1, 1927, this department issued a "Monthly Bulletin," which was mailed to physicians, school masters and others throughout the city. The mailing list at present numbers over 350.

Venereal Diseases

During the year 26 cases of venereal diseases were reported as follows:

Gonorrhea	9
Syphilis	17
Total	<hr/> 26

Notices of discontinued treatment before being rendered non-infectious were received in 12 cases, and in 9 of these cases we were successful in having the patient returned to treatment.

Respectfully submitted,

A. A. ROBERTSON.

REPORT OF THE MILK INSPECTOR

JANUARY 1, 1928.

DR. E. B. FITZGERALD, *Health Commissioner.*

DEAR SIR:—I herewith submit the following report of the Sanitary Milk Inspector for the year ending December 31, 1927.

The following statistics refer to milk, cream, ice cream and oleo-margarine consumed, processed and produced in the city of Quincy:

Dairies in City of Quincy

1 cow	19
2 cows	4
3 to 5 cows	6
5 to 10 cows	3
11 to 25 cows	5
26 and over	3
Total number of dairies in Quincy	39
Total number of dairies within 15 miles.....	9
Total number of cows in Quincy.....	296
Total number of cows within 15 miles.....	211
Total number of cows supplying milk to Quincy	507
Raw milk supplied to Quincy (quarts).....	3,407
Milk contractors' processing and storage plants in Quincy and nearby towns:	
In Quincy	6
In Holbrook	2
In Randolph	2
In Hingham	2
In Milton	2
In North Pembroke	1
In Southboro	1
Teams, auto cars and trucks employed in the distribution of milk, cream and ice cream	127
Milk consumed in Quincy per day (quarts).....	30,474
Pasteurized milk consumed in Quincy per day (quarts).....	27,069
Raw milk consumed in Quincy per day (quarts).....	3,405
Grade A baby and special milk in Quincy per day (quarts)..	2,111
Certified milk consumed in Quincy per day (quarts).....	400
Per cent pasteurized	90
Per cent raw	10
Cream consumed in Quincy per day (quarts).....	1,977
Ice cream consumed in Quincy per day (gals.).....	2,503
Ice cream produced and manufactured in Quincy per day (gals.)	421
Buttermilk consumed in Quincy	483
Number of dairies scored in Quincy and nearby towns.....	71

Table Classification of Dairies Inspected and Scored

Scoring 30 to 40	3
Scoring 41 to 50	17
Scoring 51 to 60	13
Scoring 61 to 70	29
Scoring 71 and over	0
Retail licenses issued, milk, ice cream and oleomargarine.....	822
Revenue from same	\$435.50
Cows examined for streptococci	80
Milk samples collected for streptococci and pus.....	10
Milk samples collected	1,472
For bacteria	736
For chemical test	736
Milk samples collected from teams, autos and trucks.....	1,007
Milk samples collected from stores	299
Milk samples collected from dairies	142
Milk samples collected from restaurants	20
Milk samples collected from bakeries	4
	1,472
Cream and ice cream samples collected	47
Number of stores visited	608
Number of dairies visited	257
Number of milk rooms visited	131
Number of milk processing plants visited	117
Number of ice cream manufacturing plants visited.....	38
Number of restaurants visited	101
Number of bakeries visited	7
Complaints investigated	5
Milk licenses revoked	1

The price of milk in the City of Quincy has remained the same as 1926 with the exception of during the shortage, caused by the floods in New Hampshire and Vermont.

The chain stores have charged for cash and carry, 12 cents per quart and they distributed over 4,000 quarts in Quincy and 400 quarts of cream. The charge for certified milk is 30 cents.

All ice cream manufacturing plants and milk pasteurization plants are obliged to have a special license which requires more special sanitary inspection. The work in this department is growing more every year.

Many local producers are establishing pasteurization systems, and the percentage of raw milk is becoming less each year.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES O'DOWD,
Acting Milk Inspector.

REPORT OF PLUMBING INSPECTOR

JANUARY 1, 1928.

DR. EDMUND B. FITZGERALD, *Health Commissioner*.

DEAR SIR:—As inspector of plumbing I have the honor to submit my thirty-fourth annual report.

Number of applications received from January 1, 1927, to
 December 31, 1927 1,063
 Received for permits \$2,420

Nature of New Buildings for Which Permits Were Issued

Dwellings	629	Schools	4
Summer cottages	3	Dairy	1
Apartment blocks	13	Air port	1
Apartment and morgue.....	1	Work shop	2
Blocks of stores.....	5	Mercantile	1
Apartment and store.....	1	Ice plant	1
Gas stations	9	Garage	2
Churches	3	Stores and apartment.....	2
Offices	2	Store	1
Factory	1	Laundry	1

Nature of Old Buildings for Which Permits Were Issued

Dwellings	298	Offices	4
Summer cottages	7	Factories	2
Store and dwelling.....	1	Public baths	1
Bakeries	2	Comfort station	1
Schools	4	Restaurants	2
Gas stations	3	Pool room	1
Society buildings	2	Theatres	2
Garages	3	Beauty parlors	4
Churches	4	Market	1
Stores	26	Laundry	1
Business blocks	3	Barber shop	1
Drug stores	3	Stone shed	1
Dairies	2	Dental parlor	1
Fire station	1		

New Buildings Connected to Sewer

Dwellings	310	Dairy	1
Apartment blocks	13	Work shop	2
Blocks of stores	4	Mercantile	1
Apartment and morgue.....	1	Ice plant	1
Apartment and store.....	3	Garage	1
Gas stations	6	Stores and apartment.....	3
Churches	2	Laundry	1
Offices	2	Stone shed	1
Factory	1	Laundry	1
Schools	4		

New Buildings Connected to Cesspools

Dwellings	318	Garage	1
Summer cottages	4	Gas stations	2
Churches	2		

New Buildings Connected to Septic Tank

Dwellings	4	Gas station	1
Air port	1		

Old Buildings Connected to Sewer (New Connections)

Dwellings	100	Stores	2
Summer cottages	2	Office	1
Laundry	1	Church	1
Society building	1	Polishing mill	1

Old Buildings Connected to Cesspools (New Connections)

Dwellings	14	Comfort station	1
Summer cottages	3	Gas station	1
Work shop	1	Office	1
Vaults abandoned			41

Respectfully submitted,

J. J. KENILEY,
Inspector of Plumbing.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MEATS AND PROVISIONS

DECEMBER 31, 1927.

To the Commissioner of Health, Quincy, Mass.

DEAR SIR:—I submit herewith the report of the work in this office for the year ending December 31, 1927.

Inspections made 1,387

Meats and Foodstuffs Condemned as Unfit for Food

Beef (pounds)	43
Pork (pounds)	22
Lamb (pounds)	33
Poultry (pounds)	52
Beef liver (pounds)	8
Pigs' feet (pounds)	25
Veal (pounds)	8
Ham pounds)	9
Frankfurts (pounds)	8
Smoked tips (pounds)	2
Smoked shoulders (pounds)	10
Meat loaf (pounds)	14
Sausage (pounds)	2
Corned beef (pounds)	52
Potatoes (pounds)	860
Rhubarb (pounds)	5
Cucumbers (pounds)	30
Herring (pounds)	20
Salt fish (pounds)	18
Mackerel (pounds)	2
Cheese (jar)	21
Medwurst	25
Anchovies (cans)	11
Cantelopes	6
Oysters (quarts)	1

Financial Statement

Appropriation	\$200 00
Expended:	
Transportation	\$185 00
Office	70
Telephone	10 00
	195 70

Unexpended balance \$4 30

Much time and attention was given this year so that all stores and markets that handle any kind of meats or foodstuffs were clean and sanitary in every way, according to the rules of this department.

We are growing fast to be the business center for all surrounding towns. More people are coming here to trade and do their marketing each year. This year the holiday business in our mar-

kets and stores was the largest ever; our marketmen, especially, were more than pleased with the large amount of poultry of all kinds that was sold. I found many markets completely all sold out and conditions best ever.

Wollaston and Atlantic are fast growing to be a central district by themselves. Large business enterprises are gradually building up and creating a demand for more stores and markets of a larger type and better equipped with all the latest up-to-date sanitary fixtures for handling goods to the customer in the shortest time possible.

On April 5th, 1927, Mr. Fred R. Nivers, deputy inspector of fish, called at this office. We made inspections all over the city of all fish markets and stores where fresh fish is sold for food. He expressed himself much pleased with the fine quality of fish used here and the neat, clean conditions in which he found the markets. He was very grateful to me for giving him a day for this purpose, which I was very glad to do.

Number of stores	326
Number of markets	235
Number of fruit stores	46
Number of creameries	7
Number of cafés	14
Number of delicatessens ..	3

We have one hundred so-called chain stores in our city this year. Cash and carry stores are sometimes cheaper than those giving credit and delivery. Certainly carrying food a short distance is no hardship. The clean stores should be preferred. In all stores food should be covered so that it will not be touched by flies, insects or fingers. The housewife should go to the store to select her food, especially meats and fresh fruits and vegetables. At the same time, she will learn to know and compare prices and brands. She will also keep in touch with any special bargains that are offered.

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD ROGERS,

Inspector of Meats and Provisions.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS AND SLAUGHTERING

JANUARY 1, 1928.

DR. E. B. FITZGERALD, *Health Commissioner*.

DEAR DOCTOR:—I hereby submit my annual report for the year 1927 as Inspector of Animals and Slaughtering:

Number of dogs quarantined	90
Number of positive cases of rabies from December 1, 1926, to December 1, 1927.....	36
Number of cows inspected	265

Respectfully submitted,

DR. E. A. deVARENNES,
Inspector of Animals and Slaughtering.

REPORT OF PHYSICIAN FOR VENEREAL DISEASES

JANUARY 1, 1928.

DR. EDMUND B. FITZGERALD, *Health Commissioner*.

DEAR DR. FITZGERALD:—I have record of the following work done in clinic at the Dispensary during the past year:

Number of patients	31
Number of visits to clinic	280
Injections mercury	108
Injections sulpharsphenamine	131
Wasserman tests	26
Treatment for gonorrhoea	13

Yours truly,

EDWIN E. SMITH, M.D.

REPORT OF BACTERIOLOGIST

JANUARY 1, 1928.

DR. EDMUND B. FITZGERALD, *Health Commissioner*.

DEAR DR. FITZGERALD:—The total number of samples of milk submitted for examination during the year was 1,456; 720 for bacteriological examination and 736 for chemical tests.

There were in addition, 10 samples of cream and 24 samples of ice cream sent in for examination.

Yours truly,

EDWIN E. SMITH, M.D.

Reportable Diseases by Wards—1927

	Wd. 1	Wd. 2	Wd. 3	Wd. 4	Wd. 5	Wd. 6	Total	*Md. End. Ind.
Anterior poliomyelitis	0	0	2	4	5	6	17	2
Actinomycoses	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Chicken pox	17	17	7	3	20	18	82	84
Diphtheria	10	13	18	6	5	2	54	122
Encephalitis lethargica.....	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
German measles.....	2	1	3	0	5	2	13	—
Influenza	2	2	1	2	3	2	12	93
Lobar pneumonia.....	4	3	10	5	8	7	37	47
Measles	47	14	71	46	145	86	409	722
Mumps	15	8	3	0	39	15	80	28
Ophthalmia neonatorum.....	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	3
Rabid dog bite.....	6	0	1	1	3	0	11	—
Scarlet fever	129	113	33	24	40	37	376	141
Septic sore throat.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0
T/B pulmonary	15	3	18	9	10	10	65	79
T/B other forms	0	3	2	0	0	3	8	19
Typhoid fever	1	0	0	0	3	0	4	9
Whooping cough	6	7	15	6	35	23	92	88
Cerebro-spinal meningitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Totals	256	186	184	108	322	211	1,267	

*Median endemic index or expectancy based on number of cases reported during past nine years. The expectancy of German measles and of rabid dog bite is not available. The figures for measles are the epidemic index.

COMPARATIVE MORBIDITY—TEN YEARS

	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
Diphtheria	78	94	167	122	95	148	129	131	54	54
Scarlet fever	58	141	164	88	135	314	161	129	247	376
Typhoid fever	9	15	9	4	8	14	8	23	8	4
Measles	979	23	163	722	867	152	889	819	204	409
Cerebro-spinal meningitis..	2	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
Tuberculosis, pulmonary*..	79	86	77	72	94	84	80	62	59	65
Tuberculosis, other forms..	—	—	—	—	—	10	28	19	21	8
Smallpox	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ophthalmia neonatorum....	7	3	3	4	6	2	3	1	3	2
Whooping cough.....	88	33	115	42	189	221	86	194	65	92
Chicken pox	84	82	68	116	83	53	151	59	108	82
Anterior poliomyelitis.....	1	0	12	4	2	2	4	4	2	17
Mumps	21	21	47	13	118	162	28	26	145	80
Lobar pneumonia.....	8	29	47	56	59	73	37	49	44	37
Influenza	861	615	245	5	93	11	17	165	10	12
Encephalitis lethargica.....	0	0	0	1	2	2	1	1	0	2
Tetanus	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Septic sore throat.....	—	—	—	—	—	6	0	0	0	2
German measles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	13
Totals	2,275	1,151	1,124	1,250	1,751	1,254	1,623	1,686	1,020	1,267

*Includes all forms of tuberculosis up to the year 1923.

REPORTABLE DISEASES BY MONTHS—1927

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Anterior poliomyelitis.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	5	5	2	0	17
Actinomycoses	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Chicken pox.....	3	9	4	6	13	7	8	2	0	2	19	9	82
Diphtheria	6	0	5	1	4	7	10	4	2	4	5	6	54
Encephalitis lethargica.....	0	0	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
German measles.....	1	0	1	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	4	13
Influenza	1	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	12
Lobar pneumonia.....	5	3	5	4	6	3	2	1	0	1	1	6	37
Measles	1	4	2	18	42	77	46	3	2	1	13	200	409
Mumps	19	24	8	14	4	6	2	0	0	0	3	0	80
Ophthalmia neonatorum.....	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Rabid dog bite.....	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	4	1	11
Scarlet fever.....	28	22	39	30	55	58	30	18	16	28	24	28	376
Septic sore throat.....	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
T/B pulmonary	3	3	13	2	1	10	9	2	6	5	5	6	65
T/B other forms.....	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	2	1	8
Typhoid fever	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	4
Whooping cough.....	0	0	3	12	6	16	18	10	7	1	14	5	92
Totals	71	68	83	90	136	188	132	44	41	51	96	267	1,267

LIST OF CAUSES OF DEATHS—1927

List No.	Cause	Age																										
		Males	Females	Total	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	
I. Epidemic, Endemic and Infectious Diseases																												
1	Typhoid fever	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Measles	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Scarlet fever	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Whooping cough	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Diphtheria	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Influenza	7	2	9	1	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Erysipelas	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Acute anterior poliomyelitis.....	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Lethargic encephalitis	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	T/B of the respiratory system.....	26	9	35	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	4	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	0	0	0	0
32	T/B of the meninges.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	T/B of the vertebral column.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	Syphilis	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	Purulent infection	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		45	17	62	6	3	0	0	2	8	1	2	3	1	5	4	5	3	3	4	3	4	2	2	0	1	0	0
II. General Diseases																												
44	Cancer of the stomach, liver.....	16	9	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	3	9	2	3	1	0	0	0
45	Cancer of the intestines, rectum...	8	10	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	2	5	2	1	1	0	0
46	Cancer of the female genital organs	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
47	Cancer of the breast.....	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
49	Cancer of other organs.....	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0

LIST OF CAUSES OF DEATHS—1927—Continued

List No.	Cause	Males	Females	Total	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years
50	Benign tumors	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
52	Chronic rheumatism	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	Diabetes mellitus	5	5	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	2	2	1	0	0
58	Anemia	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
60	Diseases of the thyroid gland.....	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	Diseases of the thymus gland.....	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	Leukemia	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	Alcoholism	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	Other general diseases.....	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		36	53	89	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	7	3	13	11	8	18	7	8	4	1	0
III. Diseases of the Nervous System																											
71	Meningitis	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73	Diseases of the spinal cord.....	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	Cerebral hemorrhage, apoplexy....	16	22	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	6	9	5	6	5	2	1
76	General paralysis of the insane....	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
83	Softening of the brain.....	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
84	Other diseases of the nervous system	1	3	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
		18	29	47	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	4	6	9	7	7	5	2	1
IV. Circulatory System																											
88	Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute)	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
89	Angina pectoris	4	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	2	0	0
90	Other diseases of the heart.....	73	63	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	3	3	8	8	12	14	25	19	23	9	4	4
91	Diseases of the arteries.....	8	9	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	2	3	4	2	1
92	Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral)	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
		89	80	169	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	1	4	3	10	9	16	15	28	24	27	16	6	5

LIST OF CAUSES OF DEATHS—1927—Continued

[illegible]

INFANT MORTALITY—LIST OF CAUSES OF DEATHS—1927

	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 days	3 days to 1 week	Total under 1 week	1 week	2 weeks	3 weeks to 1 mo.	Total under 1 mo.	1 month	2 months	3 to 6 mos.	6 to 9 mos.	9 mos. to 1 year	Total under 1 year	Males	Females
Whooping cough	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Influenza	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Erysipelas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0
T/B of the resp. system.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Syphilis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1
Diseases of the thymus gland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Other general diseases.....	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1
Broncho-pneumonia.....	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	3	1	1	2	4	0	11	7	4
Lobar pneumonia.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Congestion of the lung.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	5	3	2
Acute abscess.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Congenital malformation.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	2
Congenital debility.....	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	5	4	1
Premature birth	7	3	1	0	2	13	1	0	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	8	7
Injury at birth.....	6	1	0	1	1	9	1	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	7	3
Other diseases of early infancy	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2
	15	6	2	1	5	29	6	7	3	45	4	2	6	6	2	65	41	24

BIRTHPLACE OF DECEDENTS

Quincy	127	Germany	5
Other Massachusetts	123	Russia	6
Other United States.....	91	Poland	2
Canada	54	Czecho Slovakia.....	1
Newfoundland	1	Australia	1
England	12	Austria	1
Scotland	20	Switzerland	1
Ireland	42	Gibraltar	1
Sweden	17	Unknown	5
Norway	5		
Finland	19	Total	559
Italy	25		
Estimated population July 1, 1927.....			65,275
Death rate per 1,000 population			8.6
Still births			56

DEATHS FROM REPORTABLE DISEASES BY WARDS—1927

	Wd. 1	Wd. 2	Wd. 3	Wd. 4	Wd. 5	Wd. 6	T'l
Typhoid fever	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Measles	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Scarlet fever	2	1	0	0	1	0	4
Whooping cough	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
Diphtheria	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Influenza	5	0	1	1	2	0	9
Pulmonary T. B.....	4	2	14	9	2	4	35
Other forms T. B.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	2
Syphilis	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Lobar pneumonia	10	3	1	2	1	5	22
Total	24*	7	16	14	8	9	78

*Eleven of this number were residents of other wards who died at the City Hospital.

THIRTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE QUINCY CITY HOSPITAL

For the Year Ending December 31, 1927

BOARD OF MANAGERS

CHARLES A. PRICE, <i>Chairman</i>	Term expires 1931
MAURICE P. SPILLANE, <i>Secretary</i>	Term expires 1929
GEORGE TAYLOR.....	Term expires 1932
JOHN O. GOLBRANSON.....	Term expires 1928
ERNEST B. NEAL.....	Term expires 1930

CONSULTING STAFF

Physician

EDWIN A. LOCKE, M.D.

Surgeon

FRED B. LUND, M.D.

Gynecologist

CHARLES H. HARE, M.D.

Neurologist

JOHN T. THOMAS, M.D.

Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat

GEORGE H. POWERS, JR., M.D.

Pathologist and Bacteriologist

FRANK B. MALLORY, M.D.

Roentgenologist

SAMUEL W. ELLSWORTH, M.D.

Orthopedist

HENRY J. FITZSIMMONS, M.D.

Dermatologist

RUDOLPH JACOBY, M.D.

VISITING STAFF

Surgeons

WALTER L. SARGENT, M.D.	DANIEL B. REARDON, M.D.
WILLIAM J. McCAUSLAND, M.D.	WILLIAM R. HURLEY, M.D.
RICHARD M. ASH, M.D.	FRED A. BARTLETT, M.D.

Associate Surgeons

JAMES H. COOK, M.D.	J. EDWARD KNOWLTON, M.D.
ROSCOE S. K. HANIGAN, M.D.	DAVID H. MONTGOMERY, M.D.
E. MURRAY BRITTON, M.D.	JOHN M. MACLEOD, M.D.

Physicians

CHARLES S. ADAMS, M.D.	EDWIN E. SMITH, M.D.
WILLIAM G. CURTIS, M.D.	JOHN H. ASH, M.D.
CORNELIUS J. LYNCH, M.D.	EUGENE D. WHITEHOUSE, M.D.

Disease of the Eye

GEORGE H. RYDER, M.D.

Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat

WILLIAM J. HARKINS, M.D.
WILFRED G. FUNNELL, M.D.

Anesthetist

ALFRED P. THOMPSON, M.D.

Dentist

FRED G. ROLLINS, D.D.S.

Roentgenologist

CHARLES WHELAN, M.D.

House Officers

FRANK O'CONNELL
JOHN NUGENT

OFFICERS OF HOSPITAL AND TRAINING SCHOOL

Superintendent of Hospital

RUTH J. ADIE, R.N.

Assistants

ESTELLE C. SVENSON, R.N.	Executive Assistant
AGNES M. FRASER, R.N.	Second Assistant
EILEEN M. YOUNG, R.N.	Supt. of Training School
MARGARET F. MAIN, R.N.	Practical Instructor
ETHEL A. CLOW, R.N.	Theoretical Instructor
EDNA I. ELLIOTT, R.N.	Night Supervisor
MARTHA DECOSTER, R.N.	Assistant Night Supervisor
MARGARET D. MILLER, R.N.	Surgical Supervisor
ANN T. PARADISE, R.N.	X-Ray Technician
OLIVE D. L. REDDINGTON	Dietitian

REPORT OF BOARD OF MANAGERS

*To His Honor the Mayor and the
President and Members of the City Council:*

GENTLEMEN:—The Board of Managers of the Hospital Department respectfully submits its report for the year ending December 31st, 1927.

The new Nurses Home was finished in May, and has been of great benefit to the hospital.

The use of our X-Ray Department is increasing very rapidly, and now shows a substantial profit to the hospital.

We gratefully acknowledge your hearty cooperation, the generous contributions and the active and helpful interest of the hospital aid associations, the churches and other organizations of the city, and the many words of appreciation and suggestions from our patients and friends.

The financial statement of the operations of the past year, together with the report of the Superintendent, are annexed hereto.

CHARLES A. PRICE, *Chairman*
MAURICE P. SPILLANE, *Secretary*
GEORGE TAYLOR
JOHN O. GOLBRANSON
ERNEST B. NEAL.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT

To the Board of Managers, Quincy City Hospital.

GENTLEMEN:—I herewith submit to you a report of the work done at the Quincy City Hospital during the year ending December 31, 1927.

Statistical Information

Patients in hospital December 31, 1926.....	82	
Patients admitted during the year.....	3,326	
		3,408
Male patients admitted	1,344	
Female patients admitted	1,982	
		3,326
Patients admitted to medical service	352	
Patients admitted to surgical service	1,990	
Patients admitted to obstetrical service	495	
Number of babies born	489	
		3,326
Private patients admitted	874	
Private ward patients admitted	1,837	
Service patients admitted	615	
		3,326
Paying patients admitted	3,240	
Part-paying patients admitted	31	
Free patients admitted	55	
		3,326
Largest number in the hospital any one day.....	129	
Smallest number in the hospital any one day.....	70	
Daily average number of patients.....	97.8	
Average number of patients admitted per day.....	10.2	
Total number of days' treatment.....	35,720	
Children admitted, 12 years and under.....	562	
Operations	1,734	
Out-patients	411	
Out-patients, X-ray	1,781	
Accidents	512	
Patients discharged—Well	603	
Patients discharged—Relieved	2,449	
Patients discharged—Unrelieved	83	
Patients discharged—Untreated	4	
Deaths within 48 hours of admission.....	47	
Stillborn	19	
Remaining deaths	106	
		3,311
Total number of discharges during the year.....	3,311	
Number of patients remaining in hospital Dec. 31.....	97	
		3,408

BIRTHPLACES

Quincy	1,231
Massachusetts	871
United States	373
Austria	5
Australia	1
Azores	3

Canada	199
Cape Verde Islands	1
Czecho-Slovakia	1
Denmark	4
England	66
Finland	61
France	4
Germany	14
Greece	5
Holland	1
India	2
Ireland	77
Italy	132
Japan	1
Newfoundland	16
Norway	7
Poland	3
Portugal	1
Russia	31
Scotland	82
South America	2
Spain	1
Sweden	61
Switzerland	1
Syria	4
Wales	2
Unknown	63
Total	3,326

Respectfully submitted,

RUTH J. ADIE, R.N.
Superintendent.

Financial Statement

JANUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1927

RECEIPTS

Private room	\$36,693 75
Ward private	24,747 75
Regular service	8,193 90
Obstetric	27,657 57
Operating room	12,422 00
X-ray	11,562 50
Ambulance	1,317 00
Medical and surgical supplies.....	167 50
Nurses' equipment	1,151 38
Board of special nurses	3,764 50
Miscellaneous	576 77
Endowment funds income	5,132 34
Gifts and collections	122 00
	<hr/>
	\$133,508 96
Refunded to patients	308 40

Total receipts less refunds..... \$133,200 56

EXPENDITURES

Salaries and wages:

Administration officers and clerks.....	\$9,595 68
Telephone operators	1,780 00
Superintendent of nurses, instructors and charge nurses	27,922 78
Pupil nurses	3,975 44
Orderlies	2,198 33
X-ray operators	5,616 90
Ambulance	1,980 00
Housekeeping and kitchen	26,901 52
Laundry	4,548 15
Maintenance, property and power plant	8,240 00
Care of grounds	1,322 79

Total payroll	\$94,081 59
---------------------	-------------

Other expenses:

General administration	\$3,302 36
Medical and surgical	15,135 03
X-ray	2,294 58
Ambulance	4,182 05
Nurses' equipment	1,499 74
Housekeeping and kitchen	6,144 95
Laundry	844 09
Groceries	14,222 17
Butter and eggs	5,407 32
Milk and cream	7,958 90
Fruit and vegetables	5,001 19
Meat, poultry and fish	13,156 56
Coal	8,629 60
Electricity and gas	5,757 71
Rent	2,685 00
Transportation and express	347 35
Miscellaneous	66 74
Repairs to buildings and plant	3,184 15
Insurance	228 26
Petty expenses	429 37
Commission	346 51

100,823 63

Total expenditures	\$194,905 22
--------------------------	--------------

SUMMARY

Appropriation by city	\$50,000 00
Appropriation by city	15,000 00

Patients	\$65,000 00
Miscellaneous	126,050 57
Endowment funds income	2,017 65
	5,132 34

	\$198,200 56
Expenditures	194,905 22

\$3,295 34

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

JANUARY 1, 1928.

HON. THOMAS J. McGRATH, *Mayor of City of Quincy.*

DEAR SIR:—I respectfully submit the Annual Report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1927.

Personnel of Force

Chief, ERNEST H. BISHOP.
Captain, DANIEL H. DORAN.

Lieutenants

John J. Avery	Jeremiah Hinchon
George A. Cahill	Edward Johnson
George W. Fallon	Thomas A. Malone
James H. Whelan	

Sergeants

Michael F. Canavan	Joseph A. Delorey
John M. Casey	David L. Farrell
Henry F. Corbett	Henry F. Riley
Daniel M. Shea	Joseph F. Sweeney

Patrolmen

James H. Baker	Edmund K. Cunniff
Joseph Belanger	Edward P. Cunniff
William I. Bjornholm	Thomas J. Curry
Thomas J. Brennan	David E. Curtin
Claes A. Broberg	Edward J. Curtin
Edward S. Bryan	Jeremiah D. Dhooge
Walter R. Buckley	Jeremiah Dinneen
John E. Buell	Michael F. Donovan
Patrick A. Byron	John P. Duffy
George M. Cahill	John P. Duffy, Jr.
Anthony Caperci	Thomas J. Duffy
Alfred J. Cappellini	John J. Erwin
Daniel J. Collins	Joseph H. Erwin
Jeremiah J. Connelly	Thomas J. Fallon
Jerome P. Connelly	George W. Fay
John E. Connelly	Joseph L. Ferguson
Michael F. Connolly	William Ferrazzi
Patrick Coyne	John J. Fitzgerald
Tilden Crooker	John J. Flaherty
Edward R. Cruise	Daniel J. Ford
Stephen F. Cullen	Dennis L. Ford

Lawrence J. Galvin
 Angelo P. Gaudiano
 James J. Gilmartin
 Philip J. Grady
 Joseph P. Griffin
 Richard N. Hart
 William J. Hebert
 Charles O. Hinchon
 Ernest W. Hodge
 John J. Hughes
 Joseph F. Hughes
 Fred L. Jones
 Gaudias J. Joubert
 Thomas U. Kantola
 James W. H. Kemp
 Thomas F. Kerwin
 George K. Lindgren
 John Looby
 John W. McDonald
 William P. McIntyre
 Walter F. McKenna
 Thomas F. McNally
 James McNamara

James A. D. Mackay
 Joseph L. Moriarty
 Francis J. Mullin
 James J. Mullin
 John O'Brien
 James O'Connell
 John O'Connell
 Patrick B. O'Connell
 George E. Ogle
 Joseph L. Paradise
 George F. Phillips
 Patrick Quinn
 Edward G. Riley
 Joseph A. Rogers
 John R. Saville
 John J. Sheehan
 James J. Sullivan
 John J. Sullivan
 Clarence B. Tarr
 Alexander D. Thompson
 Thomas J. Thompson
 Henry W. Thorne
 Jeremiah J. Walsh
 Fred E. Young

Reserves

Albert J. Ames
 Arthur M. Curry
 George F. Denneen
 Charles L. Ferrazzi
 Daniel J. Fitzgerald
 Joseph P. Flaherty
 James C. Ford
 Chester N. Inman
 Philip F. Kelly
 Timothy F. McAuliffe

James J. Niland
 Leonard Palmisano
 Harry P. Pitts
 Herbert J. Rafferty
 Joseph C. Pangraze
 Frank L. Schaller, Jr.
 Andrew J. Thompson
 Michael J. Venna
 John L. Wright
 William C. Wright

On Pension List

John T. Larkin

James W. Murray

Detailed as Chauffeurs

Walter F. McKenna

James A. D. Mackay

Detailed to Wagon Duty

Jeremiah D. Dhooge

John J. Flaherty

Detailed to Motor Cycles

James H. Baker
 Edward S. Bryan

James W. H. Kemp
 Joseph L. Paradise

Detailed as Guard at City Hall

Jeremiah Dinneen

Detailed to Liquor Work

Lieut. James H. Whelan

George F. Phillips

Detailed to Detective Work

Lieut. George W. Fallon

Lieut. John J. Avery

Lieut. Jeremiah Hinchon

Detailed as Clerk at Police Headquarters

Tilden Crooker

Arrests by months for Year 1927

Month	Arrests	Males	Females
January	140	134	6
February	126	119	7
March	248	237	11
April	260	242	18
May	377	361	16
June	368	360	8
July	453	431	22
August	459	431	28
September	499	468	31
October	367	358	9
November	456	351	5
December	359	350	9
	4,012	3,842	170

Nativity of Persons Arrested

United States	3,159
Foreign born	863

Number of Arrests for 1923

Total number of arrests.....	2,501
Number of arrests (males).....	2,393
Number of arrests (females).....	108
Arrested for drunkenness.....	774
Arrests for operating under influence of liquor.....	70
Arrests for violation of liquor laws.....	73

Number of Arrests for 1924

Total number of arrests.....	3,441
Number of arrests (males).....	3,337
Number of arrests (females).....	104
Arrests for drunkenness.....	942
Arrests for operating under influence of liquor.....	76
Arrests for violation of liquor laws.....	92

Number of Arrests for 1925

Total number of arrests.....	4,010
Number of arrests (males).....	3,868
Number of arrests (females).....	142
Arrests for drunkenness.....	1,157
Arrests for operating under influence of liquor.....	102
Arrests for violation of liquor laws.....	101

Number of Arrests for 1926

Total number of arrests.....	3,716
Number of arrests (males).....	3,599
Number of arrests (females).....	117
Arrests for drunkenness.....	963
Arrests for operating under influence of liquor.....	77
Arrests for violation of liquor laws.....	46

Number of Arrests for 1927

Total number of arrests.....	4,012
Number of arrests (males).....	3,842
Number of arrests (females).....	170
Arrests for drunkenness.....	878
Arrests for operating under influence of liquor.....	70
Arrests for violation of liquor laws.....	73

Offences

Abduction	12
Adultery	12
Animal, Cruelty to.....	1
Assault and Battery	106
Assault on Police Officer.....	4
Assault with dangerous weapon.....	2
Attempt to bribe Police Officer.....	1
Auto taken without authority.....	11
Bastardy	13
Breaking and entering and larceny.....	32
Breaking and entering with intent.....	6
Breaking and entering, Attempt.....	2
Breaking glass in building.....	11
Breaking glass in street.....	2
Breaking street lights.....	14
Capias from Superior Court.....	4
Carrying revolver unlawfully.....	8
City Ordinance, Violation of.....	65
Common Nuisance	1
Concealing personality	7
Disorderly conduct, street	22
Disorderly conduct, public conveyance.....	1
Disorderly conduct, public place.....	4
Desertion of family.....	7
Disturbing the peace.....	1
Drunkenness	878
Escaped from institution.....	5
Evading fare	5

Evading military duty.....	13
Failure to pay wages.....	7
False pretence	1
False weight, Giving.....	2
Fire Dept., Interfering with.....	1
Forgery	2
Forgery and uttering.....	1
Fornication	1
Fugitive from justice.....	1
Gaming, craps	3
Gaming Lord's Day, cards.....	3
Idle and disorderly.....	3
Illegal use of milk jars.....	1
Indecent exposure	4
Keeping unlicensed dog.....	43
Kidnapping	1
Larceny	113
Larceny, attempt	6
Larceny from building.....	2
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation.....	2
Lewdness	3
Liquor Laws, violation of:	
Liquor, illegal sale.....	40
Liquor, keeping and exposing.....	29
Liquor, illegal transportation	4
Liquor nuisance	1
Lord's Day Act, violation of, working.....	4
Malicious mischief	5
Malicious injury to property.....	1
Manslaughter	1
Masher Act	1
Motor Vehicle Laws, violation of.....	2,222
Motor Vehicle Laws, operating under influence.....	70
Neglect of children.....	3
Neglect of family.....	47
Neglect to support illegitimate child.....	2
Neglect to support parents.....	8
Operating engine without license.....	1
Parole, violation of.....	3
Peddling without license.....	7
Perjury	1
Probation, violation of.....	23
Railer and brawler.....	1
Rape	1
Receiving stolen property.....	3
Robbery	2
Runaway boys	1
Safe-keeping	41
Selling leased property	2
Selling mortgaged property.....	1
Stubborn children	9
Suspicious person	36
Taking clams without permit.....	2
Taking leased property out of State.....	1
Threat to assault.....	6
Tramp	13
Trespass	16

Unnatural Act	1
Vagrant	8
Track walking	1

Disposition of Cases

Appealed	80
Appealed from sentence.....	25
Appealed from fine.....	55
Appeal withdrawn	13
Appeal withdrawn from sentence.....	5
Appeal withdrawn from fine.....	8
Bound to peace.....	5
Continued	644
Committed	142
House of Correction, sentence.....	244
House of Correction, default of fine.....	44
House of Correction, default of bail.....	3
Lyman School	5
Shirley	6
Sherborn	2
State Farm	17
Taunton	1
Boston State Hospital, Psychopathic.....	8
Default	76
Default removed	15
Delivered to friends.....	20
Delivered to out-of-town police.....	80
Discharged	134
Dismissed, complaints	201
Dismissed for want of prosecution.....	27
To Superior Court on Capias.....	3
Fine	1,202
Fines paid	951
Fines remitted	4
Held for Grand Jury.....	26
Placed on file.....	711
Placed on probation.....	121
Released	239
Sentenced	1,375
Sentence suspended	510
Sentence revoked	79
Summoned for out-of-town police.....	801
To make restitution.....	27
To make weekly payment.....	27
Cost paid	33

Signal System

Wagon calls	2,211
Ambulance calls	764
Pulmotor calls	11
Raids (liquor)	37

Miscellaneous

Accidents reported	412
Accidents investigated	31

Articles found and returned to owner.....	16
Breaks in stores discovered.....	37
Dangerous wires reported.....	51
Defects in streets and sidewalks reported.....	343
Disturbance suppressed without arrest.....	111
Doors found open and made secure.....	2,312
Fire alarm boxes found open.....	130
Fire alarms sounded.....	9
Fires discovered	19
Gas leaks reported.....	7
Injured and sick persons cared for.....	108
Investigations made	2,120
Keys found in doors.....	58
Lanterns displayed in dangerous places.....	26
Leak in water main reported.....	86
Lost children restored to parents.....	88
Obstructions removed from street.....	51
Other animals destroyed.....	37
Stolen bicycles recovered.....	30
Unlicensed and dangerous dogs destroyed.....	968
Windows found open and made secure.....	861
Value of lost and stolen property, including automobiles recovered	\$74,923.45
Electric lights reported not burning.....	2,071
Gas lights reported not burning.....	403

Permits Issued

Permits for Sunday labor issued.....	96
Permits for Sunday labor refused.....	47
Permits to carry pistol issued.....	125
Permits to carry pistol refused.....	43
Miscellaneous permits issued.....	363
Miscellaneous permits refused.....	78

Notices Served

Curfew Law violations.....	128
Dog Ordinance	329
Snow and Sidewalk Ordinance.....	500

Automobile Sales and Transfers

Received and Filed.....	6,275
Waivers of four-day law issued.....	781
Waivers of four-day law refused.....	79

List of Property in Care and Custody of the Chief of Police Be- longing to City on Jan. 1, 1928

Articles	Value
Gamewell Signal System and apparatus, boxes and cables	\$25,000 00
Typewriters (3), Rotary Neostyle.....	350 00
Clocks (13), Electric Clocks (3).....	350 00
Fingerprint file cabinet and equipment.....	250 00
Beds, springs, mattresses and linen.....	500 00

Equipment, pistols, clubs, badges, buttons, etc.....	5,000 00
Marling Riot guns and Lewis Machine gun.....	650 00
Cadillac Patrol and Ambulance.....	1,500 00
Buick Coupe	1,700 00
Reo Speedwagon	500 00
Chandler Sedans (2)	1,500 00
Indian Motorcycle and sidecar.....	200 00
Harley-Davidson Motorcycles (5) and sidecar.....	1,500 00
Disinfectants, liquid soaps, soap powders, etc.....	200 00
Rogues Gallery cabinet.....	150 00
Signal paper, paper towels, toilet paper, etc.....	150 00
Life-saving devices, boat and ladders.....	300 00
Office stationery, report blanks, pens, ink, etc.....	500 00
Traffic beacons and safety signs.....	6,000 00
Street signs and other signs in stock.....	800 00
Steel storage cabinets and steel safe.....	150 00
Steel filing cabinets.....	350 00
Search and flood lights.....	100 00
U. S. Flag, Mass. Flag, City Flag and cabinets for same	300 00
Photography outfit	600 00
Automatic signals	5,000 00
Tools for garage	1,500 00
Gymnasium equipment	1,000 00
First-aid equipment	200 00
Chairs (72), Desks (3), Tables (6), Desk lamps (10), Settees (17)	1,000 00
Bureaus (7), Rugs (7), Telephone booths (2).....	500 00
Gas stove, spittoons, step ladders.....	150 00
Lockers (50), dishes and pans.....	500 00
Total	\$58,550 00

CONCLUSION

Early on the morning of Oct. 4th, Patrolman John J. Fitzgerald discovered a man working on the safe in Pill Bros. store on Hancock Street. Reserve Officer Alfred N. Hollis came along shortly after this and was directed by Fitzgerald to watch the back of the store, with instructions to be careful as there was a man in the store. Hollis went through the alley toward the rear of the store and within a very short time Fitzgerald heard two shots, which sounded from the direction of Revere Road. Fitzgerald ran down Revere Road to Mechanic Street, but saw no one, so went in behind Pill Bros., where he found Hollis lying dead on the platform near the back door.

Reserve Officer Hollis was a faithful and efficient officer and died in the discharge of his duty of protecting lives and property.

The work of Patrolman Fitzgerald, in discovering and attempting to trap the burglars in the building, was commendable and worthy of much praise.

The office of the Quincy Motor Co. was entered and the safe smashed and contents taken the same night and undoubtedly by the same ones who entered Pill Bros. and murdered Officer Hollis.

The members of this department, assisted by the State police, have worked long and earnestly to discover the murderer, but have been unable so far to apprehend the guilty party.

As is usual following a sensational crime, there was an epidemic of small breaks in different sections of the city. These breaks were cleared up shortly after by the arrest and confessions of several juvenile offenders, who were brought before the Court and dealt with there.

With the exception of these breaks, which unfortunately cost the life of a Police Officer, and those smaller offences committed by boys, the city has been remarkably free of crime during the past year. In my opinion this has been due to the watchfulness of the Police, and I take this opportunity to thank every member of the Department for his good conduct and devotion to duty, which has been oftentimes rendered under the most trying circumstances.

The signal system has been improved by the addition of a cable on Adams Street from Hancock to Beale Street. This cable was installed jointly by the Fire and Police Departments and contains wires for both departments.

The Hancock Street cable, which was in poor condition, has been repaired and some of it replaced with new. Considerable old and worn-out wire in the overhead circuits has also been replaced with new.

The flashlights have proved to be a great aid to the Department and I hope to add more lights in the coming year.

The automatic traffic signals, which were installed on Hancock Street, are giving very general satisfaction, and three officers have been relieved from traffic posts and assigned to other duties.

These signals are now being installed at East Squantum and Atlantic Streets, Franklin and Water Streets, Newport Avenue and Furnace Brook Parkway, Hancock and Granite Streets, Hancock and School Streets, and at the important intersections along the southern artery.

If these signals work out as well at these points as the ones already installed on Hancock Street, it will be possible to abolish two more fixed traffic posts and use the officers for other duty.

An additional night route was established in November to give better protection to the business district. This route necessitates the employment of two Reserve Officers, but I expect when the new traffic lights are in operation that it can be taken care of by the regular force.

There has recently been perfected and put on the market a device which enables direct secret communication to be had between one Police Department and all others which are equipped with this apparatus.

This instrument is leased and maintained by the Telephone Company, and will transmit typewritten messages from one point to any other that is connected with it.

The City of Boston has put these instruments in all its Police Stations, and other cities and towns are considering their installation. I believe it will be only a short time before many of the Police Departments are equipped with this device, and I strongly recommend that this department be provided with it.

In conclusion I wish to express my appreciation to His Honor, Mayor McGrath, and the Honorable City Council, for the very generous way in which they have assisted me in promoting the efficiency of the Department.

I also wish to thank the City Auditor and his staff for the interest they have shown in the welfare of the Department and the many courtesies they have extended to me.

I also feel deeply grateful to the Justices, Clerks, Probation Officers and Court Officers of the District Court of East Norfolk and to the District Attorney and his assistants, for the courtesy and consideration shown to the Department during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST H. BISHOP,
Chief of Police.

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

QUINCY, MASS., JANUARY 14, 1928.

HON. THOMAS J. McGRATH, *Mayor, City of Quincy.*

DEAR SIR:—I respectfully submit the annual report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1927.

Personnel of Department

Chief of Department, Alfred L. Mead.

Assistant Engineers, Louis K. Badger, Frank C. Packard, Albert E. Stephenson.

Captain	Born	Date of Appointment
Faircloth, John J.....	Dec. 23, 1856	May 1, 1899
Lieutenants	Born	Date of Appointment
Creedon, Peter	Aug. 13, 1896	Feb. 2, 1920
Dineen, John	Sept. 20, 1872	July 7, 1900
Gallagher, James	Dec. 7, 1870	Jan. 1, 1909
Hughes, Henry	July 10, 1871	Apr. 5, 1913
McNiece, Daniel	Oct. 12, 1871	Jan. 1, 1909
O'Connell, Timothy	May 23, 1896	May 22, 1920
O'Neil, Edward	Aug. 2, 1890	May 25, 1914
O'Neil, John	Apr. 10, 1889	Apr. 5, 1913
Sands, William	Sept. 12, 1879	Jan. 8, 1912
Scully, Andrew	July 31, 1875	July 21, 1906
Scully, Michael	Feb. 28, 1872	July 21, 1906

Privates	Born	Date of Appointment
Anderson, Charles	Nov. 26, 1872	Jan. 1, 1906
Avery, Paul	Oct. 2, 1888	Aug. 1, 1918
Barry, Michael	May 1, 1861	Mar. 1, 1890
Barry, Edward H.....	Aug. 9, 1887	Apr. 5, 1913
Barton, James	July 4, 1894	Feb. 2, 1920
Bennett, James	Jan. 12, 1900	Apr. 1, 1927
Bersani, Thomas	May 5, 1897	Feb. 12, 1927
Bertrand, Ernest	Nov. 27, 1895	Apr. 1, 1927
Buckley, William	Jan. 10, 1891	Feb. 2, 1920

Privates	Born	Appointment Date of
Burns, Matthew	Apr. 2, 1887	Dec. 13, 1917
Byron, John	Oct. 9, 1890	June 20, 1919
Cain, Anthony	Oct. 31, 1892	Aug. 28, 1918
Callahan, Richard	Nov. 27, 1875	Jan. 8, 1912
Capiferi, Joseph	Aug. 27, 1886	Aug. 1, 1918
Carroll, William	Nov. 2, 1880	July 21, 1906
Caven, Patrick	Jan. 20, 1886	May 15, 1920
Childs, William	Oct. 30, 1892	Feb. 2, 1920
Colligan, James	Dec. 5, 1899	Apr. 1, 1927
Collins, John	Mar. 5, 1897	Sept. 20, 1926
Connell, James	Aug. 23, 1870	Feb. 22, 1902
Connelly, Charles	June 3, 1903	May 6, 1927
Creamer, Myles	Aug. 15, 1872	May 25, 1914
Crozier, Patrick	Mar. 6, 1893	Oct. 3, 1925
Curry, John	Feb. 6, 1870	Dec. 23, 1916
Curry, Martin	Dec. 21, 1902	Oct. 3, 1925
Curtin, William	Nov. 27, 1896	Feb. 2, 1920
Daley, Ambrose	July 11, 1894	Feb. 12, 1927
Decelle, John	Sept. 16, 1887	May 15, 1920
DeGrecio, Pasquale	Apr. 5, 1896	Sept. 20, 1926
Della Lucca, Louis	May 6, 1896	May 1, 1920
Dillon, James	Oct. 10, 1870	Apr. 20, 1912
Dorley, John F.	Feb. 18, 1895	Dec. 18, 1920
Dunlea, Leo	Oct. 13, 1896	May 5, 1926
Dwyer, Edward	July 3, 1900	Oct. 3, 1925
Farrell, Edward	June 5, 1860	Dec. 23, 1916
Fenby, Robert	Jan. 25, 1904	Oct. 3, 1925
Frazier, Francis	Dec. 10, 1896	Sept. 20, 1926
Galvin, James	Apr. 28, 1888	Feb. 2, 1920
Genero, Frank	Apr. 29, 1871	Sept. 8, 1901
Gerry, William	Aug. 25, 1882	Jan. 3, 1911
Gorman, Thomas	July 2, 1902	Oct. 3, 1925
Griffin, Herbert	May 25, 1877	Aug. 3, 1903
Hayden, Charles	Jan. 6, 1855	Aug. 1, 1918
Hodgkinson, Benjamin	Nov. 4, 1889	Feb. 2, 1920
Joyce, Richard	Aug. 19, 1885	Apr. 5, 1913
Kinniburgh, Matthew	June 14, 1892	Feb. 2, 1920
Lahey, William	Sept. 23, 1883	Jan. 1, 1909
Lane, Daniel	Feb. 21, 1889	Feb. 20, 1919
Lane, Edward	May 25, 1882	Nov. 4, 1914
Lane, Joseph	Jan. 27, 1887	Feb. 2, 1920
Landry, Francis	Sept. 29, 1899	Apr. 1, 1927
Litchfield, Charles	Dec. 20, 1889	Aug. 25, 1913
Lynch, Jeremiah	Oct. 26, 1881	Oct. 29, 1919
McDonald, Murdock	Nov. 20, 1870	May 24, 1914
McEachern, Alexander	Apr. 4, 1898	Oct. 3, 1925
McEachern, Allen	July 24, 1896	Apr. 1, 1927
McNiece, James	June 16, 1901	Oct. 3, 1925
Metcalf, Clarence	Apr. 28, 1888	Aug. 1, 1918
Minniham, John	Mar. 14, 1868	Dec. 23, 1916
Moran, James	Sept. 12, 1889	Feb. 2, 1920
Morrison, Timothy	May 22, 1893	Feb. 2, 1920
Mullaney, Fred	July 20, 1896	Sept. 20, 1926

Privates	Born	Date of Appointment
Murphy, Thomas	Aug. 25, 1895	Feb. 2, 1920
Nickerson, Leroy	Jan. 20, 1900	Apr. 1, 1927
Nimeskern, George	Oct. 16, 1893	Oct. 3, 1925
Noonan, Frederick	Aug. 20, 1892	Apr. 1, 1927
Novelli, William	Jan. 22, 1902	May 7, 1927
Nyhan, Louis	Feb. 1, 1899	Oct. 3, 1925
O'Brien, Fred	Oct. 28, 1895	Feb. 2, 1920
O'Connell, Cornelius	Oct. 4, 1864	Aug. 1, 1918
O'Connell, John F.	Mar. 9, 1901	Oct. 3, 1925
Oliver, Christopher	Apr. 19, 1866	Sept. 3, 1915
Parker, Michael	Nov. 13, 1892	Feb. 12, 1927
Perkins, Charles	June 24, 1887	Feb. 2, 1920
Quinn, John	May 17, 1896	Feb. 2, 1920
Radley, Daniel	Mar. 14, 1887	Jan. 8, 1912
Rienhalter, John E.	Nov. 8, 1889	Aug. 1, 1918
Riepke, William	Nov. 17, 1879	Oct. 29, 1919
Rouillard, Fred	Feb. 25, 1898	Oct. 3, 1925
Shay, Albert	Apr. 8, 1874	Aug. 1, 1918
Stanton, Patrick	Aug. 10, 189	Feb. 2, 1920
Sullivan, John	Dec. 28, 1861	Aug. 1, 1918
Tutton, Samuel	Feb. 7, 1863	Dec. 23, 1916
Thompson, William	Dec. 3, 1893	Feb. 2, 1920
Walsh, Joseph	Oct. 16, 1899	Nov. 1, 1924
Wholey, William	Aug. 28, 1891	Oct. 3, 1925

Alarm Department Personnel

Gavin, William A., Supt. of Fire Alarm.
 Smith, Thomas, Lineman.
 Leonard, George, Lineman.

APPARATUS

Central Station

One Seagrave pumping engine.
 One Seagrave ladder truck.
 One LaFrance combination.
 One White combination (reserve).
 One Buick chief's car.

Atlantic Station

One Seagrave pumping engine.
 One Seagrave ladder truck.

Quincy Point Station

One White pumping engine.

Wollaston Station

One Seagrave pumping engine.
 One Seagrave ladder truck.

West Quincy Station

One White pumping engine.
One White ladder truck.

Houghs Neck Station

One White pumping engine.
One White ladder truck.

Fire Alarm Department

One Dodge truck.

FIRE ALARMS

During the year there were 660 alarms.

Bell alarms, 162.

Still and telephone, 498.

False alarms, 29.

The Central Station responded to 333 alarms, 158 bell, 64 still or telephone.

The Wollaston Station responded to 226 alarms, 81 bell, 145 still or telephone.

The Atlantic Station responded to 180 alarms, 40 bell, 140 still or telephone.

The Quincy Point Station responded to 99 alarms, 38 bell, 61 still or telephone.

The West Quincy Station responded to 141 alarms, 53 bell, 88 still or telephone.

The Houghs Neck Station responded to 63 alarms, 12 bell, 51 still or telephone.

The total number of feet of hose laid was.....	71,300
Central Station laid	31,550
Wollaston Station laid	9,200
Atlantic Station laid	10,900
Quincy Point Station laid	7,250
West Quincy Station laid.....	8,650
Houghs Neck Station laid	3,750
Number of feet of ladders raised	4,183
Number of gallons of chemicals used	4,750
Number of hours absent from quarters	617
Number of hours engines worked	71½
Number of inspections made	27,390
Number of drills (hours)	460

VALUATIONS, INSURANCE AND LOSSES

Value of property involved	\$2,280,974 00
Insurance on same	1,862,975 00
Loss insured and uninsured	134,841 00

Fire Losses for the Year of 1927

Month	Buildings	Contents	Losses
January	\$4,796 00	\$3,339 00	\$8,135 00
February	6,960 00	5,162 00	12,122 00
March	3,590 00	2,323 00	5,913 00
April	12,065 00	11,189 00	23,254 00
May	4,496 00	9,738 00	14,234 00
June	498 00	.....	498 00
July	1,630 00	2,240 00	3,870 00
August	12,643 00	3,183 00	15,826 00
September	1,235 00	1,660 00	2,895 00
October	3,411 00	1,672 00	5,083 00
November	18,923 00	12,432 00	31,355 00
December	6,502 00	5,154 00	11,656 00
	\$76,749 00	\$58,092 00	\$134,841 00

The fire losses for the past year are about \$30,000.00 less than in 1926. There have been ten men added to the department and a new station opened. Quincy seems to be growing every year, building increasing as well as the population; every new building adds another fire hazard. Many fires that we have should never occur. Now, for example, we have too many cellar fires in dwellings, caused by the accumulation of litter and rubbish which should not exist. It is impossible to have men in this department inspect the cellars of all the houses in the city, and I advise the occupants of dwellings to keep their places free from all rubbish.

Chimney fires are too numerous. Owners should pay more attention to the chimney. Children cause a lot of fires through the negligence of their parents. If all house owners and occupants would cooperate with this department it would seem to me that fires and fire losses would be decreased to a great extent.

During the year, while we have had a great number of fires, five of this number caused over one-third of the total loss of the year. While I appreciate the fact that replacement values are the causes which make the losses much larger than years ago, yet in my mind it seems that some adjustments that are made are too much, thus bringing the fire losses up and keeping the insurance rates up. Very often the insurance companies salvage goods, but the fire departments are never given credit for any salvaged goods which they are entitled to. If this was done fire losses would be much smaller in a good many cases.

In the Fire Alarm Department we have put up 826 new cross arms and strung 35.8 miles of wire. New underground cable has been pulled in ducts, amounting to 8,750 feet with suitable testing boxes. Four new boxes have been installed and five obsolete boxes have been replaced by new boxes. Five boxes have been equipped with added attachments to communicate with inside alarm systems in school houses. The total number of box tests for the year

were 2,500. There has been 100 cells of battery replaced. Battery tests 300 Mil. Amperes, readings 950, voltage readings 950. Two siren horns to replace gongs on streets have been installed, also one at Doble's Corner.

Some of the recommendations of the National Board of Underwriters should be complied with at an early date.

In Conclusion

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council I wish to extend my sincere thanks for their cooperation during the past year, and also to the officers and members of the department for their prompt and efficient manner in which they have performed their duties.

Very respectfully,

ALFRED L. MEAD,
Chief of Department.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

JANUARY 1, 1928.

HON. THOMAS J. McGRATH, *Mayor, Quincy, Mass.*

DEAR SIR:—I herewith submit the twenty-first annual report of the Building Department for the year ending December 31st, 1927.

The City of Quincy has had a remarkable growth during the past 10 years, and the year 1927 has kept pace with those years.

The prospects for the coming year look favorable for a further continuance of home building and apartment houses.

A general revision and enlargement of the Building Code was passed by the City Council and signed by His Honor the Mayor early in May of this year and became effective on June first. This revision has proved, thus far, to be very satisfactory to the citizens, and the builders have cooperated willingly in the carrying out of these requirements.

The number of housekeeping units erected the past year was 907, in which number are included 490 single family houses, the remainder being in multiple and apartment houses, three of the latter having been erected in the year 1927. Twenty-eight mercantile buildings were constructed during the year, this being a decrease of fifty per cent below the record of 1926. Fourteen manufacturing buildings, mostly of small capacity, were erected. These last two classifications, which in my opinion are of vast importance to the welfare of our city, are not keeping pace with the building of homes. It behooves us to devise some means of encouraging industries and business to locate here. If we fail to accomplish this, I fear that our homes will be forced to provide the revenue to pay the ever-increasing municipal expenses.

TABULATIONS OF BUILDING OPERATIONS FOR 1927

Ward 1

Permits	Estimated Cost
91 One family dwellings.....	\$454,250 00
6 Two family dwellings.....	43,000 00
2 Four family dwellings	22,000 00
1 Eighteen family dwelling.....	50,000 00
5 Cottages	4,435 00
5 Mercantile	272,900 00
1 Manufacturing	1,000 00
3 Storage	820 00
130 Garages	82,790 00
262 Alterations	178,294 00
43 Removals	28,425 00
1 Miscellaneous	300,000 00
550	\$1,437,914 00

Ward 2

Permits	Estimated Cost	
51 One family dwellings.....	\$227,700 00	
14 Two family dwellings.....	94,100 00	
1 Three family dwelling.....	7,500 00	
10 Four family dwellings.....	90,000 00	
4 Mercantile	18,000 00	
6 Storage	17,700 00	
59 Garages	17,828 00	
108 Alterations	47,011 00	
26 Removals	16,930 00	
2 Miscellaneous	348,000 00	
281		\$884,769 00

Ward 3

27 One family dwellings.....	\$123,900 00	
6 Two family dwellings.....	43,500 00	
3 Four family dwellings.....	26,000 00	
2 Mercantile	1,800 00	
5 Manufacturing	11,800 00	
3 Storage	1,240 00	
48 Garages	15,285 00	
87 Alterations	32,905 00	
15 Removals	1,135 00	
196		\$257,565 00

Ward 4

90 One family dwellings.....	\$391,800 00	
11 Two family dwellings.....	75,500 00	
6 Four family dwellings.....	50,000 00	
3 Mercantile	16,725 00	
3 Manufacturing	7,200 00	
4 Storage	1,350 00	
64 Garages	19,833 00	
87 Alterations	39,917 00	
3 Removals	590 00	
1 Miscellaneous	2,000 00	
272		\$604,915 00

Ward 5

142 One family dwellings.....	\$704,300 00	
15 Two family dwellings.....	109,500 00	
10 Four family dwellings.....	102,000 00	
1 Six family dwelling.....	12,000 00	
1 Twenty family dwelling.....	60,000 00	
2 Mercantile	8,250 00	
1 Storage	200 00	
209 Garages	73,910 00	
174 Alterations	67,924 00	
9 Removals	3,510 00	
6 Miscellaneous	301,000 00	
570		\$1,442,594 00

Permits	Ward 6	Estimated Cost
88 One family dwellings.....		\$402,250 00
25 Two family dwellings.....		217,500 00
13 Four family dwellings.....		129,500 00
2 Eight family dwellings.....		28,000 00
1 Twenty-four family dwelling.....		60,000 00
1 Cottage		900 00
12 Mercantile		114,950 00
5 Manufacturing		86,100 00
3 Storage		3,400 00
184 Garages		64,456 00
104 Alterations		55,059 00
12 Removals		9,849 00
1 Miscellaneous		25,000 00
2 Elevators		1,535 00
453		\$1,198,499 00

Permits Issued

617 Dwellings	\$3,524,300 00
6 Cottages	5,335 00
28 Mercantile	432,625 00
14 Manufacturing	106,100 00
20 Storage	24,710 00
696 Garages	274,952 00
828 Alterations	426,910 00
100 Removals	60,439 00
11 Miscellaneous	976,000 00
2 Elevators	1,535 00
2,322	\$5,832,906 00

Statement

Cash received each month for permits issued from January 1, 1927, to December 31, 1927, and paid to the City Treasurer, is as follows:

January	\$145 50
February	194 00
March	376 00
April	548 00
May	412 00
June	440 00
July	432 00
August	456 00
September	518 50
October	597 50
November	485 50
December	194 50

\$4,799 50

Respectfully submitted,

WARREN S. PARKER,
Inspector of Buildings.

REPORT OF DOCK AND WATER- FRONT COMMISSIONER

QUINCY, MASS., JANUARY, 1, 1928.

Received by Water from January 1, 1927, to January 1, 1928
For Quincy Point Power Station

Soft coal (tons)	79,877.95
Fuel Oil (bbls.)	498,583
Brickets (tons)	82,666

For J. F. Sheppard & Sons, Inc.

Amount of Coal of all kinds (tons).....	16,111
---	--------

For City Fuel Company

Amount of Coal of all kinds (tons).....	26,287
---	--------

Amount of Lumber received by water

For Quincy Lumber Company (feet).....	3,795,557
---------------------------------------	-----------

Number of laths	1,004,000
-----------------------	-----------

Total openings of draw at Fore River Bridge.....	2,245
--	-------

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD M. WIGHT,
Commissioner.

REPORT OF COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS

HON. THOMAS J. McGRATH, *Mayor of City of Quincy.*

The report of the Public Works Department for the year 1927 is hereby respectfully submitted.

FREDERICK E. TUPPER,
Commissioner of Public Works.

Highway Maintenance

	Net Appropriations	Expenditures	Balances
Labor	\$123,585 32	\$122,606 67	\$978 65
Pensions	7,010 71	7,010 71	.....
Stable	12,607 35	12,607 35	.....
Sidewalks	16,812 22	16,812 22	.....
Automobiles	17,000 00	9,327 79	7,672 21
Brooks	4,000 00	3,801 95	198 05
Bridges	12,000 00	4,953 80	7,046 20
Equipment	10,000 00	6,451 61	3,548 39
Signs	5,669 72	5,191 60	478 12
All others	51,099 54	47,030 97	4,068 57
Street sprinkling	31,000 00	30,718 24	281 76
Street lighting	78,502 51	77,802 32	700 19
Clerical	2,900 00	2,900 00	.....
Office expenses	700 00	666 70	33 30
Repairs public building.....	5,900 00	4,186 79	1,713 21
Care City Hall.....	10,000 30	9,544 53	455 47

Labor

Expenditures	\$122,606 67
Removal snow	\$26,772 92
Street cleaning	26,244 72
Patching	23,224 56
Drains	16,071 14
Miscellaneous repairs	12,976 96
Vacations	5,682 00
Lanterns	3,358 12
Timekeeper	2,051 57
Clerk	1,760 00
Equipment	955 12
Fences	836 34
Paving	735 00
Fences	680 22
Compensation	280 50
Blacksmith	48 75
Signs	28 75
	\$122,606 67

Automobiles

Expenditures		\$9,327 79
Labor	\$4,073 94	
Gas	2,134 25	
Oil	705 87	
Tires and tubes	589 48	
Supplies	32 98	
Accessories	97 12	
All others	1,694 15	
	<hr/>	\$9,327 79

Stable

Expenditures		\$12,607 35
Labor	\$6,710 17	
Repairs	844 46	
Heating	585 75	
Care horses	3,277 16	
Lighting	31 64	
Insurance	873 70	
Telephone	194 59	
Supplies	89 88	
	<hr/>	\$12,607 35

Sidewalks

Expenditures		\$16,812 22
Labor	\$6,361 28	
Material	2,134 45	
Granolithic	434 52	
Curbing	1,761 95	
Amiesite	6,120 02	
	<hr/>	\$16,812 22

Maintenance of Brooks

Expenditures		\$3,801 95
Labor	\$3,750 43	
Material	51 52	
	<hr/>	\$3,801 95

Maintenance of Bridges

Expenditures		\$10,538 80
Labor	\$191 51	
Materials	405 91	
Fore River Bridge	450 66	
Fore River assessments	3,300 00	
Bates Avenue special repairs.....	6,190 72	
	<hr/>	\$10,538 80

Equipment

Expenditures		\$6,451 61
Automobiles	\$402 62	
Tractor	5,302 62	
Grader	602 62	
Adding machine	140 00	
Advertising	3 75	
	<hr/>	\$6,451 61

Street Signs

Expenditures		\$5,191 60
Labor	\$3,976 62	
Materials	1,214 98	
	<hr/>	\$5,191 60

All Others

Expenditures		\$47,030 97
Materials	\$29,890 93	
Snow	12,326 00	
Teams	9,423 47	
Drains	3,103 75	
Equipment	4,619 96	
Tools	2,027 85	
Lanterns	956 05	
Clerical	732 35	
Fuel	603 67	
Fences	536 46	
Public landing and floats.....	498 59	
Telephones	127 90	
Transportation	71 00	
Warwick Park	63 36	
Damages	21 28	
Memorials	13 25	
Waiting room	10 90	
Cash	30 00	
All others	46 35	
	<hr/>	\$65,103 12
Credits	18,072 15	
	<hr/>	\$47,030 97

All others credits are charges made to the Water and Sewer Division for the repair of trenches, also charges to special street appropriations for the use of equipment and tools as follows:

Equipment	\$12,566 93
Teams	1,072 94
Tools	464 00
Materials	3,968 28

\$18,072 15

Petty Cash

Autos	\$8 65
Transportation	2 00
City Hall	2 00
Telegrams	90
Advertising	12
Highways	10 23
Office	2 01
Express	1 55
Registered letters	1 72
Balance	82

\$30 00

Street Oiling

Expenditures		\$30,718 24
Labor	\$10,242 83	
Equipment	3,952 56	
Tar	11,982 58	
Oil	732 01	
Sand	3,221 87	
All others	586 39	
		<hr/> \$30,718 24

Street Lighting

Expenditures		\$77,802 32
Electric lights	\$65,945 00	
Gas lights	1,157 04	
White Way	8,678 32	
White Way—labor	95 10	
Traffic signals	837 20	
Traffic beacons	524 28	
Traffic island	101 44	
Police call	190 40	
Sign lights	94 08	
Wollaston subway	47 82	
Saville Street overhead	131 64	
		<hr/> \$77,802 32

The cost of street lights has been reduced 10% during the year.

	In use December 31, 1926	Added	In use December 31 1927	Cost per Year
Gas lights	49	—	49	\$23 00
Incandescents	1,949	36	1,985	15 12
Novalux units	446	101	547	67 50
Shedd Memorial	4	—	4	15 12
Public landing	1	—	4	15 12
Flood lights	3	—	3	67 50
Spot lights	15	—	15	54 00
Clock lights	4	less 2	2	32 40
Traffic island	2	—	2	21 60
Traffic beacons	8	1	7	64 80
Sign lights	6	less 1	5	15 12
Police call system	17	—	17	10 80
White Way	78	6	84	99 00
Traffic signals	—	78	78	42 00

Miscellaneous

Expenditures		\$666 70
Office	\$310 00	
Printing	146 40	
Cash	21 80	
Telephone	188 50	
		<hr/> \$666 70

Maintenance Public Buildings

Expenditures		\$4,186 79
Fire Department	\$2,193 66	
Police station	300 39	
City Home	417 26	
Community House	1,275 48	
		\$4,186 79
Central fire station	\$639 62	
Ward 2 fire station.....	504 30	
Ward 4 fire station.....	168 23	
Ward 5 fire station.....	143 72	
Ward 6 fire station.....	606 58	
Houghs Neck fire station..	131 21	
	\$2,193 66	

Care of City Hall

Expenditures		\$9,544 53
Janitors	\$3,440 00	
Repairs	783 70	
Heating	1,289 94	
Lighting	1,833 45	
Furniture	591 42	
Supplies	672 41	
Bankers' protection	478 75	
Extra cleaning	437 00	
U. S. post office	8 00	
Flag	9 86	
		\$9,544 53

Gypsy Moth

Expenditures		\$14,909 46
Labor	\$5,170 15	
Superintendent	2,184 00	
Care of trees	4,843 34	
Materials	991 20	
Upkeep truck	265 14	
Upkeep sprayer	69 25	
Teams	649 00	
Insurance	413 22	
Equipment	197 24	
Equipment for men	47 80	
Telephone	25 82	
Supplies	43 30	
Petty cash	10 00	
		\$14,909 46

Sanitary Division

Expenditures		\$123,674 39
Labor	\$82,384 21	
Foreman	2,184 00	
Pension	702 00	
Care of dumps	6,828 64	
Garage	1,189 96	
Fuel and lights	334 94	
Mechanics	2,817 30	
Care of horses	3,133 84	
Shoeing	507 67	
New equipment	646 02	

CITY OF QUINCY

STREETS BUILT BY HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT 1927

Patrick F. O'Brien
James E. Tupper

CITY ENGINEER
COM'R. OF PUBLIC WORKS

STREETS	Length	Width	Earth Excavation Cu. Yds.	Earth Borrow Cu. Yds.	MACADAM				SIDEWALKS		DRAINS						Masonry	Removal of Trees	Fences	TOTAL COST			TOTAL COST			REMARKS
					*2 Stone	Pea Stone	Dust	Asphalt	Gravel	Loam	8"-10"	12"-15"	18"-20"	Manholes	Catch Basins	Cost of Drains				Including Drains	Cost Per Lin. Ft.	Cost Per Sq. Yd.	Without Drains	Cost Per Lin. Ft.	Cost Per Sq. Yd.	
					Tons	Tons	Tons	Gal.	Sq. Yds.	Sq. Yds.	Lin. Ft.	Lin. Ft.	Lin. Ft.													
BABCOCK ST.	2550	33	2600	300	1200	234	74	20600	1255		83	850	130	4	9	\$4193.86	\$216.00		\$275.00	18863.82	7.398	2.018	14669.96	5.753	1.569	
BARRY ST.	660	33	300	500	338	65	21	5700	826		20	175		1	2	487.64				5274.94	7.992	2.180	4787.30	7.253	1.978	
BAXTER AVE.	346	40	300		159	31	10	2700	242	182	460				4	895.64				2511.38	7.258	1.633	1615.74	4.670	1.051	
BEECH ST.	458	33	350		230	45	14	4000	624		210			1	4	1116.52	\$15.00			4404.94	9.617	2.623	3288.42	7.179	1.958	
CHERITON RD.	870	40	400		480	94	30	8300	764			350		1	3	653.15				5050.19	5.805	1.306	4397.04	5.054	1.137	
CHERRY AVE.	650	33-40	100	600	330	65	22	5800	533		40	133			4	484.86	516.50		880.00	5020.31	7.724	1.976	4535.45	6.977	1.903	
CHERRY ST.	575	33	500		278	54	17	4800	737			325		1	4	1312.24				4804.02	8.355	2.278	3491.78	6.072	1.656	
CLARENDON ST.	475	40	300		284	55	18	4900	633											2699.59	5.683	1.278	2699.59	5.683	1.278	
CURLEW RD.	1100	50	400	500	759	148	48	13000	1117	670		200			3	545.26		20.00		9935.54	9.032	1.626	9390.28	8.537	1.536	
ELLINGTON RD.	800	40	500		441	86	28	7600	324			670		1	5	4922.56				6503.90	8.129	1.829	4581.34	5.726	1.288	
FARRELL ST.	450	33	500		186	36	12	3200	560			252		1	2	757.89		10.00		3051.79	6.782	1.849	2293.90	5.097	1.390	
FOWLER ST.	270	40	300		149	29	9	2500	507											2101.09	7.782	1.751	2101.09	7.782	1.751	
HAYDEN ST.	710	33	400		359	70	22	6200	760			258			4	1042.03				5147.35	7.250	1.977	4105.32	5.782	1.575	
HARRIS ST.	453	33	400		229	45	14	3900	600		280			1	2	644.58				3487.38	7.699	2.099	2842.80	6.275	1.711	
JAMES ST.	450	40	400		248	48	15	4300	731									10.00		2635.41	5.856	1.318	2635.41	5.856	1.318	
KITTREDGE AVE.	380	33	200		192	38	12	3300	487											2334.09	6.142	1.675	2334.09	6.142	1.675	
LENOX ST.	783	33	1000		378	74	24	6500	1053											6844.61	8.741	2.384	6844.61	8.741	2.384	
NARRAGANSETT RD.	1270	40	600	900	700	137	44	12000	1062			1062			8	2538.43				11280.06	8.882	1.998	8741.63	6.883	1.548	
NEWTON ST.	550	33	200	500	278	54	17	4800	673			20			2	113.73		15.00		5219.81	9.490	2.588	5106.08	9.284	2.532	
ROBERTS ST.	674	40	725		372	73	23	6400	683											4162.96	6.176	1.389	4162.96	6.176	1.390	
ROCK ISLAND RD.	587	33	600		310	60	19	5300	780			747		2	8	2167.37				6850.67	11.670	3.183	4683.30	7.978	2.176	
SAMOSSET AVE.	1700	40	1200		900	175	55	15500	1561	200		2378		5	20	6589.73				17695.68	10.409	2.342	11105.95	6.533	1.470	
SHAW ST.	500	40	700		276	54	17	4800	637									15.00		2751.10	5.502	1.238	2751.10	5.502	1.238	
WOODBINE ST.	225	40	225		129	25	8	2200	281			300		1	4	769.28				2960.76	13.159	2.961	2191.48	9.740	2.191	
TOTALS	17486		13200	3300	9205	1795	573	158300	17430	1052	1093	7720	130	19	88	\$26234.77	\$732.50	\$85.00	\$1155.00	\$141591.39	8.022 Average	1.979 Average	\$115356.62	6.695 Average	1.654 Average	

Repairs equipment	587 67	
Gasoline and oil	4,208 89	
Transportation	17,999 25	
Clerical	150 00	
		<u>\$123,674 39</u>
Labor		\$82,384 21
Collections of garbage	\$43,914 50	
Collections of ashes	32,912 27	
Cleaning cesspools	2,713 69	
Cleaning vaults	533 75	
Vacations	2,310 00	
		<u>\$82,384 21</u>
Transportation:		
Hired trucks:		
Collection of ashes	\$8,303 16	
Collection of garbage	4,115 38	
		<u>\$12,418 54</u>
City trucks	5,580 71	
		<u>\$17,999 25</u>
Quantities:		
Ashes and rubbish, cubic yards.....	65,615	
Garbage, cubic yards	14,559	
Cesspool matter, gallons	322,000	
Vault matter, barrels	752	
Bill rendered		\$2,402 87
672 loads cesspool matter @ \$3.00.....	\$2,016 00	
Extra work charges	14 37	
745 barrels vault matter @ .50.....	372 50	
		<u>\$2,402 87</u>

Street Rebuilding

Approximately 5¼ miles of streets were rebuilt at a total cost of \$70,346.48. Expenditures segregated as follows:

Farrington Street special		\$19,578 39
Labor	\$5,850 99	
Material	7,937 49	
Equipment	2,314 80	
Tools, etc.	264 00	
Engineering	51 07	
		<u>\$16,418 35</u>
Balance		\$3,160 04
Elm Avenue special		\$6,421 61
Labor	\$1,810 35	
Equipment	975 95	
Curbing	2,362 18	
Material	1,247 17	
Engineering	23 21	
Damages	2 75	
		<u>\$6,421 61</u>

Rebuilding—Budget

Net appropriation		\$85,329 05
Expended:		
Labor	\$22,203 93	
Equipment	9,243 16	
Material	38,756 16	
Engineering	87 31	
Claims	56 00	
		\$70,346 56
Balance		\$14,982 49
Adams street	\$798 83	
Beale street	5,590 63	
Billings road	3,421 51	
Brackett street	1,389 85	
Cottage street	1,081 77	
Chubbuck street	3,623 72	
Elmwood avenue	366 84	
Franklin avenue	1,200 00	
Franklin street	5,592 80	
Fayette street	149 89	
Glencoe place	1,309 98	
Grand View avenue ..	3,591 54	
Highland avenue	4,773 99	
High street	1,262 86	
Independence avenue and Verchild street	651 08	
Merrymount road	6,803 79	
Mechanic street	817 83	
Newport avenue	10,217 90	
Prospect avenue	1,329 66	
Pilgrim boulevard	1,784 96	
Pearl street	1,691 56	
Quarry street	2,224 39	
Russell park	3,818 53	
Saville street	940 37	
South street	543 63	
South Central avenue	3,748 50	
Webster street	701 64	
Water street	899 25	
All others	19 18	
		\$70,346 48

New Streets

Approximately $6\frac{1}{4}$ miles of new streets were constructed, segregated as follows:

BABCOCK STREET .

Expenditures		\$18,045 44
Labor	\$5,650 76	
Material	5,503 78	
Equipment	2,113 80	
Drain	4,193 86	
Pipe rail	111 10	
Engineering	179 80	

Masonry	216 00	
Supplies	76 34	
	<hr/>	\$18,045 44

BARRY STREET

Expenditures		\$5,274 94
Labor	\$2,709 35	
Equipment	643 14	
Material	1,341 18	
Drain	487 64	
Engineering	75 47	
Supplies	18 16	
	<hr/>	\$5,274 94

BAXTER AVENUE

Expenditures		\$2,511 38
Labor	\$619 54	
Material	815 15	
Equipment	148 75	
Drain	895 64	
Engineering	32 30	
	<hr/>	\$2,511 38

BEACH STREET

Expenditures		\$4,404 94
Labor	\$1,606 80	
Equipment	605 90	
Material	1,014 85	
Drain	1,116 52	
Engineering	60 87	
	<hr/>	\$4,404 94

BRUNSWICK STREET

Expenditures		\$10,768 78
Labor	\$178 14	
Construction	9,188 73	
Drain	1,239 50	
Engineering	162 41	
	<hr/>	\$10,768 78

CAMPBELL STREET

Expenditures		\$6,245 54
Construction	\$4,687 50	
Drain	1,427 15	
Engineering	130 89	
	<hr/>	\$6,245 54

CHERITON ROAD

Expenditures		\$5,050 19
Labor	\$1,554 56	
Material	2,042 29	
Equipment	738 00	
Drain	653 15	
Engineering	62 19	
	<hr/>	\$5,050 19

CHERRY AVENUE

Expenditures		\$5,020 31
Labor	\$1,560 97	
Material	2,163 27	
Equipment	455 81	
Drain	484 86	
Masonry	238 50	
Engineering	116 90	
	<hr/>	\$5,020 31

CHERRY STREET

Expenditures		\$4,804 02
Labor	\$1,361 01	
Equipment	659 38	
Material	1,359 46	
Drain	1,312 24	
Engineering	88 89	
Supplies	23 04	
	<hr/>	\$4,804 02

CLARENDON STREET

Expenditures		\$2,699 59
Labor	\$965 72	
Equipment	297 75	
Material	1,392 25	
Engineering	43 87	
	<hr/>	\$2,699 59

CLIFF STREET

Expenditures		\$10,788 40
Construction	\$9,013 50	
Drain	1,636 15	
Engineering	138 75	
	<hr/>	\$10,788 40

CURLEW ROAD

Expenditures		\$9,935 54
Labor	\$3,998 58	
Equipment	1,494 93	
Material	3,688 01	
Drain	545 26	
Engineering	208 76	
	<hr/>	\$9,935 54

EDISON STREET

Expenditures		\$10,875 31
Construction	\$7,707 72	
Drain	3,087 03	
Engineering	80 56	
	<hr/>	\$10,875 31

ELLINGTON ROAD

Expenditures		\$6,503 90
Labor	\$1,660 64	
Equipment	935 01	
Material	1,897 63	
Drains	1,922 56	
Engineering	40 06	
Taking	40 00	
Supplies	8 00	
	<hr/>	\$6,503 90

FARRELL STREET

Expenditures		\$3,051 79
Labor	\$783 92	
Equipment	385 75	
Material	1,035 64	
Drains	757 89	
Engineering	88 59	
	<hr/>	\$3,051 79

FELTON STREET

Expenditures		\$2,090 01
Construction	\$1,681 80	
Drain	378 52	
Engineering	29 69	
	<hr/>	\$2,090 01

FLAGG STREET

Expenditures		\$2,921 03
Construction	\$1,992 00	
Drainage	848 00	
Engineering	81 03	
	<hr/>	\$2,921 03

FLORENCE STREET

Expenditures		\$2,780 48
Construction	\$2,373 00	
Drain	348 00	
Engineering	59 48	
	<hr/>	\$2,780 48

CITY OF QUINCY

FOWLER STREET

Expenditures		\$2,101.09
Labor	\$757.75	
Equipment	286.25	
Material	973.47	
Engineering	83.62	
	<hr/>	\$2,101.09

FRANKLIN AVENUE

Expenditures		\$3,898.78
Construction	\$2,945.20	
Drain	856.50	
Engineering	97.08	
	<hr/>	\$3,898.78

HAMDEN CIRCLE

Expenditures		\$11,732.24
Labor	\$204.38	
Construction	9,427.60	
Drain	1,721.90	
Equipment	82.50	
Masonry	165.00	
Engineering	130.86	
	<hr/>	\$11,732.24

HARRIS STREET

Expenditures		\$3,487.38
Labor	\$862.75	
Material	1,629.03	
Equipment	275.63	
Drain	644.58	
Engineering	60.67	
Supplies	14.72	
	<hr/>	\$3,487.38

HERBERT ROAD

Expenditures		\$4,909.14
Construction	\$3,506.50	
Drain	1,319.10	
Engineering	83.54	
	<hr/>	\$4,909.14

HOLLIS AVENUE

Expenditures		\$6,236.40
Construction	\$3,841.50	
Drains	2,319.50	
Engineering	75.40	
	<hr/>	\$6,236.40

HOLMES STREET

Expenditures		\$3,099.70
Construction	\$2,109.40	
Drain	946.13	
Engineering	44.17	
	<hr/>	\$3,099.70

HOLYOKE STREET

Expenditures		\$6,986.16
Contract	\$5,308.20	
Drain	1,595.50	
Engineering	82.46	
	<hr/>	\$6,986.16

JAMES STREET

Expenditures		\$2,635.41
Labor	\$796.86	
Equipment	377.65	
Material	1,416.53	
Engineering	44.37	
	<hr/>	\$2,635.41

KITREDGE AVENUE

Expenditures		\$2,334.09
Labor	\$976.31	
Equipment	352.39	
Material	961.01	
Engineering	44.38	
	<hr/>	\$2,334.09

LENOX STREET

Expenditures		\$6,844.61
Labor	\$3,505.71	
Equipment	1,151.23	
Material	1,878.96	
Engineering	95.23	
Raising house	199.00	
Supplies	14.48	
	<hr/>	\$6,844.61

MASON STREET

Expenditures		\$4,025.18
Construction	\$3,938.40	
Labor	30.00	
Engineering	56.78	
Drain		
	<hr/>	\$4,025.18

MILTON ROAD

Expenditures		\$11,279.84
Construction	\$5,284.02	
Drainage	5,333.47	
Labor	339.15	
Equipment	137.50	
Engineering	162.66	
Supplies	23.04	
	<hr/>	\$11,279.84

NARRAGANSETT ROAD

Expenditures		\$11,280.11
Labor	\$3,096.05	
Equipment	2,297.75	
Material	2,897.51	
Drain	2,538.48	
Masonry	359.24	
Engineering	91.08	
	<hr/>	\$11,280.11

NEWTON STREET

Expenditures		\$5,219.81
Labor	\$2,634.90	
Equipment	842.75	
Material	1,491.99	
Drain	113.73	
Engineering	102.96	
Supplies	33.48	
	<hr/>	\$5,219.81

ROBERTS STREET

Expenditures		\$4,162.96
Labor	\$1,857.84	
Material	1,791.84	
Equipment	450.00	
Engineering	42.38	
Supplies	20.90	
	<hr/>	\$4,162.96

ROCK ISLAND ROAD

Expenditures		\$6,850.67
Labor	\$2,025.31	
Equipment	1,070.68	
Material	1,500.27	
Drain	2,167.37	
Engineering	87.04	
	<hr/>	\$6,850.67

CITY OF QUINCY STREETS BUILT BY CONTRACT 1927

Patrick F. O'Brien
James C. Lippert CITY ENGINEER
COMR. OF PUBLIC WORKS

STREETS	Length	Width	Earth Excavation Cu. Yds.	Earth Borrow Cu. Yds.	MACADAM			SIDEWALKS		DRAINS										EXTRA WORK			TREES Lump Sum	TOTAL COST			TOTAL COST			REMARKS
					2 Stone Tons	Pea Stone Tons	Dust Tons	Asphalt Gal.	Gravel Sq. Yds.	Loam Sq. Yds.	8"-10" Lin. Ft.	12"-15" Lin. Ft.	18"-20" Lin. Ft.	M. H. Each	C. B. Each	Extra Work			Shaping Rolling Streets	Raising Sewer Manholes	Paved Gutters	Including Drains		Cost Per Lin. Ft.	Cost Per Sq. Yd.	Without Drains	Cost Per Lin. Ft.	Cost Per Sq. Yd.		
																Material	Labor	Concrete											Piling Lin. Ft.	
BRUNSWICK ST.	907	40	1265 *1265	1975 *1975	646 *1938	160 *480	237 *711	7250 *797.5	845 *338	720 *288	58 *58	368 *552			4 *400			17.5 c.y. *229.5		592 s.y. *1396.23		\$10428.23	11.497	2.586	\$9188.73	10.131	2.279	Paved gutters Gravel base under Macadam		
CAMPBELL ST.	681	40	743 743	440 440	570 1710	102 306	108 324	6200 682	760 304	395 158	108 108	392 588		1 *110	6 600			17 c.y. 21.15		4 *20.0		6114.15	8.978	2.020	4687.00	6.883	1.548			
CLIFF ST.	1319	40	982 982	549 549	1097 3291	260 780	346 1038	12250 1347.5	1503 601.2	775 310	80 80	550 825		1 110	6 600			17 c.y. 21.15		3 15.0	*100.0	70649.85	8.074	1.817	9013.70	6.834	1.537			
EDWIN ST.	1017	40	450 450	3000 3000	605 1815	167 501	184 552	5450 599.5	613 245.2	590 236	60 859.5	573		1 110	6 600	*207.67	*805.86	32 c.y. 41.50	805 *402.5	5 25.0		10794.75			7707.72			Not completed		
FELTON ST.	300	40	209 209	27 27	270 810	46 138	25 75	2400 264	250 100	147 58.8	43 43			1 110	2 200			2 c.y. 25.52				2060.32	6.867	1.545	1681.80	5.606	1.261			
FLAGG ST.	327	40	258 258	178 178	262 786	37 111	46 138	2800 308	340 136	180 72	84 84	176 264			5 500				1 5.0			2840.00	8.685	1.954	1992.00	6.092	1.370			
FLORENCE ST.	388	40	281 281	16 16	399 1197	67 201	30 90	3200 352	430 172	135 54	38 38			1 110	2 200				2 10.0			2721.00	7.013	1.578	2373.00	6.116	1.376			
FRANKLIN AVE.	469	40	270 270	82 82	448 1344	133 399	40 120	3700 407	553 221.2	205 82	85 85	181 271.5			5 500				4 20.0			3801.70	8.106	1.823	2945.20	6.280	1.413			
HAMDEN CIRCLE	1850	40	938 938	243 243	1564 4692	173 519	133 399	13560 1491.6	1900 760	925 370	262 262	130 195		2 220	10 1000		300	12 c.y. 14.90		3 15.0		11149.50	6.026	1.356	9427.60	5.096	1.146			
HERBERT RD.	554	40	297 297	268 268	489 1467	93 279	122 366	3950 434.5	650 260	300 120	48 48	420 630		1 110	4 400	4.40	63.20	18 c.y. 23.90		3 15.0		4825.60	8.710	1.960	3506.50	6.330	1.424			
HOLMES ST.	361	40	310 310	11 11	307 921	44 132	76 228	2340 257.4	435 174	190 76	193 193				7 700			4 c.y. 53.21				3055.61	8.464	1.904	2109.40	5.843	1.314			
HOLLIS AVE.	583	40	532 532	9 9	549 1647	144 432	99 297	4550 500.5	620 248	440 176	169 169	607 910.5		4 440	8 800							6161.00	10.567	2.377	3841.50	6.590	1.482			
HOLYOKE ST.	911	40	464 464	30 30	834 2502	124 372	168 504	7710 848.1	948 379.2	465 186	65 65	527 790.5		1 110	6 600		30.0	Cutting Walks 22.90				6903.70	7.578	1.705	5285.30	5.801	1.305			
MASON ST.	605	40	484 484	20 20	653 1959	75 225	108 324	4800 528	572 228.8	424 169.6												3938.40	6.510	1.464	3938.40	6.510	1.464			
MILTON RD.	457	40		5000 5000							44 44	150 225	547 1094		4 400		415.36	1670.93	23 c.y. 30.20	2908 1454.0		10617.49			5284.00			Not completed		
SHARON RD.	1000	40		4000 4000							45 45	690 1035		1 110	6 600		415.36	1654.0	48 c.y. 65.0	2181 1090.5	2 10.0	9592.86			4578.00			Not completed		
STANDISH RD.	1757	40	1580 1580	535 535	1397 4191	274 822	297 891	16750 1842.5	1640 656	1025 410	567 567	1022 1533		4 440	145.8 1642			14 c.y. 16.96				15125.82	8.608	1.937	10927.36	6.219	1.399			
TIRRELL ST.	960	40	919 919	592 592	1007 3021	133 399	182 546	8450 929.5	360 384	520 208	225 225	860 1290		7 770	12 1200			39 c.y. 50.0		4 20.0		10553.50	10.993	2.473	7018.50	7.311	1.645			
VASSALL ST.	1371	40	1122 1122	700 700	1048 3144	177 531	133 399	8890 977.9	1165 466	657 262.8	436 436	507 760.5		1 110	17 1700		18.10	17.5 c.y. 286.53		13 65.0		10978.85	8.007	1.801	7667.72	5.593	1.258			
TOTAL	15817		11104 11104.00	17675 17675.00	12145 36435.0	2209 6627.0	2334 7002.0	114250 12567.5	14184 5673.6	8093 3237.2	2610 2610.0	7153 10729.5	547 1094.0	26 2860.0	124 12642.0		1082.39	4272.09	63.00 901.92	5894 2947.0	44 1396.23	592 s.y. *100.0	\$142312.33	8.418 Average	1.894 Average	\$103173.43	6.477 Average	1.451 Average		

SHARON STREET

Expenditures		\$10,437.84
Labor	\$586.28	
Drain	5,165.08	
Construction	4,578.54	
Engineering	107.94	
	<hr/>	\$10,437.84

SAMOSET AVENUE

Expenditures		\$17,695.98
Labor	\$5,286.23	
Material	4,255.26	
Equipment	1,430.90	
Drain	6,589.73	
Engineering	112.01	
Supplies	21.85	
	<hr/>	\$17,695.98

SHAW STREET

Expenditures		\$2,751.10
Labor	\$1,037.43	
Material	1,262.16	
Equipment	364.65	
Engineering	86.86	
	<hr/>	\$2,751.10

STANDISH ROAD

Expenditures		\$15,330.83
Construction	\$10,927.50	
Drain	4,198.32	
Labor	25.00	
Engineering	180.01	
	<hr/>	\$15,330.83

TIRRELL STREET

Expenditures		\$11,442.01
Construction	\$7,018.30	
Drain	3,535.00	
Labor	184.38	
Masonry	465.00	
Material	49.00	
Equipment	100.00	
Engineering	90.33	
	<hr/>	\$11,442.01

VASSALL STREET

Expenditures		\$12,333.54
Construction	\$7,745.80	
Drain	4,497.84	
Engineering	89.90	
	<hr/>	\$12,333.54

WOODBINE STREET

Expenditures		\$2,191.48
Labor	\$1,031.39	
Equipment	390.88	
Material	748.06	
Engineering	21.15	
	<hr/>	\$2,191.48

New Streets

(Not Constructed.)

ABERDEEN ROAD—*East Squantum to Summit St.*

Appropriation	\$5,000.00
No expenditures.	

ARDELL STREET—*Pope St. to Harriet Ave.*

Appropriation	\$10,000.00
Expended:	
Engineering	\$84.31
Balance	9,915.69
	<hr/>
	\$10,000.00

CALUMET STREET—*Billings Rd. to Vassall St.*

Appropriation	\$5,000.00
No expenditures.	

FRANCIS AVENUE—*Spear St. to Newcomb St.*

Appropriation	\$1,600.00
No expenditures.	

GROVE STREET—*Beale St. to Summit Ave.*

Appropriation	\$10,000.00
Engineering	63.30
Balance	9,936.70
	<hr/>
	\$10,000.00

HARRIET AVENUE—*Becker St. to Montclair Depot*

Appropriation	\$10,000.00
Engineering	\$51.39
Labor	153.75
Material	33.35
	<hr/>
	\$238.49
Balance	\$9,761.51
	<hr/>
	\$10,000.00

HILL STREET—*Baxter Ave. to Silver St.*

Appropriation		\$2,000.00
Engineering	\$2.90	
Balance	1,997.10	
	<hr/>	\$2,000.00

HILLSIDE AVE.—*So. Central Ave. to 140 feet west from Grove St.*

Appropriation		\$13,000.00
Engineering	\$35.81	
Labor	60.00	
	<hr/>	\$95.81
Balance	12,904.19	
	<hr/>	\$13,000.00

RHODA STREET—*Camden St. to Nahant St.*

Appropriation		\$5,000.00
Engineering	\$27.46	
Labor	101.75	
	<hr/>	\$129.21
Balance	4,870.79	
	<hr/>	\$5,000.00

TOWN HILL ST.—*West St. easterly 600 feet*

Appropriation		\$6,000.00
Engineering	\$49.04	
Labor	89.00	
Balance	5,861.96	
	<hr/>	\$6,000.00

VERSHIRE STREET—*Ardell St. to Ruthven St.*

Appropriation		\$7,000.00
Engineering	\$26.00	
Balance	6,974.00	
	<hr/>	\$7,000.00

WEDGEWOOD STREET—*Bellevue Rd. easterly 510 feet*

Appropriation		\$5,000.00
Engineering	\$19.07	
Balance	4,980.93	
	<hr/>	\$5,000.00

WESSON AVENUE—*952 ft. West Street easterly*

Appropriation		\$7,500.00
No expenditures.		

Street Widening

CHESTNUT STREET AND REVERE ROAD

Expenditures		\$1,780.26
Labor	\$513.49	
Equipment	117.50	
Material	695.27	
Wall	174.00	
Claims	280.00	
		<hr/>
		\$1,708.26

GRANITE STREET WIDENING

Expenditures		\$4,848.29
Labor	\$1,858.86	
Material	2,588.35	
Equipment	325.93	
Engineering	75.15	
		<hr/>
		\$4,848.29

CRESCENT, WILLARD AND BATES AVENUE—1926

Expenditures		\$428.60
Labor	\$153.91	
Material	274.69	
		<hr/>
		\$428.60

HANCOCK STREET AND BUTLER ROAD

Expenditures		\$200.00
Labor	\$73.75	
Equipment	22.50	
Cement work	103.75	
		<hr/>
		\$200.00

PALMER STREET

Appropriation		\$5,000.00
No expenditures.		

PARKING SPACE

Expended		\$991.28
Labor	\$406.88	
Material	41.40	
Lighting	400.00	
Signs	50.00	
Policing	85.50	
Sundries	7.50	
		<hr/>
		\$991.28

Permanent Sidewalks

Expenditures		\$65,305.76
Contractor	\$57,745.17	
Grading	7,000.44	
All others	560.15	

 \$65,305.76

Segregated as follows:

Arnold road	\$3,514.40
Atherton Hough	2,160.80
Adams street	17.38
Arthur street	93.00
Albion road	391.10
Atlantic street	155.10
Billings road	271.63
Brook street	2,247.87
Belmont street	113.28
Bedford street	322.01
Beach street	542.93
Beale street	392.43
Bigelow street	568.93
Butler road	6.05
Bradford street	8.13
Billings road	479.66
Copeland street	883.22
Copeland and Centre streets	304.01
Cranch street	2,375.23
Channing street	2,664.53
Colby road	13.28
Channing street	124.50
Dimmock street	195.79
Euclid avenue	778.29
East Squantum at Hunt street	965.56
East Elm avenue	7.37
Freeman street	3,447.38
Federal avenue	489.17
Flynt street	2,776.08
Fenno street	614.37
Goddard street	2,531.91
Glover avenue	5,397.29
Granite street	1,797.93
Green street	2,067.04
Glendale road	623.48
Greenwood avenue	20.10
Gould street	18.25
Hancock street	201.28
Hancock street	418.78
Hancock court	499.14
Hancock street—Masonic Temple	323.52
Hamilton street	17.50
Hollis avenue	9.37
Hamden circle	21.00
Kemper street	4,617.58
Marlboro street	3,416.02
Merrymount road	923.99
Newport avenue	174.46
Oxenbridge road	10.10
Park street	769.86

Pray street	1,619.12	
Phillips street	2,526.02	
Park avenue	165.00	
Quincy avenue	52.50	
Safford street	439.88	
Waterston avenue	202.22	
Waterston avenue	242.33	
Woodbine street	2,869.36	
Woodward avenue	1,865.60	
Washington street	350.52	
Washington street	703.97	
West Squantum street	508.03	
Washington street	365.87	
Whitney road	259.24	
West Elm avenue	1,793.87	
	<hr/>	
	\$64,745.61	
All others:		
Advertising	\$7.50	
Registry	35.75	
Seed	224.40	
Engineering	273.00	
Roller	19.50	
	<hr/>	
	\$560.15	
	<hr/>	
		\$65,305.76

North Junior High School Building—1925

Expenditures:

General contract	\$102,154.77	
Architects	3,668.36	
Inspector	700.00	
Electric light	129.47	
Telephone	12.72	
Cleaning	135.01	
Fuel	417.93	
Lettering	47.43	
Glass	2.20	
Water department	86.05	
Freight	20.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$107,373.94	
Less transfer	1,000.01	
	<hr/>	
		\$106,373.93

North Junior High School Grading and Equipment

Grading	\$41,209.16	
Equipment	7,391.19	
	<hr/>	
	\$48,600.35	
Plus transfer	1,000 01	
	<hr/>	
		\$49,600.36

Daniel Webster School Addition

Appropriation		\$311,000.00
Contract	\$57,085.15	
Plans	320.00	
Architects	11,634.59	
Labor	184.38	
Electrical work	79.10	
Supplies	27.50	
Advertising	7.50	
Engineering	14.93	
Sundries	42.00	
		<hr/>
		\$69,395.15
Balance		<hr/>
		\$241,604.85

Fire Station Special

Balance forward		\$25,832.25
General contract.....	\$17,891.95	
Electrical contract	1,230.00	
Heating contract	2,790.00	
Plumbing	2,035.00	
Grading	1,115.01	
Architects	698.12	
Gas company	33.45	
Electric Light company	15.40	
Plumbing	23.32	
		<hr/>
		\$25,832.25

Nurses' Home

Expenditures		\$79,809.62
General contract	\$53,132.94	
Architects	1,621.51	
Plumbing	6,395.90	
Heating	7,119.36	
Electrical	3,827.75	
Screens	386.78	
Grading	1,556.96	
Sidewalk	2,203.76	
Equipment	3,369.91	
Cleaning	55.95	
Insurance	77.10	
Advertising	6.25	
Electricians	13.75	
Tools, etc.	41.70	
		<hr/>
		\$79,809.62

Hospital Grading

Expenditures:		
Labor	\$2,213.33	
Materials	2,951.72	
Equipment	547.00	
Blasting	35.00	
		<hr/>
		\$5,747.05

SEWER DEPARTMENT

MR. FREDERICK E. TUPPER, *Commissioner of Public Works, Quincy, Mass.*

DEAR SIR:—I herewith submit a tabular description of the work done by the Sewer Division during the year ending December 31, 1927. Five and one hundred fourteen hundredths miles of pipe sewers were laid during the year in sizes from 8 inch to 15 inch, making a total of 113.0 miles of sewers to date.

The construction of surface and storm drains for the year 1927 was done under the supervision of the Sewer Division, and the list of such drains will be found in the report of the City Engineer.

For the financial statement see the Auditor's Report.

The number of house connections made to buildings for the year were 524 in wards as follows:

Ward 1.....	121	Ward 4.....	90
Ward 2.....	72	Ward 5.....	110
Ward 3.....	45	Ward 6.....	86

The total number of feet laid, 24,001.6 at a cost of \$24,577.24, thus making the average cost per foot \$1.023.

Average length per connection.....	45.80 feet
Average cost per connection.....	\$46.90

Buildings as follows:

Single houses	335	Schools	4
Two-family houses	106	Churches	4
Three-family houses	3	Halls	2
Four-apartment and over houses	44	Manufacturing	1
Blocks, apartments and stores	10	Mercantile	9
		Gas stations	6

WALTER S. McKENZIE,
General Foreman.

LIST OF SEWERS BUILT DURING 1927

Ward	Street	From	To	Length	Size	M	H
1	Adams Street	So. Metropolitan	Westerly	14.0	10"	1	
1	Adams Street	Furnace Brook Parkway	Common Street	177.5	10"	2	
1	Babcock Street	Manet Avenue	Oswego Street	691.3	8"	5	
4	Barry Street	Reardon Street	Harris Street	703.8	8"	2	
4	Bates Avenue	Existing sewer	Private way	217.0	8"	1	
1	Butler Road	Across Southern Artery		60.0	8"	0	
4	Campbell Street	Connell Street	Kimball Street	686.0	8"	2	
4	Cliff Street	Connell Street	Adams Street	1297.0	8"	5	
4	Common Street	Adams Street	Quarry Street	1102.2	8"	5	
4	Connell Street	Private way	Robertson Street	1109.3	10"	7	
3	Conrad Street	Franklin Street	To the Braintree line	283.8	8"	1	
4	Doble Street	Larry Street	West Street	624.1	12"	3	
1	Edgefield Road	Edgewood Circle	Valley Street	55.85	10"	1	
1	Edgewood Circle		Valley Street	680.25	10"	5	
6	Edgeworth Road	Tirrell Street	Easterly	244.5	8"	1	
5	Estabrook Road	Meadow Brook Road	Near Fenno Street	419.7	8"	2	
1	Field Street	Canal Street	Across Southern Artery	150.0	8"-10"	1	
4	Furnace Brook Parkway	Miller Street	Larry Street	1230.3	15"	12	
5	Greene Street	Main sewer	Near Fenno Street	230.0	8"	2	
4	Grove Street	Upton Street	Southerly	363.2	8"	1	
4	Harris Street	Reardon Street	Barry Street	507.0	8"	2	
4	Hayden Street	West Street	Near Willard Street	550.0	8"	5	
3	High Street	Bennington Street	Lurton Street	304.	8"	1	
1	Highfield Road	Samoset Avenue	Ridgeway Drive	719.9	8"	2	
5	Hillside Avenue	Grove Street	Westerly	125.0	8"	0	
1	Homer Road	Merrymount Terrace	Southerly	123.0	8"	1	
4	Larry Street	Furnace Brook Parkway	To the erd.	289.8	8"-12"	2	
1	Manet Avenue	Sea Street	Babcock Street	470.0	8"-10"	1	
2	Mary Street	South Street	Southerly	162.9	8"	1	

REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT

WATER RATES

Total assessment for year 1927		\$295,026 79
Amount collected	\$277,739 19	
Amount rebated	1,489 28	
Amount uncollected	15,798 32	\$295,026 79
Amount due from previous years		\$21,213 62
Amount collected	\$19,259 30	
Amount rebated	1,062 30	
Amount uncollected	892 02	\$21,213 62

Service Connections and Repairs

Total assessment for year 1927.....	\$32,709 77	
Due from previous years	6,235 34	\$38,945 11
Amount collected	\$29,593 30	
Amount rebated	285 76	
Amount uncollected	9,066 05	\$38,945 11
Total receipts for water rates for the year 1927.....	\$296,998 49	
Municipal departments for the year 1927	31,315 68	
		\$328,314 17

For Statement of Appropriations see Auditor's Report.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

Population (estimate State Census, Dec. 31, 1927)	67,300
Total consumption of water in gallons for year 1927	1,825,365,000
Average daily consumption in gallons	5,001,000
Gallons per capita per day	76 58
Main Pipe	
Main pipe laid in year 1927 (feet).....	28,585
Total length now in use (miles)	178 32
Hydrants	
Fire hydrants installed in 1927	41
Total hydrants now in use	1,576
Gate valves installed in 1927	113
Total valves now in use	2,710
Service pipe laid during year 1927 (feet).....	33,028
Total length of service pipe now in use (feet)	705,962
Number of taps made during year 1927	718
Total taps now in use	15,347
Number of meters installed in 1927	1,103
Total number of meters now in use	14,802
Per cent of services metered	96 44

WATER PIPES LAID FROM JANUARY 1, 1927, TO DECEMBER 31, 1927

Ward	Location	From	To	Gates	2"	4"	6"	8"	10"	12"
6	Alstead St.....	Extension, Quincy Shore Res.		1 6-inch	—	—	124	—	—	—
4	Ballou St.....	Bryant St. to Wallace Rd.		3 8-inch	—	—	—	549	—	—
6	Bloomfield St.....	Huckins Ave., easterly		1 6-inch	—	—	503	—	—	—
3	Branch St.....	Extension, westerly		1 6-inch	—	—	269	—	—	—
4	Bryant St.....	Bates St. to Ballou St.		3 8-inch	—	—	—	576	—	—
2	Burns Ave.....	Extension to Charlesmont St.		2 8-inch	—	—	—	316	—	—
1	Butler Rd.....	At corner Southern Artery.		1 8-inch	—	—	—	56	—	—
1	Canal St.....	Coddington to Field St.		{ 2 12-inch	—	—	20	102	—	777
				{ 1 8-inch	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Chapman St.....	Beale St., northerly		1 6-inch	—	—	120	—	—	—
5	Chapman St.....	Milton St. to Sherman St.		3 6-inch	—	—	616	—	—	—
2	Charlesmont	Burns Ave., westerly		1 8-inch	—	—	—	317	—	—
3	Conrad St.....	Franklin St. to Braintree line.		1 8-inch	—	—	7	328	—	—
3	Dale Ave.....	Extension, southerly		—	—	—	120	—	—	—
6	Ditmar St.....	Extension, Quincy Shore Res.		1 6-inch	—	—	48	—	—	—
6	Edgeworth St.....	Extension, Tirrell St.		1 6-inch	—	—	184	—	—	—
2	Edison Pk.....	Bay View St to Southern Artery.		1 6-inch	—	—	244	—	—	—
6	Edwin St.....	Milton Rd. to Hollis Ave.		—	—	—	185	—	—	—
5	Elmwood Ave.....	Harvard St. to Pine St.		2 8-inch	—	—	—	348	—	—
6	Eliot Ave.....	Extension, Highland Ave.		—	—	—	176	—	—	—
5	Exeter St.....	Harvard St. to Pine St.		2 6-inch	—	—	350	—	—	—
5	Exeter St.....	Everett St. to No. Central Ave.		1 6-inch	—	—	252	—	—	—
5	Esterbrook Rd.....	Extension, southerly		—	—	—	300	—	—	—
4	Furn. Brook Pky.....	Ashland St., westerly		—	—	—	145	—	—	—
1	Furn. Brook Pky.....	Park Lane to Everett St.		2 8-inch	—	—	—	606	—	—
1	Field St.....	Near Southern Artery.		1 8-inch	—	—	6	176	—	—
3	Garfield St.....	Water St. to Granite St.		5 8-inch	—	—	12	1,267	—	—
1	Greenleaf St.....	Putnam St. to Southern Artery.		2 6-inch	—	—	6	667	—	—
3	Grossman St.....	Extension, westerly		1 6-inch	—	—	114	—	—	—
6	Herbert Rd.....	Extension, Quincy Shore Res.		1 6-inch	—	—	184	—	—	—
1	Hodgkinson St.....	Sargent St., easterly		1 6-inch	—	—	232	—	—	—
6	Hodges Ct.....	Hancock St., easterly		1 2-inch	151	—	—	—	—	—
1	Homer Rd.....	Near Merrymount Ter.		2 6-inch	—	—	161	—	—	—
1	Howe St.....	Sargent St., easterly		1 6-inch	—	—	153	—	—	—

3	High St.....	Bennington St. to Lurton St.....	1	8-inch	—	—	11	386	—	—
3	Kidder St.....	Granite St. to Garfield St.....	2	8-inch	—	—	—	309	—	—
2	Kittredge St.....	Extension, Washington St.....	1	6-inch	—	—	192	—	—	—
1	LaPayette St.....	Extension, Furnace Brook	1	8-inch	—	—	—	186	—	—
6	Lansdowne St.....	East Squantum St., easterly	1	6-inch	—	—	440	—	—	—
1	Lenox St.....	Extension, Winthrop St.....	1	6-inch	—	—	348	—	—	—
5	Lillian Rd.....	Newport Ave., westerly.....	1	6-inch	—	—	168	—	—	—
2	Mary St.....	Scammel St., southerly.....	1	6-inch	—	—	266	—	—	—
3	Madison Ave.....	Extension, Crest St.....	2	6-inch	—	—	432	—	—	—
6	Meadow St.....	Huckins Ave., southerly.....	1	6-inch	—	—	307	—	—	—
5	Milton St.....	Granger St. to Chatham St.....	1	8-inch	—	—	6	372	—	—
6	Milton Rd.....	Edwin St. to Sharon Rd.....	2	6-inch	—	—	257	—	—	—
1	Merrymount Ter.....	Extension, Homer Rd.....	1	2-inch	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	Mt. Ararat Rd.....	From Adams St.....	1	6-inch	104	—	573	—	—	—
2	Mound St.....	Extension, easterly	1	6-inch	—	—	166	—	—	—
1	Newton St.....	Sea St. to Lenox St.....	2	6-inch	—	—	238	—	—	—
6	Newfield St.....	Wilson Ave., southerly.....	1	2-inch	200	—	402	—	—	—
3	North Payne St.....	Extension, Payne St.....	2	6-inch	—	—	—	834	—	—
3	Payne St.....	Franklin St. to No. Payne St.....	2	8-inch	—	—	36	—	—	—
1	Park Lane.....	Bailey St. to Furnace Brook Pk.....	1	6-inch	—	—	16	641	—	—
3	Pearl St.....	Franklin St. to Phipps St.....	2	8-inch	—	—	—	—	689	—
6	Quincy Shore Res.....	Ditmar St. to Tirrell St.....	2	10-inch	—	—	—	243	—	—
5	Quincy Shore Res.....	North St., westerly	1	8-inch	—	—	235	—	—	—
6	Sachem St.....	Harding St., westerly	1	6-inch	—	—	436	—	—	—
1	Sargent St.....	Hodgkinson St. to Howe St.....	2	6-inch	—	—	386	—	—	—
4	Seymore St.....	Ballou St. to Sunnyside.....	2	6-inch	—	—	—	282	—	—
1	Saville St.....	Hancock St. to Railroad.....	1	8-inch	—	—	168	—	—	—
2	Shaw St.....	Extension, Curtis Ave.....	1	6-inch	—	—	24	1,375	—	—
1	Shed St.....	Palmer St. to Doane St.....	4	8-inch	—	—	12	660	—	—
5	Sherman St.....	Piermont St. to Norfolk St.....	3	8-inch	—	—	235	124	—	—
4	Shawmut St.....	Extension, southerly	1	6-inch	—	—	11	565	—	—
2	Shawmut St.....	Argonne St., northerly.....	2	8-inch	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	Sixth Ave.....	Cleverly Ct. to Chubbuck St.....	1	6-inch	—	—	—	—	—	—

WATER PIPES LAID FROM JANUARY 1, 1927, TO DECEMBER 31, 1927

Ward	Location	From	To	Gates	2"	4"	6"	8"	10"	12"
4	Sonia St.....	Sunnyside Rd. to Milton line.....		1 6-inch	—	—	398	—	—	—
1	Spear St.....	Coddington St., easterly.....		2 8-inch	—	—	10	568	—	—
2	Southern Art.....	Mill St. to Edison Park St.....		3 8-inch	—	—	66	825	—	—
4	Sunnyside Rd.....	Bryant St. to Milton line.....		3 8-inch	—	—	6	755	—	—
6	Standish Rd.....	Park Ave. to Huckins Ave.....		2 8-inch	—	—	46	566	—	—
4	Suomi Rd.....	Extension, Smith St.....		1 6-inch	—	—	12	401	—	—
6	Tirrell St.....	Corner of Quincy Shore Res.....		1 8-inch	—	—	—	14	—	—
4	Town Hill St.....	From Centre St., easterly.....			—	—	395	—	—	—
1	Utica St.....	Extension, Dorchester St.....		1 6-inch	—	—	270	—	—	—
4	Wallace Rd.....	Ballou St. to Sunnyside Rd.....		2 6-inch	—	—	325	—	—	—
6	Warwick St.....	Carle Rd. westerly.....		1 6-inch	—	163	120	—	—	—
6	Winslow Rd.....	Corner Standish Rd.....		1 6-inch	—	—	37	—	—	—
6	Williams St.....	LaFayette Ave., easterly.....		1 8-inch	—	—	—	206	—	—
2	Watson Ter.....	Cleverly Ct., northerly.....		1 6-inch	—	—	300	—	—	—
					455	163	11,881	14,620	689	777

Total laid 28,585 feet.

Gates
 3 2-inch
 50 6-inch
 56 8-inch
 2 10-inch
 2 12-inch

Total 113 gates

WATER PIPES TAKEN OUT OR ABANDONED IN 1927

Ward	Location	From	To	Gates	2"	4"	6"
1	Canal St.....	Coddington St. to Field St.....		1 6-inch	—	—	777
1	Field St.....	Near Southern Artery.....		1 6-inch	—	—	182
3	Garfield St.....	Water St. to Granite St.....		1 6-inch	—	—	1,267
1	Greenleaf St.....	Putnam St. to Southern Artery.....		1 4-inch	—	667	—
3	Kidder St.....	Granite St. to Garfield St.....		2 6-inch	—	—	309
1	Mt. Ararat Rd.....	Adams St.....		1 2-inch	573	—	—
3	Payne St.....	Franklin St. to No. Payne St.....		1 2-inch	834	—	—
3	Pearl St.....	Franklin St. to Phipps St.....		1 4-inch	—	641	—
1	Saville St.....	Hancock St., to Railroad.....		1 4-inch	—	282	—
1	Spear St.....	Coddington St., easterly.....		1 4-inch	—	568	—
4	Town Hill St.....	Centre St., easterly.....		1 4-inch	395	—	—
					1,802	2,158	2,535

Gates—2 2-inch
4 4-inch
5 6-inch

Total 11

WATER PIPE IN USE DECEMBER 31, 1927

When Laid	Hy- drants	2"	4"	6"	7"	8"	10"	12"	16"	20"	Total
Previous to Dec. 31, 1926.....	1,542	28,327	80,183	423,779	994	191,628	71,639	75,343	32,123	15,450	919,486
Laid in 1927.....	45	455	163	11,881	—	14,620	689	777	—	—	28,585
Total	1,587	28,802	80,346	435,660	994	206,248	72,328	76,120	32,123	15,450	948,071
Abandoned in 1927.....	7	1,802	2,158	2,535	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,495
In use December 31, 1927.....	1,580	27,000	78,188	433,125	994	206,248	72,328	76,120	32,123	15,450	941,576

Total number of miles 178.32.

New Fire Hydrants Set in Year 1927

Ward	Street	Location
3	Albertina	Near No. 29 Albertina St.
6	Bloomfield	486 ft. south of Huckins Ave.
4	Ballou	Corner of Bryant St.
4	Ballou	Between Wallace Rd. and Seymour St.
4	Bryant	Corner of Sunnyside Road
1	Canal	Corner Coddington St.
3	Conrad	Corner of Franklin St.
2	Charlesmont Ave.	
5	Chatham	350 ft. north of Milton St.
5	Estabrook Road	Corner of Meadow Road
3	Garfield	Opp. No. 68 Garfield St.
1	Greenleaf St.	100 ft. east of Edgemere Road
1	Howe	100 ft. north of Sargent St.
3	High	Opp. No. 68 High St.
2	Kittridge	110 ft. south of Washington St.
6	Lansdowne	Opp. No. 36 Lansdowne St.
3	Madison Ave.	Corner of Crest St.
6	Meadow	290 ft. south of Huckins Ave.
1	Mount Ararat Road.....	260 ft. west of Adams St.
1	Mount Ararat Road.....	570 ft. west of Adams St.
2	Mound St.	350 ft. east of Hill St.
5	Milton	Corner of Granger St.
2	Southern Artery	140 ft. east of Mill St.
2	Southern Artery	200 ft. west of Edison Park St.
1	Sargent	Between Shedd and Hodgkinson Sts.
1	Shedd	300 ft. east of Palmer St.
1	Shedd	280 ft. east of Sargent St.
1	Shedd	25 ft. west of Doane St.
6	Standish Road	Opp. Winslow Road
4	Seymour	Between Ballou and Sunnyside Road
2	South	Opp. Scammel St.
2	Sixth Ave.	290 ft. north of Cleverly Ct.
5	Sherman	Opp. No. 25 Sherman St.
5	Sherman	Corner of Pine St.
4	Sonia	At Milton line
1	Spear	Opp. Public Library
4	Shawmut	Near No. 69 Shawmut St.
4	Sunnyside Road	At Milton line
4	Town Hill St.....	Opp. 84 Town Hill St.
4	Town Hill St.....	Opp. No. 112 Town Hill St.
1	Utica	Opp. No. 19 Utica St.
4	Wallace Road	40 ft. west of Sunnyside Road
2	Watson Terrace	300 ft. north of Cleverly Ct.
2	Glencoe Place	Near Scammell St.
3	Off Vernon St.....	Old Colony Broken Stone Co.

Total hydrants, 45.

Hydrants in Use December 31, 1927

Make	2-Way	3-Way	4-Way	Total
Bailey	1	—	—	1
Chapman	48	109	—	157
Coffin	6	424	11	441
Corey	11	641	—	652
Glamorgan	—	8	—	8
Kennedy	—	40	—	40
Ludlow	5	241	—	246
Mathews	2	3	—	5
Patt & Cody.....	10	1	—	11
Smith	—	6	—	6
Walker	—	13	—	13
	83	1,486	—	1,580

Total number of hydrants, 1,580.

Gates in Use December 31, 1927

When Laid	2"	4"	6"	8"	10"	12"	16"	20"	Total
Previous to December 31, 1926.....	113	256	1,237	450	203	254	91	4	2,608
Laid in 1927.....	3	—	50	56	2	2	—	—	113
Total	116	256	1,287	506	205	256	91	4	2,721
Abandoned in 1927.....	2	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	11
Total in use December 31, 1927.....	114	252	1,282	506	205	256	91	4	2,710

Meters in Use December 31, 1927

Make	5/8"	3/4"	1"	1 1/4"	1 1/2"	2"	3"	4"	6"	8"	Total
Crest	—	—	—	—	8	12	4	5	3	—	32
Crown	21	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	26
Detector	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2
Empire	781	79	11	—	7	14	2	—	—	—	894
Federal	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Gem	—	—	—	—	—	8	1	—	1	—	11
Hersey	7,192	30	38	22	41	19	7	6	1	—	7,356
Keystone	17	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
King	274	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	280
Lambert	343	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	346
Nash	1,998	55	13	—	7	8	—	—	—	—	2,081
Protectus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Trident	278	30	32	—	17	1	—	—	—	—	358
Union	30	3	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	38
Watch Dog	1,582	1	2	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	1,593
Worthington	1,722	16	12	—	3	8	—	—	—	—	1,761
	14,241	226	113	22	89	74	14	12	6	5	14,802

Total meters in use in the year 1927—14,802

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF WIRES

JANUARY 2, 1928.

HON. THOMAS J. MCGRATH, *Mayor, Quincy, Mass.*

DEAR SIR:—I respectfully submit my annual report as Inspector of Wires for the year ending December 31, 1927.

Inspection in Buildings

The following specified schedule of electrical inspections made of lights and other appliances installed:

Number of permits issued in 1927.....	1,654
Fees received for the above	\$2,148.23

Fees received from January 1 to December 31, 1927, inclusive:

January	\$112 23	August	\$197 00
February	91 00	September	192 00
March	122 00	October	165 00
April	296 00	November	220 00
May	161 00	December	156 00
June	242 00		
July	194 00	Total	\$2,148 23

Number of electricians doing work in 1927.....	249
Inspections made as per permits issued.....	2,236
Number of unfinished installations.....	149
Number of installations reinspected.....	90
Number of defects in installations reinspected.....	97
Total inspections made during the year.....	2,326
Total amount of permits issued to the Quincy Electric Light & Power Co., to install service and electrical appliances	1,577
Number of lights wired for.....	27,806
Number of motors wired for.....	342
Total horse power of above.....	1,302

Number of New Buildings Wired

Single houses	704
Two apartment houses	140
Three apartment houses	16
Four apartment houses	28
Mercantile houses	17
Manufacturing	1
Garages	11
Miscellaneous	49

966

Number of Old Buildings Wired

Single houses	65
Two apartment houses	11
Three apartment houses	2
Four apartment houses	2
Mercantile houses	8
Manufacturing	5
Garages	5
Miscellaneous	9
	<hr/>
	107

Additional Wiring in Old Buildings

Single houses	93
Two apartment houses	41
Three apartment houses	4
Four apartment houses	4
Mercantile houses	85
Manufacturing	25
Stables, etc.	33
Garages	24
Miscellaneous	104
	<hr/>
	413

Respectfully submitted,

A. J. SOUDEN,
Inspector of Wires.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE TRUSTEES OF WEYMOUTH FORE RIVER BRIDGE

For the year ending December 31, 1927

Balance brought forward from 1926.....		\$61 36
Receipts:		
City of Quincy, assessments Nos. 198 to 207	\$3,300 00	
Town of Weymouth, assessments Nos. 198 to 207	1,000 00	
Town of Hingham, assessments Nos. 198 to 207	1,100 00	
Town of Cohasset, assessments Nos. 198 to 207	600 00	
Town of Scituate, assessments Nos. 196 to 207	240 00	
Town of Hull, assessments Nos. 198 to 206	180 00	
Town of Marshfield, assessments Nos. 196 to 207	120 00	
County of Norfolk, assessments Nos. 198 to 207	2,000 00	
East. Mass. St. Ry. Co., assessments Nos. 198 to 207	1,500 00	
Interest on deposits	3 07	
Total receipts		10,043 07
		<hr/>
		\$10,104 43
Disbursements:		
Harry W. Pray, services as bridge- tender	\$2,000 00	
Harry W. Pray, cash paid for supplies	41 29	
William W. Cushing, services as as- sistant bridgetender	1,551 25	
Winifred A. Keneran, director of child guardianship, services of G. E. Walker, gatetender.....	120 00	
Winifred A. Keneran, director of child guardianship, services of Harry Brown, gatetender.....	720 00	
George E. Walker, services as gate- tender	544 00	
George E. Walker, services as sub- stitute bridgetender	119 00	
William C. Pitts, services as substi- tute gatetender	86 00	

New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	63 22
Quincy Electric Light & Power Company, lighting	36 38
Weymouth Light & Power Company, lighting	34 56
City Fuel Co., fuel	64 00
F. W. Thompson, electrical repairs and supplies	277 38
Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corp., Ltd., repairs	800 38
Boston Bridge Works, Inc., repairs.....	2,077 50
City of Quincy, services of police during repairs	109 15
Anthony Panora, police duty during repairs	8 00
A. H. Pratt, chief of police, services of police during repairs	17 50
Columbian Insecticide Co., clearing bugs from bridge house.....	25 00
William Westland & Co., supplies.....	12 90
Standard Oil Company, oil and grease	17 25
Brooks Skinner Co., new bridge house	815 00
Thomas J. McGrath, services as trustee, 1927	150 00
Fred E. Waite, services as trustee, 1927	150 00
William L. Foster, services as trustee, secretary and treasurer, 1927	200 00
Total disbursements	\$10,039 76
Balance carried forward	64 67
	<hr/> \$10,104 43

WILLIAM L. FOSTER,
Treasurer.

Hingham, December 31, 1927.

(Unpaid bills amounting to \$1,204.04 carried over to be paid in 1928.)

Trustees of Weymouth Fore River Bridge,

GENTLEMEN:—I have examined the accounts of William L. Foster, treasurer of the Trustees of Weymouth Fore River Bridge, for the year 1927, reconciled the bank account, and I hereby certify that the same are correct with proper vouchers.

(Signed) J. IRVING BOTTING,
Town Accountant.

Hingham, January 16, 1928.

REPORT OF CITY PLANNING BOARD

To His Honor the Mayor and Members of the City Council.

GENTLEMEN:—We are prepared to report at this time that a comprehensive city plan upon a scale of 700 feet to the inch has been prepared, covering recommendations of the past years and is available for reference.

Upon it will be found the various studies which we have urgently suggested adoption of in previous reports.

The center section comprising an area within a radius of one mile from City Hall is enclosed herewith.

The possibilities of more direct thoroughfares to the west are being studied and skirting the rock bound ridge of Pine Hill at its extreme north and south terminals.

Acquiring of the so-called Stratton lot at Atlantic for a recreation ground is recommended, providing the Hall playground can be taken over possibly for school purposes and the playground at Atlantic Station retained for the use of children or for a preserved open space at a reasonable distance from existing streets.

By the tabulation following it will be noted that a total of 250,000 persons use the very narrow and dangerous footway between the Quincy station and Granite street during the year. With the increased population west of the tracks we advise that the possibility of two double turnstiles for outbound passengers be taken up with the railroad, pending the putting in of its required subway under the tracks near the depot.

The Board has considered several possible sites for a new City Hall location and admits that from all points of view and the requirements of accessibility and civic grouping it is not prepared at this time to definitely make favorable report.

For the foot traffic tabulation we are indebted to the garage attendants at Granite street and to representatives of the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., who made the twenty-four hour count possible.

Tables of the origin and destination investigation were very carefully prepared by an expert.

Cooperation of the Quincy Chamber of Commerce the past year has been very helpful and our membership upon the City Traffic Committee we hope has been of useful aid.

Respectfully submitted,

CITY PLANNING BOARD,

WILSON MARSH, *Chairman*,
JAMES E. W. GEARY, *Vice Chairman*,
THEO. J. CRAIG,
WILLIAM CHAPMAN,
JAMES J. MCPHILLIPS.

PATRICK F. O'BRIEN, *Clerk*.

Traffic Count

Location, Quincy—Hancock street, north of Washington street.
 Direction, north bound.
 Date, August 1, 1927.

Time	No.	Remarks
8.00 A. M.-6.00 P. M.	7919	12.00-1.30 P. M. Out

Location, Quincy—Hancock street, north of Washington street.
 Direction, south bound.
 Date, August 2, 1927.

Time	No.	Remarks
8.00 A. M.-6.00 P. M.	7436	12.00-1.30 P. M. Out

Location, Quincy—Washington street, near Weymouth Line at Fore River.
 Direction, both.
 Date, August 3, 1927.

Time	No.	Remarks
8.00 A. M.-6.00 P. M.	8453	12.00-1.30 P. M. Out

Location, Quincy—School street, west of Quincy avenue and Hancock street.
 Direction, both.
 Date, August 4, 1927.

Time	No.	Remarks
8.00 A. M.-6.00 P. M.	4321	12.00-1.30 P. M. Out

Traffic Survey

Footpath Quincy Station to Granite Street
 City Planning Board, May 3, 1927

7-10 A. M.	255
10- 4 P. M.	139
4- 7 P. M.	242
7- 7 A. M. 4th	96
Total	<u>732</u>

The high point in the traffic count was reached at Hancock street between 8.00 and 8.30 in the morning. when the total registered 1,063 cars or 32 per minute.

Washington street tabulation traffic in both directions showed between 4.30 and 5.00 P. M. a total of 770 cars or about one car a second.

At the Fore River bridge on Washington street when the bridge was open for five minutes 117 cars were held up. Again during the opening of the drawbridge for ten minutes 318 cars were held up.

A comparison of the Hancock street traffic which would make a total of 28,800 for sixteen hours is interesting as compared with the Planning Board record of June 5, 1926, of 23,305 for the same period of time.

On Washington street a total of 15,912 upon the above count is to be compared with the Planning Board report of 1926 counting 9,749 cars.

BOARD OF SURVEY

JANUARY 1, 1928.

To His Honor, the Mayor and Members of the City Council:

GENTLEMEN:—The members of the Board of Survey respectfully submit herewith its thirteenth annual report for the year ending December 31, 1927.

The Board organized on March 3, 1927, and re-elected Mr. William G. Shaw as Chairman for the ensuing year.

On March 18th the Board gave a hearing on the petition of John J. McFadden for the acceptance of a street or way northerly from Adams Street, near Greenwood Avenue, and the following letter to Mr. McFadden will give the action taken by the Board:

Mr. John J. McFadden, 19 Hodges Avenue, Quincy, Mass.

DEAR SIR:—The Board of Survey considered your plan for a proposed street from Adams Street and 200 feet from the easterly line of Greenwood Avenue and they thought they could not accept the street as shown on plan, and would suggest that your plan and a plan of the land just easterly be worked out together to the advantage of both owners and that the Board would reserve its decision until such time as that could be done.

Please let the Board know what you think of this suggestion.

Yours respectfully,

PATRICK F. O'BRIEN,
Clerk of the Board.

On March 18th the Board gave a hearing on petition of Brown and Stackpole for the acceptance of the following streets at "Quincy Shores," off Palmer Street at "Germantown."

Doane Street	682 feet long, 40 feet wide
Shedd Street	1,340 feet long, 40 feet wide
Sargent Street	660 feet long, 40 feet wide
Hodgkinson Street	1,081 feet long, 40 feet wide
Howe Street	1,015 feet long, 40 feet wide

The plans were explained by Mr. Stackpole and as the layout was made in accordance with the requirements of the Board, the layout was accepted.

On March 18th the Board gave a hearing on the petition of Fred B. Rice for the acceptance of the following streets on the northerly side of the Furnace Brook Parkway and westerly from Newport Avenue.

Emmons Road	670 feet long, 40 feet wide
Lillian Road	300 feet long, 40 feet wide

The plans were explained by W. S. Carson, Civil Engineer, for Mr. Rice, and as they conformed to the requirements of the Board of Survey the layout was accepted.

On March 18th the Board gave final approval to the following streets as petitioned for in 1925 by the Wollaston Land and Construction Company:

Norfolk Street	520 feet long, 40 feet wide
Albany Street	520 feet long, 40 feet wide
Sherman Street	880 feet long, 40 feet wide
Granger Street	300 feet long, 40 feet wide
Milton Street	280 feet long, 40 feet wide
Chatham Street	880 feet long, 40 feet wide
Pine Street	520 feet long, 50 feet wide
Wilson Avenue	940 feet long, 50 feet wide
Exeter Street	300 feet long, 40 feet wide
Harvard Street	1,070 feet long, 50 feet wide
Elmwood Avenue	960 feet long, 40 feet wide

The approval of the following streets was laid over until recommendations by the Board were carried out:

- Part of Exeter Street, drainage.
- Part of Pine Street, grading.
- Part of Sherman Street, grading.
- Piermont Street, stone bounds.
- Granger Street, stone bounds.

Part of Harvard Street and Wilson Avenue, until settlement is reached between the Citizens Gas Company and the Wollaston Land and Construction Company as to expense of lowering gas pipe where grade was changed.

On October 14th the Board gave a hearing on the petition of Madeline A. Saulnier for the acceptance of Sunnyside Road extension to the Milton Town Line, a distance of about 280 feet. The Board voted to accept the layout when stone bounds were set.

On October 14th the Board gave a hearing on the petition of James D. Fay for the acceptance of Fay Street extension to the Milton Town Line. The plan was explained by George D. McKay, Civil Engineer, and the Board instructed the Clerk to communicate with the Town Engineer of Milton to see if a petition for a layout in Milton was applied for and what action the Board of Survey of Milton had taken. The Town Engineer said that no petition was received and also that the Board of Survey of Milton did not approve any street less than 50 feet in width.

On October 14th the Board gave a hearing on the petition of C. C. Pope for the acceptance of Bay State Road on the northerly side of Metropolitan Parkway in the Atlantic section. After viewing the plan the Board accepted the layout as all requirements of the Board were complied with.

December 2nd the Board gave a hearing on the petition of Henry M. Faxon for the acceptance of the following streets in South Quincy near the junction of Quincy Avenue and Water Street:

Hyde Street	800 feet long, 40 feet wide
Hardwick Street	1,120 feet long, 40 feet wide
Stanley Street	300 feet long, 40 feet wide
Blanchard Street	200 feet long, 40 feet wide
Faxon Lane	1,500 feet long, 40 feet wide

Dyer Terrace	200 feet long, 40 feet wide
Mortimer Terrace	240 feet long, 40 feet wide

It was voted to give the layout a tentative acceptance until the finished plans and profiles were furnished.

December 9th the Board gave a hearing on the petition of Silia Linden for the layout of the following streets at South Quincy north of Water Street:

Brook Road extension	1,245 feet, 50 feet wide
Payson Street	210 feet, 40 feet wide
Booth Street	385 feet, 40 feet wide

It was voted to give the plan a tentative approval until the finished plans were received.

On December 9th the Board gave a hearing to the Wollaston Land and Construction Company on the streets which were held up until recommendations by the Board were carried out.

Granger Street, plan approved.

Washington Street, plan approved.

Milton Street, plan approved.

Piermont Street, plan approved.

Elmwood Street, plan approved.

Exeter Street, plan approved, more grading required.

Pine Street, plan approved, more grading required.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM G. SHAW, *Chairman*,
GEORGE H. NEWCOMB,
WILLIAM A. CRESSWELL,

Board of Survey.

PATRICK F. O'BRIEN, *Clerk.*

REPORT OF CITY SOLICITOR

JANUARY 1, 1928.

HON. THOMAS J. McGRATH, *Mayor of City of Quincy.*

DEAR SIR:—During the year the City Solicitor has appeared in all cases in which the city was interested. In addition to these duties I have prepared all legal papers on behalf of the city departments and have given opinions whenever requested.

I have been present at all meetings of the Council and have advised that body on all legal points raised by it.

Respectfully submitted,

J. J. McANARNEY,
City Solicitor.

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

JANUARY 1, 1928.

To His Honor, the Mayor and Members of the City Council:

DEAR SIRs:—I herewith respectfully submit the twenty-eighth annual report of the Engineering Department for the year ending December 31, 1927.

Lines and grades were given on about 120 streets as requested by property owners and builders.

Assessors' Plans

During the year approximately 4,650 real estate transfers were issued and 1,400 permits for new buildings, all of which had to be correctly placed on the Assessors' Plans.

New Streets 1927

An unusually large number of streets were accepted during the year. Public hearings were held on 95 streets and 58 were accepted as public streets.

The Public Works Department built 30 streets at an expense of \$160,000, which gave employment to a large number of men.

The Public Works Department not being equipped to build all the streets accepted, it was decided to build some of them by contract. Bids were received and contract awarded to Coleman Bros. of Boston, the lowest bidder.

Nineteen streets were let out by contract and were finished before the end of the year, except three, Milton Road, Sharon Road, and part of Edwin Street, which were built on marsh land, and the macadam surface will not be put on until the filling has had time to settle.

The total miles of streets built in 1927 is six miles.

See schedule of new streets.

Streets Rebuilt 1927

There was a total of 4.18 miles of city streets rebuilt during the year.

For itemized list see schedule.

Sewer

Lines and grades were given on 5.12 miles of sewers which were built during the year. This work required the services of one party (three men) the entire year.

For schedule see report of Commissioner of Public Works.

Drains

The drainage question is an important one and the cause of complaints after storms at all seasons of the year.

The Highway Department built the drains in the streets that they constructed and the contractors built the drains included in their contract.

The drainage of the Montclair swamp, so called, was let out by contract to A. G. Tomasello & Sons, Inc., the lowest bidder.

A 36-inch concrete pipe was laid from Wilson Avenue, through Taylor Street, Hobart Street to Beumont Street to the edge of the swamp.

An open ditch for a length of 1,200 feet was built through the swamp, which will lower the water level in the swamp about 6 feet.

The drainage of Milton Road, Sharon Road and Edwin Street required piling foundation, the location being through a salt marsh.

The last installment of the 24-inch drain in Faxon Field was placed, which required a piling foundation. The surface drainage of the field will lead to the manholes connected with this drain, and the water be carried off to the Town River Bay.

See schedule of drains built.

Granolithic Sidewalks 1927

Bids were received for the construction of granolithic sidewalks and the contract was awarded to Michael E. Shay & Company. Work was started in July and continued to December 1, 1927.

Walks were built on 57 streets, a length of 24,217 feet.

See schedule of granolithic walks.

Amiesite Sidewalks

Amiesite sidewalks were built on 6,120 feet of sidewalks.

For itemized list see schedule.

Elimination of Grade Crossings

Another chapter on the question of the elimination of grade crossings on the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co. has been enacted. The Superior Court has been applied to, asking the railroad company to show cause why the decree of the court, ordering the elimination of the grade crossings, should not be carried out.

Hearings were held in Boston, and the question was referred to the Court at Dedham, and at present no decision has been reached.

Zoning

During the year 1927 the Quincy Chamber of Commerce took up the question of zoning, and by inviting the public, by notice in the local press, to express their views on the question, a new plan was made which was submitted to the Mayor and City Council, who will take the matter up again and try to adopt a Zoning Ordinance that will be satisfactory.

For financial statement see Auditor's report.

Respectfully submitted,

PATRICK F. O'BRIEN, *City Engineer.*

ACCEPTED STREETS 1927

Street	Location	Length	Width	Cost
Aberdeen Road	East Squantum Street to Summit Street.....	750	30	\$5,000 00
Ardell Street	Pope Street to Harriett Avenue.....	1,100	40	10,000 00
Babcock Street	Whole length Manet Avenue to Manet Avenue.....	2,600	33	14,596 00
Barry Street	Reardon Street to Harris Street.....	660	33	4,787 00
Baxter Avenue	Hill Street to Ward Two Playground.....	350	40	1,616 00
Brunswick Street	Bellevue Road to Bay Side Road.....	900	40	9,189 00
Calumet Street	Billings Road to Vassail Street.....	470	40	5,000 00
Clarendon Street	South Street to Ellerton Road.....	476	40	3,700 00
Campbell Street	Kimball Street to Connell Street.....	700	40	4,688 00
Cheriton Road	Hancock Street to Tyler Street.....	875	40	4,400 00
Cherry Avenue	Bigelow Street to Washington Street.....	650	33-40	4,535 00
Cherry Street	Curtis Avenue to Newcomb Avenue.....	580	33	3,500 00
Cliff Street	Adams Street to Connell Street.....	1,310	40	9,000 00
Curlow Road	Sea Street to Albatross Road.....	1,100	50	9,100 00
Edwin Street	Faxon Road to Hollis Avenue.....	1,110	40	10,000 00
Ellington Road	Hancock Street to Oxenbridge Road.....	800	40	4,600 00
Farrell Street	Whitwell Street to Curtis Street.....	450	33	3,300 00
Felton Street	Billings Road to Glover Avenue.....	285	40	2,500 00
Flagg Street	Green Street to Kemper Street.....	300	40	2,000 00
Florence Street	Flagg Street to Fenno Street.....	800	40	5,000 00
Fowler Street	Washington Street to Lancaster Street.....	270	40	2,000 00
Francis Avenue	Spear Street to Newcomb Street.....	400	24	1,600 00
Franklin Avenue	Randlett Street to North Fenno Street.....	600	40	3,000 00
Granite Street	Widening Kent Street to Centre Street.....	650	40	5,000 00
Grove Street	Beale Street to Summit Avenue.....	800	40	8,000 00
Hamden Circle	Willett Street to Hamilton Street.....	1,850	40	10,000 00
Harris Street	Reardon Street to Barry Street.....	625	33	4,000 00
Harriett Avenue	Beckett Street to Ardell Street.....	900	40	10,000 00

ACCEPTED STREETS—Continued

Herbert Road	Gilbert Street to Quincy Shore Reser.....	518	40	4,000 00
Hill Street	Baxter Avenue to Silver Street.....	350	33	2,000 00
Hillside Avenue	South Central Avenue to Grove Street.....	930	50	15,000 00
Hollis Avenue	Hancock Street to Newbury Avenue.....	550	40	4,000 00
Holmes Street	Billings Road to Hayward Street.....	579	40	4,000 00
Holyoke Street	East Squantum Street to Clive Street.....	890	40	6,000 00
James Street	Washington Street to Lancaster Street.....	460	40	3,000 00
Kittredge Avenue	Washington Street to Murdock Avenue.....	375	40	2,500 00
Lenox Street	Newton Street to east of Malvern Street.....	750	33	7,000 00
Mason Street	Beach Street to West Elm Avenue.....	500	40	4,000 00
Milton Road	Colby Road to Edwin Street.....	500	40	5,000 00
Narragansett Road	Massasoit Road to Pasonageset Knoll.....	300	40	8,700 00
Newton Street	Sea Street to Stoughton Street.....	550	33	5,000 00
Roberts Street	Gilbert Street to Brooks Avenue.....	720	33	5,000 00
Rock Island Road	River Road to River View.....	587	33	5,000 00
Samoset Avenue	Sea Street to Merrymount Road.....	2,600	40	21,500 00
Sharon Road	Colby Road to Milton Road.....	1,000	40	10,000 00
Shaw Street	Washington Street to Curtis Avenue.....	490	40	3,000 00
Standish Street	Huckins Avenue to Moon Island Road.....	1,350	40	11,000 00
Tirrell Street	Atlantic Street to Metropolitan Parkway.....	950	40	8,000 00
Town Hill Street	West Street easterly	500	30-40	5,000 00
Vassall Street	Freeman Street to Billings Road.....	1,300	40	10,000 00
Vershire Street	Ruthven Street to Ardell Street.....	800	40	7,000 00
Wedgewood Street	Bellevue Road easterly.....	510	40	5,000 00
Wesson Avenue	Willard Street easterly.....	950	40	5,000 00
Woodbine Street	Greenwood Avenue to Weston Avenue.....	210	40	2,200 00
		31,672		\$328,011 00

STREETS REBUILT—1927

Street	From	To	Ward	Length	Width	Cost
Brackett Street	Canal Street	500 ft. southerly.....	1	500	22	\$1,421 45
Cottage Street	Cottage Avenue	Revere Road	1	500	15	1,081 77
Mechanic Street	Revere Road	Elm Street	1	575	18	817 83
Merrymount Road	Hancock Street	Southern Artery	1	1,644	22	6,803 79
Russell Park	Woodward Avenue	542 ft. westerly.....	1	91	51	4,058 53
				900	18	340 37
Saville Street	Hancock Street	Westerly	1	176	32	3,632 24
Chubbuck Street	Washington Street	South Street	2	1,743	28	1,309 98
Glencoe Place	Dysart Street	Scammell Street	2	651	20	5,392 80
Franklin Street	High Street	Braintree	3	1,574	20	1,691 56
Pearl Street	Franklin Street	Phipps Street	3	760	20	2,243 59
Quarry Street	Common Street	Easterly	4	1,115	24	366 84
Elmwood Avenue	Taylor Street	185 ft. westerly.....	5	495	33	
	No. Central Avenue.....	310 ft. easterly.....				
Farrington Street	Elmwood Avenue	W. Squantum Street.....	5	3,265	25	16,418 31
Fayette Street	Elmwood Avenue	No. Central Avenue.....	5	568	24	149 89
Franklin Avenue	West Elm Avenue.....	Sachem Street	5	397	24	906 41
Grand View Avenue.....	Beale Street	Park Street	5	294	22	
	So. Central Avenue.....	Warren Avenue		700	28	3,591 54
Highland Avenue	So. Central Avenue.....	Lincoln Avenue	5	1,234	24	4,773 99
Newport Avenue	Lincoln Avenue	Douse Road	5	2,306	33	10,217 90
Prospect Avenue	So. Central Avenue.....	Warren Avenue	5	600	28	1,329 66
So. Central Avenue.....	Newport Avenue	Belmont Street	5	1,827	25	3,748 58
Webster Street	Quincy Shore Reser.....	Westerly	6	144	25	701 64
Total						\$71,798 67
Total						22,059 feet = 4.18 miles

GRANOLITHIC SIDEWALKS—1927

Street	Location	Length	Sq. yds.	Cost
Albion Road	Lunt Street to Flynt Street.....	202	112	\$224 00
Arnold Road	Marshall Street to Quincy Shore Res.....	2,080	1,150	3,450 00
Brook Street	Farrington Street to Belmont Street.....	822	450	1,371 00
Bedford Street	Glendale Road to Euclid Avenue.....	285	160	480 00
Billings Road	Vassall Street easterly to Sachem Brook.....	203	110	330 00
Euclid Avenue	Bedford Street to Dimmock Street.....	433	240	720 00
Federal Avenue	Goddard Street to President's Avenue.....	300	167	500 00
Freeman Street	Vassall Street to Billings Road.....	2,380	1,320	3,960 00
Flynt Street	Albion Road to Billings Road.....	1,610	900	2,700 00
Goddard Street	Independence Avenue to Federal Street.....	470	260	780 00
Goddard Street	Vernchild Street to Independence Avenue.....	845	470	1,410 00
Hancock Street	Myrtle Street to Walnut Street.....	100	120	360 00
Kemper Street	Elm Avenue to Waterston Avenue.....	1,321	734	2,200 00
Merrymount Road	Hancock Street easterly to Pond.....	400	300	900 00
Newport Avenue	Brook Street northerly	54	60	180 00
Parke Street	Marion Street to Grand View Avenue.....	600	333	1,000 00
Safford Street	Holbrook Road southerly.....	85	66	200 00
Sea Street	Manet Avenue southerly to Church.....	460	300	900 00
Sea Street	Atherton Hough School	260	200	600 00
Washington Street	Broadway to Beacon Street.....	412	400	1,200 00
Whitwell Street	City Hospital	318	300	900 00
Woodbine Street	North and south sides of Hancock Street.....	785	500	1,500 00
Woodward Avenue	Huntley Road to Whitney Road.....	434	250	750 00
Dimmock Street	Upland Road to President's Lane.....	172	100	300 00
Pray Street	Washington Street to Curtis Avenue.....	428	333	1,000 00
West Elm Avenue	Gould Street to Franklin Avenue.....	1,537	870	2,610 00
Beale Street	Everett Street to North Central Avenue.....	922	512	1,536 00
Phillips Street	Elm Avenue to Waterston Avenue.....	265	147	441 00

Centre Street	Corner of Copeland Street.....	100	100	300 00
Copeland Street	Corner of Centre Street.....	130	130	400 00
Cranich Street	Between Delford Street to Rock Avenue.....	1,500	750	2,250 00
Glendale Road	President's Lane westerly about 420 feet.....	430	250	750 00
Hancock Street	New Masonic Temple at Russell Park.....	300	320	1,500 00
Kemper Street	Waterston Avenue to Fennio Street.....	1,400	800	2,400 00
Belmont Street	Brook Street northerly.....	90	50	150 00
Marlboro Street	Elm Avenue westerly.....	200	150	500 00
Phillips Street	Elm Avenue to Waterston Avenue.....	1,540	850	2,550 00
Quincy Avenue	In front of Quincy Motor Company.....	35	35	105 00
Washington Street	Cleverly Court southerly.....	90	100	300 00
Whitney Road	Woodward Avenue westerly.....	212	120	500 00
Glover Avenue	Hancock Street to Faxon Road.....	2,770	1,540	4,620 00
Billings Road	Corner of West Elm Avenue.....	120	100	300 00
Granite Street	At South Junior High School.....	280	200	1,000 00
Marlboro Street	Waterston Avenue to Fennio Street.....	1,540	940	2,820 00
Greene Street	Elm Avenue to Waterston Avenue.....	1,250	765	2,290 00
Beach Street	Land of Herbert J. Polk.....	100	67	200 00
Woodward Avenue	Whitney Road to Greenleaf Street.....	650	400	1,200 00
Bigelow Street	Revere Road to Cherry Avenue.....	330	215	645 00
Washington Street	Near Fire House	150	150	456 00
E. Squantum Street.....	Hunt and East Squantum Street.....	300	235	705 00
W. Squantum Street.....	Cornet Harriet Avenue.....	185	125	315 00
Fennio Street	Estabrook Road westerly.....	185	125	375 00
Channing Street	Billings Road to Quincy Shore.....	1,700	1,050	3,150 00
Atlantic Street	Near East Squantum Street.....	80	60	180 00
Waterston Avenue	Phillips Street westerly.....	100	56	168 00
Waterston Avenue	Marlboro Street to Kemper Street.....	150	90	270 00
		24,217		\$62,895.00

AMIESITE SIDEWALKS—1927

Street	Location	Ward	Length	Width	Cost
Adams Street	Hancock Street to R. R. Bridge.....	1	1,979	6.5	\$1,430 00
Bennington Street	Independence Avenue to Verchild Street.....	3	690	6.50	500 00
Buckley Street	Arthur Street to Nelson Street.....	4	648	7.0	500 00
Dimmock Street	Munroe Road to Glendale Road.....	1	1,631	7.50	1,360 00
Water Street	Granite Street to Franklin Street.....	3	800	6	530 00
Willard Street	Robertson Street to Rogers Street.....	4	1,136	8.0	1,000 00
					\$5,320 00

Street	Location	10"	12"	15"	18"	20"	24"	36"	Man- holes	C'ch B'ns	Estim. Cost
Alstead Street	Tirrell Street to Metropolitan Parkway	—	620	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	\$1,500
Babcock Street	Manet Avenue westerly to Manet Avenue	83	850	—	130	—	—	—	4	4	3,000
Barry Street	Reardon Street to Harris Street	195	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	550
Baxter Avenue	Hill Street to Ward Two Playground	440	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	900
Beale Street	Near Greenwood Avenue	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	200
Beech Street	Extension to Newcomb Avenue	210	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	750
Brunswick Street	Bellevue Road to Bayside Road	58	368	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1,000
Campbell Street	Kimball Street to Connell Street	108	392	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	1,400
Cherry Avenue	Bigelow Street to Washington Street	40	133	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	700
Cherry Street	Curtis Avenue to Newcomb Avenue	—	325	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	1,000
Cheriton Road	Hancock Street to Tyler Street	—	350	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	1,000
Cliff Street	Hancock Street to Connell Street	80	550	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	1,650
Curlow Road	Adams Street to Albatross Road	—	200	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	600
Edwin Street	Faxon Road to Hollis Avenue	60	573	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	1,700*
Ellington Road	Hancock Street to Oxenbridge Road	—	670	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	1,600
Farrell Street	Whitwell Street to Curtis Street	—	252	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	700
Felton Street	Billings Road to Glover Avenue	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	400
Flagg Street	Greene Street to Kemper Street	84	176	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	900
Florence Street	Flagg Street to Fanno Street	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	350
Franklin Avenue	Randlett Street to North Fanno Street	85	181	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	900
Granite Street	Kent Street to Centre Street	150	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	2,000†
Hamden Circle	Willett Street to Hamilton Street	332	130	—	—	—	—	—	2	10	1,800
Harris Street	Reardon Street to Barry Street	280	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	600
Herbert Road	Gilbert Road to Quincy Shore Reservation	48	420	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	1,100
Hollis Avenue	Hancock Street to Newbury Avenue	169	607	—	—	—	—	—	4	8	2,300
Holmes Street	Billings Road to Hayward Street	193	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	1,000
Holyoke Street	East Squantum Street to Clive Street	65	527	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	1,600
Manet Avenue	Sea Street to Babcock Street	—	250	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	800
Milton Road	Colby Road to Edwin Street	44	150	547	—	—	—	—	1	3	3,700‡
Narragansett Road	Manomet Road to Passanagasset Road	—	1,062	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	2,500
Newton Street	Sea Street to Stoughton Street	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	300
Phipps Street	Water Street to Faxon Park Road	—	577	306	—	—	—	—	4	12	3,000
Rock Island Road	River Road to River View	—	747	—	—	—	—	—	2	8	2,200
Samoset Avenue	Sea Street to Merrymount Road	—	2,378	—	—	—	—	—	5	20	6,000
Sharon Road	Colby Road to Milton Road	45	—	690	—	—	—	—	1	5	2,500§
Standish Road	Huckins Avenue to Moon Island Road	460	625	—	—	—	—	—	2	14	3,400
Tirrell Street	Atlantic Street to Allstead Street	176	292	—	—	—	—	—	3	11	2,300
Vassall Street	Willett Street to Hamilton Street	436	507	—	—	—	—	—	2	17	3,300

DRAINS—1927—Continued

Street	Location	10"	12"	15"	18"	20"	24"	36"	Man- holes	C'ief B'ns	Estim. Cost
Waban Road	Moreland Road to Furnace Brook Parkway.....	—	325	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1,000
Woodbine Street	Greenwood Avenue to Weston Avenue.....	—	300	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	800
Washington Street	Pray Street to Chubbuck Street.....	—	—	190	—	—	—	—	3	1	1,000
Pray Street	Washington Street to Curtis Avenue.....	—	130	484	—	—	—	—	1	6	2,000
Chubbuck Street	Washington Street to Sixth Avenue.....	—	—	361	—	—	—	—	—	1	700
Colby Road	Milton Road westerly.....	22	369	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1,000
Connell Street	Cliff Street to Robertson Street.....	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	300
Curtis Avenue.....	Beech Street to Cherry Avenue.....	—	257	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	500
Greenwood Avenue	Beale Street to Brook Street.....	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	500
Kimball Street	Shirley Street to Robertson Street.....	—	220	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	700
Wilson Avenue	Safford Street to Newfield Street.....	—	220	—	—	—	—	78	2	2	1,400
Taylor Street	Hobart Street to Wilson Avenue.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	549	1	—	7,000
Hobart Street	Haylor Street to Belmont Street.....	—	—	466	—	—	—	529	3	—	5,000
Mascoma Street	Wilson Avenue to Hobart Street.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	2,000
Newfield Street	Wilson Avenue to Hobart Street.....	—	—	—	—	—	680	—	2	2	2,700
Hamilton Avenue	Bowdoin Street to Harvard Street.....	30	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	400
Washington Street	Easterly side near Mill Street.....	—	—	—	168	—	—	—	2	—	600
Bayfield Road	East Squantum Street to Quincy Shore Reser.....	—	2,110	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	5,000
Freeman Street	Vassall Street to Billings Road.....	—	876	53	—	—	—	—	2	11	2,800
Faxon Field Drain.....	Coddington Street to Edgefield Road.....	—	—	210	—	—	800	—	—	2	6,000||
Highland Avenue	Hobart Street to Sherman Street.....	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	800
Montclair Drain	Belmont Street to Newfield Street.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,000
Montclair Drain	Holbrook Road to Wilson Avenue.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
Hayden Street	Willard Street to West Street.....	—	258	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	800
West Street	Doble Street to 135 ft. west of Hayden Street.....	—	133	—	263	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
Doble Street	Larry Street to West Street.....	—	—	—	—	625	—	—	—	—	2,200
Larry Street	Furnace Brook Parkway to Larry Street.....	—	—	—	—	239	—	—	—	—	1,200
Eddie Street	Adams Street 150 ft. easterly.....	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	300
Daniel Webster School.....	West Street to Copeland Street.....	265	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	500
Centre Street	Standish Road to Mayflower Road.....	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	200
Parke Ave., Squantum.....	Across the Morton Parkway.....	107	525	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1,100
Merrymount Park	Furnace Brook Parkway to Larry Street.....	—	130	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	250
Furnace Brook Pkwy... ..	Hancock Street to Woodward Avenue.....	—	810	—	—	—	104	—	—	—	400
Russell Park	Hancock Street to Railroad.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	8	2,200
Saville Street	Between Newton Avenue and Old Colony Avenue.....	380	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	1,000
Warren Avenue	Between Newton Avenue and Old Colony Avenue.....	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	300
Total		4,959	19,644	3,307	561	804	1,584	1,156	80	315	120,850

*Piling and cradle.

†Cleaning stone culvert.

‡Piling and cradle.

§Piling and cradle.

||Piling and cradle.

REPORT OF THE MANAGER OF PUBLIC BURIAL PLACES

JANUARY 1, 1928.

HON. THOMAS J. MCGRATH, *Mayor, Quincy, Mass.*

DEAR SIR:—The Manager of Public Burial Places respectfully presents the following financial report for the year ending December 31, 1927:

Expenditures

Manager's salary	\$ 2,400 00
Superintendent's salary	2,200 00
Clerk's salary	650 00
Cemetery—labor	18,061 25
Cemetery—supplies	1,242 55
Telephone	72 31
Office—supplies	116 41
Truck upkeep	499 62
Miscellaneous	97 00

\$25,339 14

Receipts

Care of lots	\$ 3,710 00
Sale of lots	8,195 00
Sale of single graves	1,905 00
Interments	6,327 00
Foundations & grading	2,163 43
Perpetual care fund—interest.....	4,139 54
Other trust funds—interest	165 79

\$26,605 76

	Appropriation	Expended
Grading—Mt. Wollaston Cemetery.....	\$2,500 00	\$2,497 50
Care—Hancock Cemetery.....	500 00	500 00

During the year ending December 31, 1927, there were 455 burials in Mount Wollaston Cemetery.

The sum of \$11,190.00 was added to the Perpetual Care Fund, a detailed statement of the investment will be found in the City Treasurer's report.

Respectfully submitted,

WELLINGTON W. MITCHELL,
Manager of Public Burial Places.

REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

QUINCY, MASS., JAN. 1, 1928.

HON. THOMAS J. McGRATH, *Mayor of City of Quincy.*

SIR:—Respectfully submit the annual report of the Sealer of Weights and Measures for the year ending December 31, 1927.

During the year 1250 places of business have been visited by the Sealer and Deputy and the work of sealing performed. The largest sum \$918.13 ever collected for this work has been collected and turned into the treasury.

There has been a great increase in the number of gasoline pumps installed in this city the total being 323. The sealing and testing of these pumps require a great amount of time and sometimes many calls, but no fees are charged after the annual sealing.

Cities and towns are allowed to issue licenses for the sale of fish, fruit and vegetables to hawkers and pedlars, but for no other commodities.

We have issued 114 licenses, fees for which amount to the sum of \$570. Hawkers' and pedlars' licenses for the sale of other commodities are issued by the State, Division of Standards, for which the fee is \$52.00. If the said license is issued to be used in the City of Quincy only, \$25.00 is paid to the City by the State, from the \$27.00 required for such license.

The Sealer and Deputy have been active in enforcing this law, and the resulting fees will be turned into the City Treasury from the State.

Following will be found the summary of work done by the department.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES M. CANTFILL,
Sealer of Weights and Measures.

SEALING

	Adjusted	Scaled	Not Scaled	Condemned
Platform scales, over 5,000 lbs.....	1	34	0	3
Platform scales, 100 lbs to 5,000 lbs.....	10	410	11	17
Counter scales, 100 lbs or over.....	0	2	0	1
Counter scales, under 100 lbs.....	1	328	6	3
Beam scales, 100 lbs or over.....	0	19	0	9
Spring scales, 100 lbs. or over.....	0	97	0	18
Spring scales, under 100 lbs.....	4	477	3	39
Computing scales, 100 lbs. or over.....	0	5	0	0
Computing scales, under 100 lbs.....	15	409	7	9
Personal weighing slot machines.....	0	67	0	10
Prescription scales	0	35	0	0
Jewelers scales	0	4	0	0
Avoirdupois weights	295	3141	0	4
Apothecary weights	0	405	0	18
Metric weights	0	118	0	0
Troy weights	0	46	0	0
Liquid measures	0	590	0	5
Oil jars	0	652	0	0
Gasoline measuring pumps	1	323	1	11
Gasoline measuring meters	0	2	0	0
Kerosene measuring pumps	0	23	1	1
Oil measuring pumps	0	352	93	7
Molasses measuring pumps	0	14	0	0
Quantity measures on pumps	208	1314	0	0
Yard sticks	0	164	0	7
Compartments on gasoline trucks.....	0	7	0	0
Taxi meters	0	5	0	0
Cloth measuring devices	0	6	0	0
Totals	538	9094	122	153

Total sealing fees...\$853.92

Total adjusting fees 64.21

Total fees collected..\$918.13

REWEIGHING—INSPECTING—TESTING

Articles	Number	Number Correct	Under	Over
Bread	149	89	46	14
Butter	76	71	4	1
Coal—in paper bags	113	41	46	26
Coal—loads in transit	22	3	4	15
Confectionery	18	16	....	2
Dry commodities	342	281	59	2
Flour	41	23	11	7
Fruit, vegetables.....	386	204	152	30
Ice	17	5	11	1
Meats, provisions	204	113	87	4
Totals	1368	846	420	102

INSPECTIONS

Clinical thermometers	176
Coal certificates	23
Ice scales	13
Junk scales	13
Markings on bread.....	90
Markings on food packages.....	383
Metal ice cream containers	12
Milk jars	75
Pedlars licenses	106
Pedlars scales	26
Transient vendors licenses	16
Milk cans (wholesale)	55
Glass graduates	65
Total	1053

TESTS MADE

Gasoline devices	89
Re-weighing for municipalities	1
Oil jars	37
Total	127

JAMES M. CANTFILL,
Sealer of Weights and Measures.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PUBLIC WELFARE DEPARTMENT

JANUARY 1, 1928.

To His Honor, the Mayor of the City of Quincy:—

The Commissioner of Public Welfare respectfully submits the following report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1927:

The following is the financial statement for the year 1927:

Appropriations

Commissioner's salary	\$2,400 00	
Physician's salary	1,000 00	
Clerk	1,600 00	
Office	500 00	
Auto upkeep	400 00	
City home	10,000 00	
Mothers' aid	21,000 00	\$268 68
Outside aid	33,000 00	1,075 00
Hospital bills	2,000 00	
		<hr/>
		\$73,243 68
Special appropriation—Welfare auto.....	\$400 00	

Expended

Commissioner's salary	\$2,400 00	
Physician's salary	1,000 00	
Clerk	1,600 00	
Office—office \$179.85, telephone \$155.12..	334 97	
Auto upkeep—trans. \$32.52.....	432 52	
City home—trans. \$151.09.....	10,150 41	
Mothers' aid	19,947 95	
Outside aid—trans. \$381.58.....	34,456 58	
Hospital bills—trans. \$208.50.....	2,208 50	
		<hr/>
		\$72,530 93
Special appropriation—Chrysler auto....	\$400 00	

Transferred from Mothers' Aid—C. H. \$151.09, O. A. \$381.58, Hospital bills \$208.50.....	\$741 17
Transferred from Office to Auto Upkeep.....	32 52

Receipts for 1927

Board at city home	\$45 00	
City home produce	136 72	
Department of Public Welfare (mothers' aid)	3,127 12	
Department of Public Welfare (outside aid)	2,405 43	
Individuals—outside aid	795 50	
Other cities and towns (mothers' aid)..	544 00	
Other cities and towns (outside aid)....	2,610 30	
		<hr/>
		\$9,664 07

City Home

Burial	\$120 00
Clothing	302 47
Coal	1,067 62
Express'	15 87
Furniture	322 49
Grain	310 46
Groceries	2,923 63
Hardware	117 31
Ice	136 40
Lighting—gas, cooking \$236.90, elec- tricity \$241.74	478 64
Medical attendance	4 00
Medicine	158 92
Miscellaneous	287 34
Nursing	22 20
Papers	22 07
Repairing harness and shoeing.....	21 00
Repairing tools and equipment.....	395 21
Truck (\$195.00—C. H. \$45.00, M. A. \$75.00, O. A. \$75.00)	45 00
Salary of warden	750 00
Supplies	199 00
Taxi service	1 00
Wages (matron, cook, maid, laborer)....	2,449 78

10,150 41

Mothers' Aid

Cash	\$15,028 00
Clothing	17 50
Coal	439 80
Groceries	833 06
Medicine	15 95
Miscellaneous	35 91
Moving	30 00
Nursing	7 00
Other cities and towns	2,888 03
Shoes	149 70
Taxi service	2 00
Labor (delivery of wood).....	400 00
Trucking wood from park (P. W. D.)....	26 00
Truck (at city home \$195.00, \$75.00 M. A.), (city home \$45.00, O. A. \$75.00)	75 00

19,947 95

Outside Aid

Board and care	\$6,034 86
Burial	155 00
Cash	16,807 50
Clothing	405 59
Coal	716 85
Groceries	2,970 13
Hospital	1,837 74

Dentistry	17 50	
Nurse's care	31 50	
Medicine	58 95	
Miscellaneous	84 10	
Moving	51 24	
Other cities and towns	4,557 92	
Rent	57 80	
Shoes	184 40	
Taxi service	2 00	
Transportation to Tewksbury	2 50	
Labor (delivery of wood).....	380 00	
Trucking wood from park (P. W. D.)....	26 00	
Truck (at city home \$195.00, \$75.00 O. A. share), (city home \$45.00, M. A. \$75.00)	75 00	
		34,456 58

City Home

Number of inmates January 1, 1927.....	13	
Number admitted during the year 1927....	39	
Total number during the year 1927.....		52
Number discharged during the year.....	11	
Number died during the year.....	3	
Number of inmates in city home January 1, 1928		23

Mothers' Aid

Number of families aided under Chapter 118.....	21	
Total number of individuals.....	84	
Number of families having no settlement.....	2	
Number of families having settlement in other cities or towns	2	
Cases closed during the year.....	1	
Cases added during the year.....	2	
Number of families aided under Chap. 118—Jan. 1, 1928	22	
Number of individuals aided under Chap. 118—Jan. 1, 1928	91	

Outside Aid

Number of families aided under Chap. 117, Jan. 1, 1927	65	
Number of individuals aided under Chap. 117, Jan. 1, 1927	314	
Number of families having no settlement.....	12	
Number of families having settlement in other towns	9	
Number discharged during the year.....	16	
Number added during the year.....	25	
Number of individuals being aided under Chap. 117— Jan. 1, 1928	363	
Number of families being aided under Chap. 117— Jan. 1, 1928	74	
In Massachusetts Hospital School at Canton.....	5	

Under care of Child Guardianship Division.....	9
Being cared for in private families, minors.....	4
Being cared for by private societies, minors.....	4
Being cared for in private families, adults.....	3
Being cared for in private hospitals.....	1
Adults in state hospital	8
Persons buried during the year 1927.....	6

I wish to especially mention a few of the many changes and improvements made by this department during the year just closed.

Many of the rooms at the City Infirmary were in deplorable condition. These rooms were refinished, being painted, floors refinished and new floor coverings in the dining room, sitting room and living room. All the work was done by the inmates with exception of the papering. The reception room on the first floor was without furniture. This room was furnished with a three piece set, table and rug for the floor. Curtain materials were bought and Mrs. Vaughn made the curtains. Five new beds, mattresses and springs were bought and all the old beds refinished and enameled.

Through the kindness of Miss Laura Hayward, an upright piano was installed in the women's sitting room on the second floor.

During the summer the inmates worked a very successful garden which supplied all the fresh vegetables needed for the table at the home. Mrs. Vaughn also had over two hundred jars canned for winter use.

At this time I wish to call attention to the fact that we have ten more inmates at the City Infirmary than we had the first of last year. The present infirmary was built over forty years ago, and at the present time the institution is very inadequate for our present needs. We have no way of caring for chronic cases. Heretofore we have been able to place them in state institutions, such as Bridgewater and Tewksbury, but now they are refusing us admittance in these places, on account of them being overcrowded with state cases, so we are obliged at the present time to board a few cases out at the expense of from \$12.00 to \$15.00 a week, and in one or two hospital cases, which are being cared for in other cities, as high as \$4.00 a day.

I would recommend that provisions be made to build an addition to our present building or a new building in another location, that would not be so near Quincy Square.

Many perplexing situations have arisen and I have tried at all times to be fair in my decisions after hearing both sides of the case.

At this time I wish to express my appreciation to the following for their hearty cooperation and kind assistance during the past year: Miss Waddell and her assistants, Chief Probation Officer Fahey and his assistants, Dr. Richard Ash, Mr. and Mrs. Vaughn, who have so ably performed their duties at the City Infirmary, Mrs. Mary Wall, secretary of the Welfare Office, and all others in authority.

Respectfully submitted,

CHANNING T. FURNALD,
Commissioner of Public Welfare.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PARK DEPARTMENT

QUINCY, MASS., JANUARY 14, 1928.

To His Honor Thomas J. McGrath, Mayor:

The following is the report of the Park Commission for the year 1927, the membership of which is composed of the following: Yrjo M. Matson, Thomas J. Larkin and Loretto D. Tocci, your appointees. The first above-named was elected chairman and secretary of the Board.

Merrymount Park

This is the largest and most used of our parks as is very apparent from the number of permits issued for the various athletic and other functions conducted therein.

For Merrymount Upper Field one hundred and seventy permits were granted for baseball, four for football, and fifteen for soccer. For Merrymount Lower Field sixty-one permits were issued for baseball, ten for soccer. For Merrymount Third Field seven permits were issued for baseball, and twelve for picnics. Two picnics were held on Pine Island.

Band Stand

Ten band concerts were held in the Merrymount Band Stand by the Quincy Kiwanis Club.

Tennis Courts

At the Merrymount tennis courts, four thousand eight hundred and forty-eight persons signed up for tennis games during the season. The use of the courts was restricted to one hour per person, from the hours of 7 A. M. to 8 P. M. However, many persons used the courts early from sunrise to 7 A. M., it being unnecessary to mark up for games played prior to 7 A. M. In addition to the foregoing use of the Merrymount tennis courts, the same were used by the High School girls under the direction of the dean, Miss Josephine D. Baker, during the months of May, June, and September and October on Monday, Wednesday and Friday afternoons of each week from two to five o'clock. A self-explanatory letter from Miss Baker is incorporated herewith, viz.:

"November 4, 1927.

"Mr. Y. M. Matson, Park Commissioner,
City of Quincy, Massachusetts.

"Dear Mr. Matson:

"On September 23, 1927, you granted me a permit for the High School girls to use the Merrymount Court and the South Quincy

Court on Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays. Since that time by managing hour relays from three to five we have had twenty-four girls on the Merrymount Courts on each of the three days and ten girls on Mondays and Wednesdays on the South Quincy Court. On most of those days High School teachers instructed the girls in the game. In all, we taught ninety-two girls tennis once a week. Really, with our 'extras' we had more than that.

"Even now, when the tennis season is closing, I want to keep the Merrymount Courts on Mondays and the South Quincy Courts on Wednesdays for a few more weeks. The other days we will no longer hold.

"By next year may we have better nets? And is it too much to hope that we may have courts—many of them—in the field near the school? We could accomplish so much more.

"Thank you for your cooperation.

"Yours truly,

"JOSEPHINE BAKER."

Adams Memorial

On April 19th, the Adams Memorial was dedicated at Merrymount Park with His Honor the Mayor in charge of the exercises, an address being given by His Excellency the Governor, Alvan T. Fuller.

Merrymount Oval

As in years passed the great American gridiron classic game of football was played on the Oval, thirty-eight permits being issued therefor. Four games of soccer were also played on this field. The events occurring on this field have drawn large attendances of spectators. It was estimated that on Children's Day, held under the direction of the School Department, the attendance was five thousand. At the football game of Quincy High School vs. Jamaica, Long Island, High School, the attendance was estimated at thirty-five hundred. In spite of the rain, the attendance at the football games on Thanksgiving Day, between the Trojans and Atlantic football team, was also estimated at thirty-five hundred. During the football season the High School team also practised here nearly every afternoon. The High School track team also used this field considerably.

General

The work of filling the Fenno street corner of Merrymount Park was continued during such time as clean ashes were available. This work is not as yet completed.

The hollow in the rear of the Band Stand at Merrymount Park was cleaned and flooded for skating for little children.

Some work was also done toward securing a skating pond on Merrymount Park on the northerly side of the new southern artery. A good-sized skating pond will be available here for the public next winter. On account of the construction of the southern artery through Merrymount Park it was necessary to move the comfort station. This was done under the supervision of the Park

Department and it is expected that the commonwealth will reimburse the city for the expenses incurred.

Two floats were maintained at the so-called "Sandberg's Bath Tub" for the convenience of bathers.

Recommendations

Absolute necessity requires the immediate construction of a bath house at Merrymount Park.

At some future time a new bridge ought to be constructed from Merrymount Park to Pine Island, as the present one is not strong enough to withstand the flow and movement of ice caused by the rise and fall of the tide.

Faxon Field

The Park Department takes this opportunity for expressing its appreciation to our esteemed citizen, Henry M. Faxon, for his cooperation and generosity in spending thousands of dollars this year in grading and filling Faxon Field, thereby making it fit for use for football and soccer and for five regulation tennis courts to be ready next spring.

Permits for sixteen football games and six soccer games were issued for this field. In addition to this the High School team held many practice games.

The construction of tennis courts on this field, near the High School, cannot too strongly be urged.

Houghs Neck

A supervised playground was conducted here during the summer with an average daily attendance of sixty.

Mr. Joseph Reardon, assisted by Miss Mary Drohan, was in charge. The following permits were issued for this field: Baseball, thirty-four; football, one.

Complaints were received from residents living adjacent to the playground of windows being broken during baseball games. The department recommends the acquisition of additional land contiguous with the playground, or abandonment of the field and the purchase of another site.

Manet Lake

This pond was cleared of debris and weeds for skating and a hockey rink was built thereon. When the surface of the ice was good the average daily attendance at the pond was about seven hundred. Work should be done here next summer with the view of eradicating the cat-o'-nine-tails from the pond. There is also a small portion in the southeasterly corner of the pond, now privately owned, which should be acquired by the city.

Adams Shore

A pretty little circular park is located at Adams Shore, with a flagstaff in the center. The grass was kept well mowed throughout the season. Some dressing and fertilizer was spread thereon in the fall.

Maypole Park

On December 30, 1922, the Merrymount Company conveyed to the city of Quincy by deed a parcel of land situated on Samoset avenue and Ridgeway drive, subject to the following conditions:

"That said city of Quincy or its successors shall forever maintain the land hereby conveyed as a public park which shall remain open forever for the free use of all of the inhabitants of said city of Quincy, and shall be called 'Maypole Park' forever."

Ward Two

The playground equipment formerly located at the Washington School was transferred to the Ward Two playground on Mound street, the purpose being to centralize the Ward Two playground.

Heretofore part of the activities of the supervised playground were conducted at the Washington School yard and another part of the activities on the Ward Two playground. Miss Ethel Rear-don, assisted by Mr. Arnold Ganley, was in charge of this playground.

During the year the following permits were issued for this field, viz.: Baseball, forty-three; football, three; soccer, one.

Mound Street Bath House

This bath house was extensively repaired and painted. The bath house and Ward Two Playground were not as well patronized as their capacity will permit. This, undoubtedly, is due to the very poor condition of Mound street, which is the only means of ingress and egress.

Avalon Beach

The Government Beach Association gave to the city of Quincy one chute, one large float, two small floats, two sand boxes, and some benches "to keep and maintain as the property of the city of Quincy, for the benefit of its citizens. With this provision, that the property shall be kept and maintained at the Government Beach, Avalon avenue, Quincy Point, where it is now stationed." The Park Department accepted the above mentioned property and repaired the same forthwith. A canopy was built over one of the sand boxes. This is the most beautiful marine park within our city. The beach was intensely used for bathing purposes. On hot days the attendance ran as high as three thousand. The citizens of this section seem to take great pride in this beach, and the Government Beach Association held its annual water carnival, at which there was an attendance of approximately thirty-five hundred, and citizens from all sections of the city participated.

Some repair work was also done on the piers.

The Park Department recommends setting up a flag staff at a convenient place on the beach.

Whiton Park

This little park, surrounded by hedges and flowers, carpeted with beautiful green grass, and circled by a fine gravel walk extends to one a silent invitation to sit upon the benches placed under

the large shade trees, and it is very often accepted by the mothers and little children of the locality.

Elm Street Park

A supervised playground was conducted here for the children. Miss Eleanor A. Bruton, assisted by Miss Ethel E. Housula and Mr. Arnold Ganley, was in charge. The average daily attendance was three hundred and twenty-five.

Bradford Street Playground

A supervised playground was conducted here, Miss Lillian E. Hendry, assisted by Miss Margaret M. Donovan, being in charge. The average daily attendance was one hundred. A tennis court is located at this playground and instruction in tennis was given by the instructors daily. During the months of May and June, September and October the tennis court was reserved for the High School girls on Monday, Wednesday and Friday afternoons from two to five o'clock. Some trouble was experienced on this playground on account of boys pulling down the halyards from the flagstaff. The matter was reported to the police.

Another tennis court is recommended for this playground. A comfort station on this playground is an absolute necessity, and it should be constructed immediately.

Ward Three Playground

This is the most heavily patronized supervised playground in our city, the average daily attendance being about three hundred and fifty. Miss Esther M. Likander, assisted by Miss Margaret McDermott and Mr. John McGinty, was in charge.

Baseball, football and soccer were also played on this field and the following number of permits were issued, viz.: Baseball, one hundred eighteen; football, seven. Complaints of windows being broken in Mr. Morganti's greenhouse by ball players have been made to this department for a number of years. The only way to eliminate the cause of the complaints is to construct a very much higher backstop on the baseball diamond.

A tennis court and a comfort station are recommended for this playground, the latter being a dire necessity.

William T. Shea Park

A flag pole was set on this park and re-dedication exercises were held on Columbus Day. The exercises commenced with a flag raising by the Boy Scouts. Addresses were made by His Honor the Mayor, Hon. Edward J. Sandberg, and Councillor William P. Hughes. Yrjo M. Matson, chairman of the Park Commission, officiated at the exercises.

Ward Four Playground

This playground was very little used except for the supervised playground which was well attended, being in charge of Miss Mary L. Mullarkey, assisted by Mr. Joseph O'Brien.

A special appropriation of twenty-five hundred dollars was made for filling the swamp on the westerly end of the playground. The following permits were issued for this field: Baseball, thirty-two; football, none; soccer, none.

Another appropriation should be made for a surface of loam on the filled area.

A comfort station should be built immediately.

Eaton's Pond

Through the courtesy of Mr. Lawrence H. Abbott of the Granite City Ice Company this pond was available for skating during the winter, and the Park Department takes this opportunity to express its appreciation and thanks to Mr. Abbott and the Granite City Ice Company. When skating was good the average daily attendance was approximately five hundred.

Adams Street Plot

The grass and hedges on the plot at the junction of Adams street and Furnace Brook Parkway were kept trimmed, thereby improving the appearance of the entrance to our city.

Wollaston School

A supervised playground was conducted at the Wollaston School playground with an average daily attendance of eighty-five. Miss Anne Wegelius, assisted by Mr. Arnold Ganley, was in charge.

The activities at this field were somewhat limited because of the small area of the ground. A great deal of basketry work was done. Harry Smith, an attendant at this playground, was awarded the prize in basketry.

Safford Park

This beautiful park is shaded by large trees and is surrounded by hedges. The grass was kept mowed, the hedges trimmed and benches were set out for public use.

Massachusetts Field Playground

This playground is located near the Massachusetts Field School and a supervised playground was conducted thereon with an average daily attendance of forty-five. The activities of this playground were somewhat limited because the field is small. Miss Nattie was in charge here.

Atlantic Playground

A supervised playground was conducted here with an average daily attendance of two hundred and fifty. Mr. Stephen White, assisted by Miss Elizabeth McConarty, was in charge.

Many activities are conducted on this playground and the following permits were issued, viz.: Baseball, one hundred and twenty-nine; football, seven.

A joint celebration was conducted on this playground on July 4th by the Ward Six Patriotic Association and the Atlantic Athletic Association.

Soccer was also played on this field by the Grammar School children.

For many years this playground has been a source of complaints to the Park Department, because of windows being broken in houses and stores near by, by batted baseballs. The Park Department recommends the immediate taking of the so-called Stratton lot for playground purposes, and discontinuance of baseball games at the Atlantic Field as the only remedy for the complaints. The Stratton lot could also be flooded in the winter time for skating.

Squantum Playground

A newly equipped supervised playground was conducted here, Miss Muriel G. Harris, assisted by Wallace Sadlier, being in charge. The average daily attendance was forty-five. Other activities were conducted on this playground and the following permits were issued, viz.: Baseball, twenty-four; football, one. A celebration was held on the playground on the Fourth of July by the Squantum Improvement Association. It is planned to provide this playground with a skating rink for next winter.

Robert Burns Monument

This monument was thoroughly cleaned. The grass on the plot was kept mowed and small hedges planted.

School Street Plot

A well shaded triangular plot at the junction of School and Pleasant streets was kept in condition.

Warwick Park

Warwick Park was laid out, seeded, and a flag pole erected thereon.

Policing

No money was expended by the Park Department for policing.

Old Police Station

The old police station has been used as a storehouse by the Park Department.

Daily Program

The following was the daily program of the playgrounds:

Nine o'clock:

Flag raising and pledge of allegiance.

Arrange swings and see-saws.

Nine fifteen to one o'clock:

Playground games for smaller children.

Nine thirty:

Baseball for large boys.

Indoor baseball for small boys.

Folk dancing and playground games for girls.

Eleven o'clock:

Bean bag, ring toss, for small children; quoits for larger boys.

Weaving for girls.

One o'clock:

Baseball, indoor baseball, volley ball, slug ball, weaving for girls.
Three thirty:

Playground games for boys and girls.
Take down flag at sunset.

Annual Field Day

A well attended field day was held on September 2nd, with the following program, viz.:

One thirty P. M.:

1. Indoor baseball games (boys 12 years or under), Ward Six vs. Elm Street—Mr. White and Mr. Deane in charge.
2. Slug ball for girls—Picked teams.
3. Croquet match—Mr. Sadlier and Miss Harris in charge.

Two fifteen P. M.:

4. Dances—Miss McConarty in charge.
5. Quoits (one boy), bean bag (one boy and one girl, 12 or under), ring toss (one boy and one girl, 12 or under), Mr. O'Brien, Mr. Sadlier, Misses McConarty, Donovan and Drohan in charge.
6. Dances—Maenad's Revel (Mass. Field Playground)—Miss Nattie in charge.
7. Forty yard dash (girls), one entrant—Mr. Reardon, Misses Bruton and Likander in charge.
8. Fifty yard dash (boys), one entrant—Messrs. Ganley, Reardon, McGinty in charge.
9. Dances—Norwegian Mountain March—Bo-Peep (Adams)—Miss Hendry in charge.
10. Three-legged race (40 yards), one team, either boys or girls—Mr. White, Misses McDermott and Hendry in charge.
11. Dances—Farmers' Dance—Old Roger, Sailor's Horn Pipe (Ward 3)—Miss Likander in charge.
12. Dances—Butterflies, Houghs Neck Playground—Miss Drohan in charge.
13. Sack race, forty yards, one entrant—Mr. Ganley, Misses Mullarkey and Nattie in charge.
14. Dances—Indian—Highland Fling (Elm Street)—Miss Bruton in charge.
15. Wheelbarrow race (10 boys and girls), 10 yards—Mr. Deane, Mr. White and Miss Reardon in charge.
16. Dances—German Circle—Hickery Dickery Dock—Crested Hen (Ward Four Playground)—Miss Mullarkey in charge.
17. Relay race (25 yards, 10 boys and 10 girls—Mr. Reardon, Mr. O'Brien, Misses Drohan, Hendry in charge.
18. Dances—Dances of Nations (Ward Two)—Miss Reardon in charge.

"Star Spangled Banner"

The foregoing programs compare favorably with those of other cities. The playground supervisor and instructors are very efficient.

Faxon Park

Most of the year's appropriation for trees was spent at Faxon Park, the work being done under the direction of the city forester, Andrew Stewart. The Park Department also cleared a large area of underbrush. The park commands a large and magnificent view of the entire city and the waterfront. The public should specially hie themselves hither and observe the panorama.

The construction of Faxon Park road, the only approach to the park, cannot be too strongly urged. A few picnics were held in this park during the past summer.

Boy Scouts

During the year the Boy Scouts of America have rendered the patriotic services of raising the flags on all playgrounds and parks on holidays. The Park Department at this time thanks the Boy Scouts of America for the services rendered.

General Recommendations

The Park Department recommends equipping new playgrounds at Montclair, Norfolk Downs, and the Government School at Quincy Point, and the acquisition of land for playground purposes on West street, West Quincy.

Playground Season

It is recommended that the supervised playgrounds be conducted after school commencing May first; all day sessions from July to Labor Day; after school hours from Labor Day to Thanksgiving. Many cities are now operating their playgrounds in this manner.

Expenditures

The expenditures for the Park Department in the past have been all out of proportion as compared with other cities in that they have been very small. Recreation is becoming a necessity, instead of a luxury, and it must be expected that future expenditures will be much greater. For expenditures for this year I respectfully invite your attention to the Auditor's report.

Respectfully submitted,

YRJO M. MATSON,
Chairman.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE THOMAS CRANE PUBLIC LIBRARY

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927.

Published by the Trustees
1928

THOMAS CRANE PUBLIC LIBRARY TRUSTEES 1927

COL. GEORGE E. ADAMS, *Chairman*
GEORGIANA C. LANE, *Secretary*
REV. JAMES H. SANKEY, *Treasurer*
MRS. MARY M. CAREY
CHARLES E. JOHNSON
ARTHUR J. NOBLE

LIBRARIAN

GALEN W. HILL

STAFF

GERTRUDE F. CALLAHAN, *First Assistant*
MARGARET L. STEARNS, *Cataloger*
SARAH B. KINGMAN, *Children's Librarian*
MARTHA K. ROSVALL, *In charge of circulation*
INGRID BLOM, *Assistant*
M. LOUISE DINEGAN, *Assistant*
*LOUISE WARREN, *Instructor*

BRANCH LIBRARIANS

MABEL S. BAXTER, *Baxter Branch*
†RUTH J. CHAMBERS, *Montclair Branch*
ZAYMA CONNOLLY, *Atlantic Branch and Hospital Service*
MARION L. DAVIS, *Montclair Branch*
JOSEPHINE GHIGLI, *Manet and Palmer Branches*
PHOEBE LINDBERG, *Temple Branch*
ALICE McMULLIN, *Parker and Squantum Branches*
MABEL F. PORTER, *Parkway Branch*
CATHERINE SAVILLE, *Wollaston Branch*

*Resigned August, 1927.

†Resigned October, 1927.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES

To His Honor, the Mayor of the City of Quincy:

The fifty-seventh annual report of the Trustees of the Thomas Crane Public Library is submitted herewith.

During the year 1927 the use of the facilities of the library increased in a gratifying manner, the circulation being well over the half million mark. This indicates the widespread interest of our citizens in the privileges afforded them by our library and its branches, and emphasizes our duty to meet the growing requirements of the public regarding good books and literature.

From the point of view of economy of management, the trustees are able to report that our unit cost per volume circulated is \$.095 as compared with the average for libraries in cities of over 50,000 population of \$.155. Our municipality can feel that maximum results are being obtained from our library system and from the annual city appropriation.

The use made of the new Montclair branch in its first year justifies the wisdom of its establishment. It reached a circulation of nearly 25,000 and was seventh of the ten branches in the number of books issued.

Attention is invited to the desirability, fully explained in the librarian's report, of a change of location of the Parker Branch at Norfolk Downs from the basement of the Francis W. Parker School to quarters better adapted to the needs of this fast growing branch.

During the year numerous repairs and alterations have been made in the main library building including rewiring and new lighting fixtures in the reading rooms and book stacks. An urgent improvement which should be made at an early date is the better illumination of the approach and entrance to this building.

The increase of \$2,000 in the annual appropriation made possible the more extensive purchase of books with greater duplication for the various branches. As books are the stock in trade of the library, an increase of funds will have to be made from time to time to meet the urgent and growing needs of the library patrons.

The librarian and his staff have worked faithfully and zealously and to their efficiency, ability and loyalty are due the excellent results which have been obtained.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE E. ADAMS, *Chairman*,
GEORGIANA CUSHING LANE, *Secretary*.

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

1927

THOMAS CRANE ENDOWMENT FUND

Securities on hand Dec. 31, 1926:

10 Matured shares of Pioneer Co-operative Bank	\$2,000 00
10 Matured shares of Massachusetts Co-operative Bank	2,000 00

10 Matured shares of Wollaston Co-opera- tive Bank	2,000 00	
3 \$1,000 American Tel. & Tel. 5% bonds (cost)....	2,940 75	
	<u>\$8,940 75</u>	
Balance in National Mt. Wollaston Bank, Dec. 31, 1926.....		\$100 00
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank, Dec. 31, 1926		7 31
Received		
Interest on deposits in Quincy Sav- ings Bank	94	
Interest on American Tel. & Tel. bonds	150 00	
Interest from Wollaston Co-operative Bank	110 00	
Interest from Massachusetts Co-opera- tive Bank	110 00	
Interest from Pioneer Co-operative Bank	110 00	
Paid		
Henry L. Kincaide & Co., linoleum.....		\$12 75
Warren Tobey, substitute janitor.....		8 00
John V. Mead, care of building and grounds		465 00
Balance on hand, Dec. 31, 1927:		
Balance in National Mt. Wollaston Bank		100 00
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank.....		2 50
	<u>\$588 25</u>	<u>\$588 25</u>
Securities on hand Dec. 31, 1927:		
10 Matured shares of Pioneer Co-oper- ative Bank		\$2,000 00
10 Matured shares of Massachusetts Co-operative Bank		2,000 00
10 Matured shares of Wollaston Co- operative Bank		2,000 00
3 \$1,000 American Tel. & Tel. 5% bonds (cost)		2,940 75
		<u>\$8,940 75</u>

Cotton Center Johnson Fund

Securities on hand Dec. 31, 1926:		
2 \$1,000 Kansas City, Clay County and St. Joseph bonds, 5's (cost price)	\$1,890 00	
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank Dec. 31, 1926	73 16	
Received		
Interest on deposits in Quincy Savings Bank	1 88	
Interest on bonds.....	100 00	
Paid		
Historic Book Committee, City of Quincy, books		\$6 50

The Tuttle Company, books.....	51	20
James T. White & Co., books.....	12	00
States History Co., books.....	38	00
The Ronald Press Co., books.....	12	62
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1927:		
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank.....	54	72
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$175	04
Securities on hand Dec. 31, 1927:		\$175 04
2 \$1,000 Kansas City, Clay County and		
St. Joseph bonds, 5's (cost price)....		\$1,890 00

Alice G. White Fund

Securities on hand Dec. 31, 1926:		
1 \$1,000 American Tel. & Tel. bond		
(cost price)	\$980	25
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank Dec.		
31, 1926	214	67
Received		
Interest on deposits in Quincy Sav-		
ings Bank	6	16
Interest on bonds.....	50	00
Paid		
Oliver Ditson Co., books.....		\$126 78
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1927:		
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank.....		144 05
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$270	83
Securities on hand Dec. 31, 1927:		\$270 83
1 \$1,000 American Tel. & Tel. bond		
(cost price)		\$980 25

Crane Memorial Fund

Securities on hand Dec. 31, 1926:		
10 Matured shares of Henry Wilson		
Co-operative Bank	\$2,000	00
10 Matured shares of Quincy Co-op-		
erative Bank	2,000	00
10 Matured shares of Volunteer Co-		
operative Bank	2,000	00
10 Matured shares of Homestead Co-		
operative Bank	2,000	00
1 \$1,000 American Tel. & Tel. 5%		
bond (cost)	980	25
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$8,980	25
What is left of the Laban Pratt property,		
so called, has practically been paid		
for from, and is now, a part of this		
fund and was assessed in 1925 for....	17,900	00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$26,880	25
Balance in National Mt. Wollaston Bank,		
Dec. 31, 1926	\$65	60
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank, Dec. 31,		
1926	361	95

Received

Interest on deposits in Quincy Savings Bank	12 95
Interest on American Tel. & Tel. bond	50 00
Interest from Henry Wilson Co-operative Bank	120 00
Interest from Quincy Co-operative Bank	110 00
Interest from Volunteer Co-operative Bank	110 00
Interest from Homestead Co-operative Bank	110 00

Paid

National Mt. Wollaston Bank, safe in vault	\$5 00
Beckford & Lynch, electric appliances	22 73
Whittemore-Durgin, glazed in door and window	6 00
W. Porter & Co., bond for treasurer....	25 00
F. H. Crane & Sons, Inc., fertilizer.....	31 80
Louis Forte, painting garage.....	18 75
W. T. Arnold, frame for "Old Ironsides"	2 50
Library Bureau, oak case	59 50
Charles H. Tower, 6 leather cushions	25 00
Dexter Brothers Co., ½ gal. paint.....	2 00
The Rice Studio, picture of booth at Trading Post	2 00
MacKenzie & Foster, wiring at Trading Post	3 00
Quincy 1927 Trading Post, space—8 ft.	56 00
Quincy Industrial School, repairing drawers	2 00
F. W. Hibbett & Sons, repairs in basement	9 26
Norman W. Pemberton, repairs on building	90 00
W. H. Haslett, repairs on building.....	138 50
American Flag Pole Co., painting flag pole	25 00
John V. Mead, care of building and grounds	50 00
John D. Mead, labor and material for metal roof	10 00
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1927:	
Balance in National Mt. Wollaston Bank	65 60
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank.....	290 86
	<hr/>
	\$940 50 \$940 50

Securities on hand Dec. 31, 1927:

10 Matured shares of Henry Wilson Co-operative Bank	\$2,000 00
10 Matured shares of Quincy Co-operative Bank	2,000 00
10 Matured shares of Volunteer Co-operative Bank	2,000 00

10 Matured shares of Homestead Co-operative Bank	2,000 00
1 \$1,000 American Tel. & Tel. 5% bond (cost)	980 25
	<hr/>
	\$8,980 25
1 aban Pratt property, so called.....	17,900 00
	<hr/>
	\$26,880 25

George W. Morton Fund

Securities on hand Dec. 31, 1926:

2 \$1,000 Kansas City Terminal bonds, 4's	\$1,880 50
3 \$1,000 Massachusetts Gas, 4's.....	2,912 38
	<hr/>
	\$4,792 88

Balance in Quincy Savings Bank, Dec. 31, 1926	162 26
---	--------

Received

Interest on deposits in Quincy Savings Bank	10 98
Interest on bonds	215 00
Refund on bill due M. Martin.....	3 00

Paid

Ernest W. Branch, 1 large map of Quincy	\$10 00
R. E. Cuniff Co., gravel.....	7 50
Galen W. Hill, manikin	3 00
Ideal Power Lawn Mower Co., Inc., parts	29 20
Quincy Lumber Co., lumber.....	8 76
George E. Thomas, screen door and labor	31 85
M. Martin, labor	18 00
Mabel S. Baxter, work done for Treasurer	20 00
Winer's Hardware Store, Christmas tree electric sets	7 92
John V. Mead, care of building and grounds	5 00
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1927:	
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank.....	250 01
	<hr/>
	\$391 24
	<hr/>
	\$391 24

Securities on hand Dec. 31, 1927:

2 \$1,000 Kansas City Terminal bonds, 4's	\$1,880 50
3 \$1,000 Massachusetts Gas, 4's.....	2,912 38
	<hr/>
	\$4,792 88

JAMES H. SANKEY,

Treasurer. ~~RECEIVED~~

GEORGIANA CUSHING LANE,

Auditing Committee.

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT

To the Trustees of the Thomas Crane Public Library:

The report of the Librarian for the year ending December 31, 1927, is herewith submitted.

Beyond the possibility of doubt, more people have walked a mile for a book than ever did or ever will walk a mile for a Camel. Yet this fact has never been so strenuously advertised. Public libraries have very properly refrained from shouting their wares from the housetops or the roadsides and have seldom sought and have so seldom been awarded the limelight. This has not been due to the fact that their administrators have anything to conceal or have any lack of belief in the practical value of their services to a community. Perhaps too much have they adopted the attitude of the physician or the lawyer who feels that if the quality of his services is high, people will find him out and that satisfied clients should be his only advertisement. However, if a city is appropriating money for the support of a public library, it is only fair that the library should endeavor to show from time to time and in a modest and seemly manner how the money is being spent and the extent and quality of the service rendered. With such an idea in mind, we welcomed the opportunity afforded by the Trading Post of the Quincy Chamber of Commerce to show the citizens of our city so far as the limitations of space permitted something of the work of the Thomas Crane Public Library.

The committee of the Chamber of Commerce in charge of the Trading Post were not only favorable to the suggestion but responded by allotting for our use a booth in a very central and desirable location. A large map of Quincy (5' x 3½') was placed in the background of the booth with red streamers reaching out to the ten branches, the City Hospital and the nineteen schools where the library maintains classroom libraries, thus showing the extent of the service. Under the map we filled shelves with selected books on all subjects with special emphasis on business and technical books and books on home-making. The sides of the booth were lined with attractive posters, many of which proved the artistic talent of our own staff. A large flier containing both the printed text and a fac-simile of the Declaration of Independence with a library directory was given away to those interested, together with copies of the last issue of the library Bulletin. All the members of the staff had hours assigned for work at the Trading Post, and when not engaged in answering the questions of those interested, occupied their time by preparing books for circulation. It was made possible for all who wished to sign borrowers' application slips and to designate the branch or other agency to which their borrower's card should be sent, and a gratifying number of new borrowers availed themselves of this opportunity. As over 15,000 people visited the Trading Post in the three days it was open, it may be assumed that the same number saw our exhibit and that many realized for the first time something of the character of the work done by our public library. Even if not a new borrower had been added to our files, we believe that the exhibit would have been worth the time and energy spent in its preparation.

Circulation figures showing the number of books loaned for home use do not tell the whole story of the activities of a public library, but they do form probably the best statistical guide we have for measuring the response of a community to the services

rendered by its public library. With a certain amount of satisfaction, therefore, we report that the response of the people of Quincy to their public library has been greater than in any previous year in its history. Over one-half million books have been loaned from the various agencies of the Thomas Crane Public Library during 1927, the exact number being 512,221, a gain of nearly ten per cent over the figures for 1926. Though not susceptible of numerical proof, we are quite sure that there has been a like increase in the use of the main library for reference purposes and for reading in the building itself. While the increase in circulation is probably only a normal increase, for Quincy is growing rapidly, it would indicate at least that the library is keeping pace with that growth and is not lagging behind. Furthermore, it is a fact that in very few cities comparative in size to Quincy have the libraries so large a circulation and that in many cities of over 100,000 population the public libraries have not yet reached the goal of a half million books loaned in one year. The latest statistics published by the American Library Association show the average per capita library circulation in cities in the United States over 50,000 in population to be less than 4. Our per capita circulation was 8.4. The unit cost per volume circulated \$.095 last year was well below the average unit cost for cities of the same size or larger. Analysis of the circulation statistics shows that the main library registered a satisfactory gain of more than 5,000 in books loaned over 1926 and that all the branches but three had more or less substantial increases.

In the Librarian's report for 1926 we laid considerable stress on the fact that the size of our book stock was wholly inadequate to meet the legitimate demands for books created by the increased circulation and the extensions of branch service. We are glad to report that our request for an increase of \$2,000 in the budget appropriation for books was very willingly granted by Mayor and Council and that in this past year we have not only been able to purchase more new books than usual but have duplicated more extensively for the branches and have made many much needed replacements. A large and growing circulation increases the wear and tear on books and necessitates the annual withdrawal of a large number from active service. Our total book stock was increased from 67,228 at the end of 1926 to 71,710 on Dec. 31, 1927. I should like, however, to repeat what I said in my report last year, that I do not know of another library in the country having a circulation as large as that of this library which does not have a book collection of over 100,000 volumes.

On Jan. 5, 1927, the Montclair Branch, the tenth branch in the Quincy library system, was opened to the public. Situated in one wing of the new Montclair Community House, and equipped with modern library furniture and shelving, we consider it one of our most attractive branches from the physical standpoint. That it has been appreciated by residents of the Montclair district is indicated by a home use of 24,814 books, exceeding the circulation of some of our other branches. Any fear that the opening of this branch might draw circulation from the three nearest branches happily proved unfounded for two of these made gains this year and the other had only a very small proportional loss.

In the fall, the General Palmer Branch at Adams Shore was moved into smaller but more attractive quarters in the same block and the book stock was augmented by a considerable number of

new books. A gratifying increase in circulation followed the change, more than three times as many books were loaned in October, November and December as in the same months in 1926.

Since 1921, the Parker Branch at Norfolk Downs has occupied a fenced-off portion of a basement room in the Francis W. Parker School, the entrance being in the rear of the building across the large playground. There are many decided drawbacks connected with such a location, the chief drawback being that the allotted space is large enough only for a minimum amount of shelving and furniture and there is not opportunity for growth. In my report last year I called attention to the fact that these quarters were fast being outgrown and that a new location providing more space for shelves and reading tables would soon be needed. This past year the circulation has again increased and it is the feeling of the trustees and the librarian that the change of location should be made early in 1928, particularly as quarters which are adequate and allow for future growth are available in a location as well located from the library point of view as the present site. It is also altogether probable in view of the contemplated changes and extensions of the Quincy school facilities that our tenure in the Parker School would be limited in any event. It seems, therefore, that we should take advantage of the present opportunity to provide the better library service which the increasing patronage of the Parker Branch merits and warrants. Items to effect this change have been included in the 1928 budget.

The library service at the Quincy City Hospital has been rewarded by a marked increase in the use of books and by commendation of the character of the personal service rendered. We have continued our cooperation with the Americanization work of the Quincy School system, which is in charge of Miss Nellie Perry. Additional purchases have been made of books suitable for easy reading by those to whom the English language is new. During the winter, groups of these classes visited the main library and the Temple, Baxter and Parkway branches. Talks on the public library, what it is for, how it is supported, what it contains and how it may be used with profit were made by the librarian and Miss Callahan. At these meetings, the Americanization Committee of the Women's Clubs of Quincy has assisted by furnishing refreshments and in creating an atmosphere of genuine social fellowship. The practical result of these group visits to the library is demonstrated by the fact that many members of these classes become active users of the library.

Miss Kingman reports an increase of 3,201 in the circulation of books from the children's room of the main library. The horde of children who flock into the library after school hours is visible evidence of their interest. The usual exhibit of children's books suitable for Christmas gifts was held in November and a special bulletin published at that time listed the titles of the children's books added to the library in 1927. The use made of the classroom libraries sent to the schools of Quincy has also shown an increase, the circulation being 67,602, a gain of 5,228 over the figures for 1926. The number of these libraries sent out in May was 144; this number was decreased to 118 in the fall owing to the consolidation of the upper grades in the new junior high schools, each of which has a library of its own, supplemented, however, by books from the Thomas Crane Public Library. As a matter of interest, a careful accounting shows that each book sent to the schools had

an average circulation of 12 times for the year as compared with an average turnover of 7.1 for each book in the whole library, and that the unit cost per book circulated for the classroom libraries was 1½ cents while that for the entire library was 9½ cents. The deduction to be drawn from these figures would seem to be that at a comparatively low cost we are bringing directly to many of the children of Quincy, books which not only supplement their textbooks but aid in developing a taste for reading good, wholesome literature.

The quarterly Bulletin with its annotated lists of new books has been continued and through the mail and by desk distribution has kept borrowers informed of what is being added to the library. With the cooperation and encouragement of the Quincy Patriot-Ledger, a weekly column of book comment and library information has been conducted by the librarian with a fair degree of regularity except for the summer months.

It seems that changes in the staff must occasionally occur, and it was with sincere regret that we accepted during the past year the resignations of Miss Louise Warren and Mrs. Ruth Chambers. Miss Warren, always accustomed to give more than her utmost both as general assistant and as instructor of the school children who came to learn how best to use the library, acquiesced in the advice of her physician to take a year off for rest and recuperation. We know that users of the Atlantic and Montclair branches will always remember the ever alert and quietly efficient service given by Mrs. Ruth Wilmore Chambers and share our regret at her resignation in October. The opening of a new branch this year necessitated the employment of an additional assistant and we were fortunate in securing Miss Mabel F. Porter, who brought to the library a valuable experience gained as librarian of the public library at Holbrook. Miss Porter joined the staff in March and was given the Parkway Branch as her assignment. Miss Marion Davis, who had served as summer substitute for several years, was secured for a full year's service and has taken over Mrs. Chambers' work at the Montclair Branch. In October Miss Ingrid Blom, a former resident of Atlantic, came to us from the Somerville Public Library. A very considerable part of her time is given to assisting Miss Kingman in the children's room and in her work with the schools.

Practically all the members of the staff have, at their own expense, attended one or more of the meetings of the Massachusetts Library Group at Boston, Marblehead, and Nantucket, or the Norfolk County Library Group meeting at Brookline. The advantages, both professional and social, of mixing with others in the same line of work have decided value. Several members of the staff have availed themselves of the opportunity of taking courses on library technique and evaluation of literature which have been given in Boston during the year. Staff meetings have been held with some regularity. Last fall, the staff was divided into committees of three, each of which was assigned full responsibility for the arrangements and the conduct of one staff meeting during the fall and winter. All the programs so far have been interesting, enjoyable and helpful. Twice we have had outside speakers to whom we are indebted for talks of unusual interest.

To conclude, there are doubtless many points at which our library service might be improved. We need, as I have emphasized before, to increase our stock of books by more and more purchases if we are even to begin to meet the constant demands. Both in ma-

terial and quality, we need to improve our reference services as well as other phases of our work. The wide area in service by its very extent precludes intensive cultivation. However, I am confident that the Thomas Crane Public Library is in a healthy condition, growing normally, and I can testify that it is served by a loyal, intelligent and hard-working staff and by a board of trustees genuinely interested in the work of the library and whole-hearted in its support.

Respectfully submitted,

GALEN W. HILL,
Librarian.

Statistical Summary

Population served 60,811 (Census of 1925).

Free for lending and reference.

Total number of agencies, consisting of:

Central Library	
Branches	10
Stations:	
Hospital service	1
Deposits	3
Schools (buildings)	21
Number of days open during year:	
For lending	304
For reading	334
Hours open each week for lending	72
Hours open each week for reading	76
Total number of staff	15
Total valuation of library property.....	\$318,000

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Number of volumes at beginning of year	45,149	22,079	67,228
Number of volumes added by purchase..	3,439	3,175	6,614
Number of volumes added by gift	254	18	272
Number of volumes added by binding.....	80	2	82
Number of volumes lost or withdrawn....	766	1,720	2,486
Total number at end of year.....	48,156	23,554	71,710
Volumes of fiction lent for home use.....	224,570	133,475	358,045
Number of volumes lent for home use....	268,560	243,661	512,221
Number of registered borrowers.....			17,355
Number of publications issued			5
Number of publications received: 101 titles; 188 copies.			

Library Expenditures

	City	Endow-
	App.	ment Funds
Books	\$11,000 75	\$247 10
Periodicals	772 40	
Binding	1,565 50	
Library service	20,917 84	
Janitor service	3,466 50	528 00
Rent	2,695 00	
Light	802 27	

Printing	418	93	
Heat	1,568	38	
Librarian's petty cash	305	00	
Main building, repairs, etc.....	633	61	434 90
Other maintenance	2,660	62	248 12
Insurance	537	63	
	<hr/>		
	\$47,344	43	\$1,458 12

Books in Library, January 1, 1928

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
General	620	121	741
Periodicals	3,316	2	3,318
Philosophy	793	15	808
Religion	1,028	194	1,222
Sociology	3,674	2,280	5,954
Language	318	1	319
Science	1,144	825	1,969
Useful arts	2,404	854	3,258
Fine arts	2,171	712	2,883
Literature	4,958	2,682	7,640
History	5,185	3,740	8,925
Biography	3,468	1,053	4,521
Fiction	19,077	11,075	30,152
	<hr/>		
	48,156	23,554	71,710

Circulation by Classes, 1927

BRANCHES															JUVENILE DEPARTMENT	
	Main	Wollaston	Atlantic	Parkway	Parker	Temple	Manet	Montclair	Baxter	Squantum	Palmer	Hospital	Children's Room	Schools	Total	
General	4,068	1,668	445	679	372	758	492	568	794	56	2	258	1,023	...	11,183	
Philosophy ...	1,314	245	41	30	36	21	20	17	5	3	10	3	4	27	1,776	
Religion	705	224	70	41	44	85	37	63	22	3	9	2	170	917	2,392	
Sociology	2,473	2,334	1,358	2,270	1,449	1,697	1,565	1,621	889	337	286	113	4,364	8,323	29,079	
Language	332	7	26	35	3	13	5	14	7	1	...	...	2	...	445
Science	1,489	626	389	385	347	247	135	195	190	35	42	11	878	2,255	7,224	
Useful arts....	3,351	796	409	383	225	283	169	306	178	69	30	15	764	1,015	7,993	
Fine arts.....	3,611	954	362	398	251	336	343	287	161	44	36	3	896	860	8,542	
Literature	4,851	2,901	2,123	3,910	2,290	2,278	2,302	2,218	1,886	773	939	136	4,922	8,331	39,860	
History	2,205	1,154	1,442	996	482	398	754	730	381	93	147	4	2,143	4,675	14,604	
Travel	2,380	1,944	1,130	1,530	1,255	1,421	517	889	1,092	246	113	10	1,101	6,255	19,883	
Biography	2,787	1,555	554	773	398	642	196	392	370	90	29	8	1,387	2,014	11,195	
Fiction	64,451	54,768	31,072	26,875	26,629	24,720	23,371	17,514	14,110	8,019	6,864	5,601	21,121	32,930	358,045	
Total	94,017	69,176	38,421	38,305	33,781	32,899	29,906	24,814	20,085	9,769	8,507	6,164	38,775	67,602	512,221	

Circulation per capita	8.42
Circulation per registered borrower	29.5
Maintenance expenditure per volume circulated.....	\$.095
Maintenance expenditure per capita.....	.80

REPORT OF CITY CLERK

I have the honor to submit the thirty-ninth annual report of this department, being for the year ending December 31, 1927.

Receipts

Junk licenses	\$280 00
Amusement licenses	2,763 00
Common victualler's licenses	735 00
Express and carriage licenses	48 00
Pool and billiard licenses	685 00
Auctioneers' licenses	10 00
Druggist licenses	13 00
All other licenses	2,782 50
Marriage permits	676 00
Recording and special	916 45
	<hr/>
	\$8,908 95

The above sum has been paid to the City Treasurer.

Number of marriage intentions issued in 1927.....	676
Number of marriages recorded in 1927.....	706
Number of births recorded in 1927.....	1,530
Number of deaths recorded in 1927.....	732

The number of dogs licensed in 1927 was 1,656 male; 311 female; 298 spayed and 3 breeders' licenses, for which the sum of \$5,538 was collected. The sum of \$5,084.40 was paid to the County Treasurer and \$453.60 to the City Treasurer. The sum of \$2,441.75 was collected for hunting licenses. The fees amounting to \$261.75 was paid to the City Treasurer and the balance to the Commonwealth. Annexed are the births, marriages and deaths recorded in Quincy in 1927 and the election reports.

EMERY L. CRANE,
City Clerk.

BIRTHS RECORDED IN QUINCY IN 1927

DATE	CHILD	PARENTS
Jan. 1	Susan Black.....	Leslie and Nan
Jan. 1	Rosario Vella.....	Catogero and Gina
Jan. 1	Yvette Mailhot.....	Adrien and Blanche
Jan. 2	Stillborn	— — —
Jan. 2	Meredith Jenks.....	Roger and Helen
Jan. 2	Colin Alexander MacPherson	John and Florence
Jan. 2	William Murray.....	John and Genevieve
Jan. 2	— Woodbury.....	Harland and Ramona
Jan. 2	— Channell.....	Harry and Florence
Jan. 3	Therese Rydings.....	James and Elizabeth
Jan. 3	Samuel Francis Hoyt, Jr.....	Samuel and Bertha
Jan. 4	Elizabeth Helen Williams.....	James and Isabel
Jan. 4	Lillian Elizabeth Quinn.....	John and Agnes
Jan. 5	John David Pope, Jr.....	John and Dorothy
Jan. 6	Eileen Clare Schroth, Twin....	Charles and Elizabeth
Jan. 6	Bernice May Schroth, Twin....	Charles and Elizabeth
Jan. 6	William Samuel Mattson.....	William and Edna
Jan. 6	Virginia Rose Hultin.....	Victor and Rose
Jan. 7	Alan Stewart Anderson.....	Harry and Thelma
Jan. 7	Carolyn Drummond Forbes.....	Stewart and Mary
Jan. 8	Edwin Everett Ricker.....	Roscoe and Wilhelmina
Jan. 8	Lena Berrini.....	Emelio and Teresa
Jan. 8	Lawrence Nelson.....	John and Susan
Jan. 8	Robert Harold Emerson.....	Irwin and Agnes
Jan. 9	Benedetto Livorsi	Carmero and Antonia
Jan. 9	David Roy Shepard.....	John and Anna
Jan. 9	Marion Cynthia Andrew.....	John and Cynthia
Jan. 10	Marjorie Jean Moyle.....	John and Frances
Jan. 10	Doris Margaret Chisholm.....	John and Ivy
Jan. 10	Helen Grace Eckl.....	Arthur and Helen
Jan. 10	William Duncan MacPherson..	Roderick and Annie
Jan. 11	William Axel Lanti.....	Axel and Katherine
Jan. 11	Russell Robert Oster, Jr.....	Russell and Eva
Jan. 11	Ronald Henry Poulin.....	John and Mabel
Jan. 13	John Harder Johnson.....	John and Synove
Jan. 13	Mary Veronica Miller.....	Harry and Prudence
Jan. 13	William Parker.....	William and Margaret
Jan. 13	Clarence Henry Shepard.....	Clarence and Sarah
Jan. 14	Helen Veronica McClellan.....	Warren and Helen
Jan. 14	Edison Malcolm McLeod.....	Murdock and Isabelle
Jan. 14	Chester Theodore Robinson....	Chester and Alice
Jan. 14	Bruce Warner Beaudean	Emile and Anne
Jan. 15	Stillborn	— — —
Jan. 15	Gertrude Therese Burke.....	William and Frances
Jan. 15	George Clifford.....	William and Martha
Jan. 15	Bernard Constantine.....	Jacob and Esther
Jan. 16	Elizabeth Josephine Baratelli..	John and Catherine
Jan. 16	Carmella Lomano.....	Frank and Domenica
Jan. 16	Barbara Gloria Olson.....	Vernon and Anna

DATE	CHILD	PARENTS
Jan. 17	Dorothy Grace Cowe.....	Melvin and Irene
Jan. 17	Philip John Alexaner Gillis.....	Duncan and Catherine
Jan. 17	Dora Pompeo.....	Pasquale and Carmella
Jan. 18	Remo Caldaroni.....	Giuseppe and Maria
Jan. 18	Jean DeForest.....	Samuel and Mary
Jan. 18	—— Coletti.....	Beneditto and Georgina
Jan. 18	Angelina Olinda Marcolini.....	Joseph and Angelo
Jan. 19	Herbert Dana Moran.....	Herbert and Mildred
Jan. 19	Dawn Leadbetter.....	John and Ruth
Jan. 19	Daniel William Cunningham...	William and Dorothy
Jan. 19	Robert Earl Engle.....	Kester and Annie
Jan. 20	Lorraine Lyons.....	Ralph and Martha
Jan. 19	Vivian Shirley McLean.....	Thomas and Florence
Jan. 19	Francis Edwin Murphy.....	Francis and Mary
Jan. 20	Joan Worswick.....	Frederic and Dorothy
Jan. 20	Kenneth Francis Sheehan.....	James and Lillian
Jan. 20	Richard Francis Costly.....	Alfred and Helen
Jan. 20	Stillborn	—— ———
Jan. 21	Donald Lewis.....	William and Jessie
Jan. 21	Russell Stearns Campagna.....	Joseph and Martha
Jan. 22	David Charles Vena.....	David and Jessie
Jan. 22	Leo Francis Mullaney.....	Leo and Margaret
Jan. 22	Antonio Fred Mannai.....	Fred and Eva
Jan. 22	Rita Gertrude McNabb.....	John and Gertrude
Jan. 22	Lea Mary Melanson.....	Ralph and Lea
Jan. 22	Vincent Francis Lockary.....	Louis and Elizabeth
Jan. 22	Dorothy Louise Marini.....	Seraphine and Dorothy
Jan. 22	Corwin Vincent Mudge.....	Raymond and Ermina
Jan. 22	Philip Colby Woodman.....	Raymond and Ruth
Jan. 23	Michael Mchoul.....	Mansour and Wedad
Jan. 24	Marion Louise Kilpatrick.....	George and Norah
Jan. 24	Charles Andrew Blomquist.....	Oscar and Marion
Jan. 24	Sumner Lloyd Hopkins.....	Sumner and Belle
Jan. 25	Ernest Francis MacDonnell....	Ernest and Katherine
Jan. 25	Mary Lalor.....	Richard and Henrietta
Jan. 25	Stillborn	—— ———
Jan. 25	Helen Elizabeth Murray.....	Percy and Marion
Jan. 25	Barbara Louise Parlee.....	George and Inez
Jan. 25	Lawrence Erickson.....	Rubin and Alice
Jan. 26	Robert Arthur Gardner.....	Arthur and Vivian
Jan. 26	Stillborn	—— ———
Jan. 26	Vincon Gherardi.....	Gino and Lena
Jan. 26	Virginia Paggio.....	Egedio and Susie
Jan. 27	Stanley Donald Lawrence, Jr....	Stanley and Frances
Jan. 28	John Clifford Welch.....	John and Agnes
Jan. 28	George Eric Nelson.....	Eric and Corinne
Jan. 28	Alice Louise Lamb.....	Francis and Catherine
Jan. 28	Adeline Saffer.....	Hyman and Lena
Jan. 28	Evelyn Antonelli.....	Carmine and Carmella
Jan. 29	Clare Norrene Dillon.....	Edward and Honora
Jan. 29	Edward John Drysdale.....	Edward and Gertrude

DATE	CHILD	PARENTS
Jan. 30	——— Peterson.....	Alfred and Ermel
Jan. 30	Marion Morris.....	Ernest and Ona
Jan. 30	Leighton Edward Goodwin.....	Leighton and Ruby
Jan. 31	Doris May Keegan.....	Francis and Alice
Jan. 31	Catherine Donovan.....	James and Leona
Jan. 31	Ethel May Gabriel.....	Melington and Ethel
Jan. 31	Carmela Chiminiello.....	Dominic and Madilen
Feb. 1	John Edward Taylor.....	Edward and Mabel
Feb. 2	Joan Teresa Oldroyd.....	John and Kathleen
Feb. 2	Bertha Louise Golding.....	George and Grace
Feb. 2	Mary Teresa Lorraine Fitzpatrick	John and Lillian
Feb. 2	Gino Vittarie Vissa.....	Angelo and Regina
Feb. 2	Frank Cirillo.....	Daniel and Mary
Feb. 3	Shirley Claire Tibbetts.....	Walter and Ruth
Feb. 3	Stillborn	——— ———
Feb. 3	Richard Joseph Jolicoeur.....	Raoul and Emma
Feb. 3	William Trenholm.....	William and Agnes
Feb. 3	Thomas Joseph Smith, Jr.....	Thomas and Catherine
Feb. 4	Roy LeForest Green.....	Harold and Edith
Feb. 5	Sebastiano Gaetano Bosco.....	Sebastion and Frances
Feb. 5	Patricia Ann MacCarthy.....	Richard and Lucy
Feb. 5	Barbara Hibbett Buckley.....	Arthur and Gertrude
Feb. 5	Natalie Staples Dumas.....	Wilfred and Loverna
Feb. 6	Francis Wm. Tomasello, Jr.....	Francis and Mary
Feb. 7	Stillborn	——— ———
Feb. 7	Robert VanDerzee.....	Kein and Flora
Feb. 7	Lemore Waitt Ostigny.....	Chester and Olive
Feb. 7	Irving LeRoy Bestick.....	Leroy and Gertrude
Feb. 7	Barbara Pearl Jepson.....	Elmer and Alice
Feb. 8	Sidney Goldberg.....	Jacob and Dora
Feb. 8	John Gordon McNally.....	Patrick and Alice
Feb. 8	Doris Louise Wells.....	Harry and Edith
Feb. 8	Stillborn	——— ———
Feb. 8	Robert Walter Ballou.....	William and May
Feb. 8	Robert Lincoln O'Brien.....	William and Helen
Feb. 8	Frederick Winfield Kaplinger.....	Christian and Nellie
Feb. 9	Illegitimate	——— ———
Feb. 9	Stillborn	——— ———
Feb. 9	Marjorie Ann Johnson.....	John and Anna
Feb. 9	Alice Elizabeth Deacon.....	John and Gladys
Feb. 9	Frank Edward Fontana.....	Frank and Mary
Feb. 10	Ann MacLachlan.....	Samuel and Florence
Feb. 10	Benda Botterod.....	Harry and Hattie
Feb. 10	John Gerald DeCoste.....	David and Jenni
Feb. 10	Thomas Edward Flaherty, Twin	Joseph and Delia
Feb. 10	John Joseph Flaherty, Twin.....	Joseph and Delia
Feb. 10	Phyllis Marie Germain.....	Charles and Catherine
Feb. 10	Robert Edward Coleman.....	Harold and Dorothy
Feb. 11	Stillborn	——— ———

DATE	CHILD	PARENTS
Feb. 11	Stillborn	— — — — —
Feb. 11	— — — — — Smith.....	Frank and Eveline
Feb. 12	— — — — — Weston.....	Charles and Marguerite
Feb. 12	Samuel Dinsmore Tait.....	Samuel and Annie
Feb. 13	Harold Wells.....	Vincent and Helen
Feb. 13	Everett Joseph Clohossey, Jr..	Everett and Estelle
Feb. 13	Joseph Maloney.....	Patrick and Mary
Feb. 13	Marion Way.....	Harold and Marion
Feb. 13	Mary Anita LeBlanc.....	Maxine and Elodia
Feb. 14	Carl Wilfred Nyberg, Jr.....	Carl and Doris
Feb. 14	Israel Isaac Jurmain.....	Abraham and Bessie
Feb. 15	Dorothy Papile.....	Jiuseppe and Ezlanda
Feb. 15	Margaret Mary McDonnell....	John and Margaret
Feb. 15	Marion Elizabeth Mingirulli..	Joseph and Emily
Feb. 16	Stillborn	— — — — —
Feb. 16	Mary Louise Besselman.....	Leo and Caroline
Feb. 16	Dorothy Mildred Morris.....	John and Ella
Feb. 17	Frederick Dana LeMay.....	Melvin and Ethel
Feb. 17	Theodore William Covill.....	Frederick and Bertha
Feb. 17	Antonetta Langia.....	Antonio and Theresa
Feb. 17	Illegitimate	— — — — —
Feb. 17	Jane Wotton.....	Myron and Mary
Feb. 18	Elizabeth Alice Bonney.....	Willard and Muriel
Feb. 18	Mary Alice Callahan.....	Jeremiah and Mary
Feb. 18	Stillborn	— — — — —
Feb. 19	Pauline Rupprecht.....	Robert and Margaret
Feb. 19	Marjorie Elizabeth Johnson....	Eliot and Elizabeth
Feb. 19	Francis Joseph Buckley.....	J. Joseph and Eleanor
Feb. 20	Frances Norman Mattie.....	Joseph and Bertha
Feb. 20	Alexander Warrack.....	Arthur and Margaret
Feb. 20	Harold Charles England, Jr.,..	Harold and Alice
Feb. 20	Virginia Ethel O'Brien.....	Joseph and Edith
Feb. 21	Theresa Emily Ferrigno.....	John and Julia
Feb. 21	Dorothy Pyne	John and Elizabeth
Feb. 21	Richard Mathew Gilmore, Jr..	Richard and Anna
Feb. 21	Laina Lulu Brusin.....	William and Hilda
Feb. 21	Doris Hellen Setterstrom.....	Gustave and Anna
Feb. 21	Elizabeth Hollinshead.....	Thomas and Emeline
Feb. 22	Kenneth Allyn Butler.....	Rodger and Marjorie
Feb. 22	Marie Cesidia Boidi.....	Stefano and Gelicetta
Feb. 22	Doris Mabel Spink.....	Harold and Ethel
Feb. 22	Lillian Marie Hannon.....	Joseph and Lillian
Feb. 22	David Randall Luce.....	Stanford and Agnes
Feb. 22	Illegitimate	— — — — —
Feb. 22	Joseph Ignatius Garrity, Jr....	Joseph and Alice
Feb. 23	Stillborn	— — — — —
Feb. 23	Jeanne Beryl Chadbourne.....	Joseph and Madeline
Feb. 23	Beatrice Helen Russell.....	Wilfred and Beatrice
Feb. 23	Francis Harold DiBona.....	Arthur and Mary
Feb. 23	Harold Cushing Hayden.....	Harold and Ruth
Feb. 23	Frederick Eugene Pineau.....	Frederick and Margaret

DATE	CHILD	PARENTS
Feb. 23	Anna May Daley.....	William and Sarah
Feb. 23	Theresa Mildred LaRue.....	Louis and Mable
Feb. 24	—— Klarr.....	Earl and Irene
Feb. 24	—— Wuolle.....	Samuel and Amanda
Feb. 24	Malan Northrop Payzant.....	Auberv and Grace
Feb. 25	Ruth Evelyn Smith.....	Fred and Jennie
Feb. 25	Norma Catherine DiTullio.....	Edmund and Susie
Feb. 25	Rodger Jay Rodick.....	Edwin and Lydia
Feb. 25	Emileo Anthony Dinardo.....	Antonio and Hilda
Feb. 25	Mary Theresa Johnson.....	John and Theresa
Feb. 25	Frank William Crimp, Jr.....	Frank and Helen
Feb. 25	Charles Alonzo Whiting.....	Charles and Elizabeth
Feb. 25	Timothy Laurence Hurley.....	Paul and Mary
Feb. 26	Emily Ruth Merrill.....	Nelson and Mary
Feb. 26	Richard Sargent Bates.....	Rufus and Alice
Feb. 27	Pauline Jenson	James and Josephine
Feb. 27	Richard Malcolm Pinkham, Twin	Arthur and Lena
Feb. 27	Henry Mellus Pinkham, Twin	Arthur and Lena
Feb. 27	Albert Warren Steward.....	Frederick and Mary
Feb. 28	Clara Louise Prescott.....	Robert and Clara
Feb. 28	Donald Henry Nilsen.....	Henry and I. Louise
Feb. 28	Lewis Eugene Coletti.....	Valentino and Catherine
Feb. 28	Jean Thomas.....	Joseph and Gertrude
Feb. 28	Geraldine Nogueira.....	Hermogenes and Eleanor
Feb. 28	John Cody.....	Walter and Helen
Feb. 28	Martha Jean Caird.....	A. Winton and Gertrude
Mar. 1	William Scott Barclay.....	William and Jemima
Mar. 1	George Richard Prunier.....	George and Jeanette
Mar. 2	Henry Francis Mayane	Frank and Alice
Mar. 2	Robert Dwight Miles.....	Clarence and Grace
Mar. 2	Viola E. Sealund.....	Axel and Ellen
Mar. 2	James Louis Smith.....	Louis and Margaret
Mar. 2	Doris Leona Moore.....	Eldon and Loretta
Mar. 3	Viola Maria Mayo.....	Paul and Syra
Mar. 3	Thomas Cornelius Malloy.....	Joseph and Catherine
Mar. 3	Hollis Adams Morton.....	Hollis and Ruth
Mar. 4	Lena Edna Giacomozzi.....	Angelo and Mary
Mar. 4	Fred Bartholomew.....	Fred and Rachael
Mar. 4	Thomas McCall Zemina.....	Thomas and Laura
Mar. 4	Joseph Arthur Wheble.....	Joseph and Catherine
Mar. 4	Robert Charles Tucker.....	Percy and Mary
Mar. 4	Francis William Jellow.....	Martin and Margaret
Mar. 4	Harry Alfred Miller, Jr.....	Harry and Ruth
Mar. 5	Illegitimate	—— ———
Mar. 5	James Frank Moulton.....	Francis and Kathryn
Mar. 5	Doris Stella Eastwick.....	Thomas and Eva
Mar. 5	Robert Greenleaf Record, Jr..	Robert and Evelyn
Mar. 5	George Labadie.....	David and Catherine
Mar. 6	Marguerite Gill.....	Coleman and Annie
Mar. 6	Howard Foley.....	William and Marion

DATE	CHILD	PARENTS
Mar. 6	Robert James Denehy.....	Dennis and Jeannette
Mar. 6	Kenneth Francis Johnson.....	Albin and Ruth
Mar. 6	Robert Simeon Gosselin.....	Simeon and Josephine
Mar. 7	Illegitimate	_____
Mar. 7	Richard Zaccchine.....	Aldo and Signe
Mar. 7	_____ Ferguson.....	Charles and Catherine
Mar. 7	Jeni Moreano.....	Carmine and Pasqualine
Mar. 7	Donald Irving Hayden.....	Irwin and Mary
Mar. 8	Jean Louise Hovencamp.....	Edward and Samantha
Mar. 8	Harold Emil Knuuti.....	Emil and Bertha
Mar. 8	Barbara Jean Hincks.....	Edward and Arline
Mar. 8	Edmund Reinhalter.....	Albert and Margaret
Mar. 8	Helen Marie Watson.....	Norman and Gertrude
Mar. 8	Francis Xavier Sarjeant.....	Joseph and Julia
Mar. 8	Marilyn Johnson.....	Hector and Elsie
Mar. 8	Joseph Dominick Fasci.....	Dominick and Adelaide
Mar. 8	Howard McDonald.....	Howard and Ethel
Mar. 9	Beatrice Agatha Ramsden.....	Edgar and Mary
Mar. 9	Eric Carl Dahlquist, Jr.....	Eric and Florence
Mar. 9	Walter Francis Boisclair.....	Charles and Mabel
Mar. 10	Margaret Theresa Eaton.....	Harry and Mary
Mar. 10	John Richard Griffin.....	John and Marguerite
Mar. 10	Jeanette Thelma Horsford.....	Ernest and Margaret
Mar. 10	William Joseph McGuinness....	Joseph and Louise
Mar. 11	Warren Paine Howard.....	Warren and Susan
Mar. 11	Allen Irving Hatfield.....	Allen and Mildred
Mar. 11	Alice Marguerite Beaver.....	Edgar and Mary
Mar. 12	Wilfred Murdock Lavoie.....	Wilfred and Florence
Mar. 12	Wilbur Currier.....	Wilbur and Thelma
Mar. 12	Norman Joseph Turk.....	Norman and Olive
Mar. 12	Herbert Ellis Williams, Jr.....	Herbert and Genevieve
Mar. 13	Elizabeth Angeline Calabro.....	Joseph and Elizabeth
Mar. 13	Robert Alman McClure.....	John and Elizabeth
Mar. 13	Donald Gordon Smith.....	Robert and Gladys
Mar. 14	_____ Dickie.....	Donald and Olive
Mar. 14	Mary Veronica Marchione.....	Dominic and Mary
Mar. 14	Agnes Elizabeth Monti.....	Anthony and Mary
Mar. 14	Albert Palmer.....	Harry and Regina
Mar. 14	Walter Francis Clare.....	Patrick and Theresa
Mar. 14	Shirley Cummins.....	Albert and Bessie
Mar. 15	Helen Virginia Anderson.....	Ronald and Marion
Mar. 15	Mary Patricia Perkins.....	John and Mary
Mar. 15	Mary Mullen.....	Frank and Myrtle
Mar. 15	Roffaello Pollara.....	Salvatore and Angelina
Mar. 15	_____ Chase.....	George and Ruth
Mar. 15	Charles Eliot Norton, Jr.....	Charles and Anna
Mar. 16	Ugo George Vignoni.....	Reno and Ersilia
Mar. 16	Jean Marie McCarthy.....	John and Mary
Mar. 16	Mary Elizabeth Sandanoto.....	Luigi and Nellie
Mar. 16	Dorothy Dennehy.....	Edward and Jessie
Mar. 16	Phyllis Lux.....	Michael and Mildred

DATE	CHILD	PARENTS
Mar. 17	Theodore Robert Pemberton.....	Theodore and Faunce
Mar. 17	Bernard Erwin Vowells.....	Lambert and Margery
Mar. 17	John Benjamin Bass, Jr.....	John and Frances
Mar. 17	Catherine Patricia Sheehan.....	Fred and Mary
Mar. 17	Martin Sidney Reimers.....	Harry and Lucia
Mar. 18	William Cantelli.....	Lewis and Frances
Mar. 18	Karin Dorothy Larsen.....	Trygve and Signi
Mar. 18	John Gokin Delaney, Jr.....	John and Lillian
Mar. 19	Dana Willard Goodrich.....	Willard and Barbara
Mar. 19	Anna Josephine Macolusa.....	Rosareo and Vincenza
Mar. 19	John Joseph Moseso.....	Albert and Rhoda
Mar. 19	Frank D'Amico.....	Vincenzo and Annie
Mar. 19	Kathleen Glancey Alvero.....	Edward and Katherine
Mar. 20	Ezio Pasquale Cedrone.....	Antonio and Josephine
Mar. 20	Robert James Coleman.....	George and Maud
Mar. 20	Ellis Weston Quimby.....	Maurice and Anna
Mar. 20	Frederick Joseph Hackett.....	Walter and Rose
Mar. 20	Jane Snow Palmer.....	L. Daniel and Grace
Mar. 20	Dorothy Elizabeth Richner.....	Rudolph and Marion
Mar. 20	William Cobban.....	Frederick and Beatrice
Mar. 21	Phyllis Jean Milbury.....	Basil and Ina
Mar. 21	Illegitimate	
Mar. 21	Warren Williams.....	Charles and Margaret
Mar. 21	John Walter McNeil.....	Joseph and Florence
Mar. 21	Irving Barnaby.....	Irving and Margaret
Mar. 22	Robert Joseph Pettepit.....	John and Grace
Mar. 22	James William Reardon.....	Timothy and Mildred
Mar. 22	Shirlev Louise Brooks.....	John and Greta
Mar. 22	Cynthia White Royce.....	Henry and Amy
Mar. 22	Agnes Ruth MacPhee.....	Gordon and Anna
Mar. 23	Thomas Joseph Kerwin.....	Thomas and Elizabeth
Mar. 23	Joan Kaye Greely.....	Benjamin and Marie
Mar. 23	Baraba Ruth Kratz.....	Louie and Lillith
Mar. 23	Robert Paul Rudolf.....	Charles and Madeline
Mar. 23	Harold Johnson.....	Costas and Mary
Mar. 23	Peter Cowper Fortescue.....	Henry and Priscilla
Mar. 23	Ailene Winefred Pearson.....	Harold and Margaret
Mar. 23	Robert Elliott Foster.....	Charles and Anna
Mar. 24	Eugene Andrew Fields.....	Frank and Elsie
Mar. 24	Gertrude Marie Keating.....	Douglas and Florence
Mar. 24	Ismay Lorraine Lemander.....	George and Rhoda
Mar. 26	Gloria Effie MacLeod.....	Neil and Christina
Mar. 26	Carl Frederick Stephens.....	Joseph and Catherine
Mar. 26	Anna May Murray.....	Edward and Catherine
Mar. 26	Dorothy Elma Steere.....	Lea and Anna
Mar. 26	William Burnette Curry.....	William and Jennie
Mar. 26	Irene Grace Sharpe.....	James and Gladys
Mar. 26	Lawrence Earle MacLeod.....	Clifford and Lillian
Mar. 27	Phyllis Susiemay Ericson.....	Victor and Florence
Mar. 27	Eugene Francis Kelly.....	John and Elizabeth
Mar. 27	Pricella Kirkland.....	William and Edith

DATE	CHILD	PARENTS
Mar. 28	Doris Genevie Chiacchia.....	Nicholas and Gertrude
Mar. 28	Berdilia Simon.....	Mike and Satihaig
Mar. 28	Mabel Grover.....	Eugene and Louise
Mar. 29	William Leo Grant.....	Leo and Mildred
Mar. 29	Edgar Lewis Bergeron.....	Asa and Marion
Mar. 29	Hugh William Smith.....	Thomas and Gertrude
Mar. 29	Thomas Carlton Hagerty.....	Thomas and Myrtle
Mar. 29	Ralph D'Angelo.....	Joseph and Mary
Mar. 29	Paul Gerard Williamson.....	John and Ethel
Mar. 30	Patricia Mary Frazer.....	Alan and Mary
Mar. 30	John Arthur Norton.....	Robert and Mary
Mar. 30	Russell Francis O'Brien.....	Russell and Margaret
Mar. 30	Burnham Plummer Miller.....	Homer and Emma
Mar. 30	Marguerite Elinor Purpura...	Salvatore and Santa
Mar. 31	Robert Fabrizio.....	Raymond and Augustine
Mar. 31	Joyce Feltis Baker.....	William and Florence
Apr. 1	Santina Camesano	Michele and Margaret
Apr. 1	Badeah Simon Ali.....	Selman and Gemelah
Apr. 1	Adelina DiPietro	Henry and Adeline
Apr. 2	Arthur Willis Jordan.....	Warren and Ruth
Apr. 3	Gerald Walter Shea.....	Arthur and Isabelle
Apr. 3	Albert Rodolf Cellini.....	Angelo and Mary
Apr. 3	Mabel Jacqueline Ellery.....	John and Mabel
Apr. 3	Marjorie Bartol Hunt.....	Howard and Ethel
Apr. 3	Pilippo Messina	Peter and Anna
Apr. 3	Theodore Malcolm, Jr.....	Theodore and Lillian
Apr. 3	Robert McGrath	Francis and Mary
Apr. 4	Barbara Mae Wills.....	Theodore and Signe
Apr. 4	Marjorie Clara Newcomb.....	Ronan and Katherine
Apr. 4	Yvonne Marie Petipas.....	Desire and Mary
Apr. 4	Joseph Henry Carpentier.....	Henry and Melba
Apr. 4	Robert Earnest Wright.....	Louis and Lucy
Apr. 5	Antonino Nicaastro	Guisepppe and Mary
Apr. 6	Barbara Louise Hallett.....	Walter and Elizabeth
Apr. 6	Ruth Ellen Helen, Twin.....	William and Nancy
Apr. 6	Elvi Florence Helen, Twin.....	William and Nancy
Apr. 6	Joseph Salvatore Mantia.....	Salvatore and Mary
Apr. 6	Amato	Joseph and Laboria
Apr. 6	Eleanor Shirley Barton.....	Thomas and Gertrude
Apr. 6	John Lester Cattanaach.....	John and Gertrude
Apr. 7	Willard Freeman Tantillo.....	Joseph and Lorna
Apr. 7	Phylis Natalie Anderson.....	Arthur and Ethel
Apr. 7	Martha Betty McKenne.....	Wallace and Louise
Apr. 7	Norma Corine Salvucci.....	Daniel and Grace
Apr. 7	Leo Anthony Bonome.....	Leonard and Margaret
Apr. 7	Clayton Frederick Seaver.....	Alton and Minnie
Apr. 7	Frederic William DeBruyn.....	Ferdinand and Mary
Apr. 7	Priscilla Vaughan	William and Mildred
Apr. 7	Anthony Joseph Saltalamachia	Joseph and Catherine
Apr. 8	Joseph Florence LaCroix.....	Harold and Marguerite
Apr. 9	Ambrose Celestine Powers, Jr.	Ambrose and Mary

DATE	CHILD	PARENTS
Apr. 9	Dorothy Carolyn Sagar.....	James and Barbara
Apr. 9	William Smith	John and Dora
Apr. 10	Homer Bradford Stoddard.....	Homer and Pauline
Apr. 10	Angelo Valentino Coletti.....	George and Antonietta
Apr. 10	Ethel Verna O'Brien.....	Leslie and Ethel
Apr. 11	Edythe Mae Bushman.....	Francis and Evelyn
Apr. 11	Paul Edward Donovan.....	John and Emma
Apr. 11	Jean Sylvia Kurlansky.....	Sam and Fannie
Apr. 11	Dorothy Bryden Habelt.....	Edwin and Dorothy
Apr. 11	Ruth Lois Kennedy.....	Robert and Mary
Apr. 11	Salvatore Dallo Barlo.....	Odarno and Mary
Apr. 12	Angelina Elizabeth Belagno....	Joseph and Albina
Apr. 12	Santina Commisano	Michael and Margarita
Apr. 12	Donald Philip Sprague.....	Frank and Florence
Apr. 12	Helen Elizabeth Hodge.....	Frank and Blanche
Apr. 12	Richard Jordan Ahern.....	Raymond and Kathleen
Apr. 12	Morton McDonald	Morlan and Ruth
Apr. 13	Olga Jocelyn West.....	George and Constance
Apr. 13	Joan Olive Marr.....	Albert and Bina
Apr. 13	Agnes Murdock Harvey.....	Thomas and Mary
Apr. 13	Doris Theresa Kane.....	James and Katherine
Apr. 14	Gladys Evelyn Smith.....	Edward and Hellen
Apr. 14	Lillian Teresa Boucher.....	Joseph and Lillian
Apr. 14	Robert John Trenouth.....	John and Ruth
Apr. 14	Winnefred Deacon	Charles and Winnefred
Apr. 14	Ardis Lydia Fratus.....	Harold and Hilda
Apr. 15	Jeanette Olive Carlson.....	Carl and Jeanette
Apr. 15	Illegitimate	— — —
Apr. 15	George Robert Heikkila.....	Anselm and Hilda
Apr. 15	James Calvin Buchanan.....	Elmer and Mary
Apr. 15	Frank Colletta	Michael and Mary
Apr. 15	Agnes Evelyn Casagrande.....	Charles and Gilda
Apr. 15	Anna Marie Summers.....	Robert and Florence
Apr. 16	Robert Chase Hunt.....	Sturgis and Dorothy
Apr. 16	Illegitimate	— — —
Apr. 16	Lillian Irene LaBrecque.....	Alfred and Irene
Apr. 17	Oliver Rigel Barnett.....	James and Mabyn
Apr. 17	Barbara Noonan	Matthew and Barbara
Apr. 18	Ann Marjorie Henderson.....	Stanley and Elsie
Apr. 18	Carolyn Lillian Sulmonte.....	Anthony and Mary
Apr. 18	Emilio Loiurio	Lawrence and Elivra
Apr. 18	Robert Weymouth McInnis.....	Harold and Mabel
Apr. 18	Charles Howard Sammond.....	Charles and Frances
Apr. 18	Judith Hanson	Albert and Beth
Apr. 18	Doris Alma Maxwell.....	Sidney and Edna
Apr. 19	Robert Charles Stevenson.....	James and Mabel
Apr. 19	Edward Thomas Bohrer.....	Edward and Alice
Apr. 19	Mary Janet Burnham.....	Mathew and Mary
Apr. 19	Jean Gertrude Kennedy.....	Daniel and Dorothy
Apr. 19	Paulina Edgar	Charles and Mary
Apr. 20	Dorothy Kemp	William and Margaret

DATE	CHILD	PARENTS
Apr. 20	Ester Marie Jolly.....	John and Mary
Apr. 20	Jacqueline Shepard	Roy and Helen
Apr. 20	Pauline Claire McBurnie.....	Robert and Catherine
Apr. 20	Ruth Eva Miller.....	Samuel and Eva
Apr. 21	Arthur LeRoy Driscoll.....	Stephen and Mabel
Apr. 21	Joseph Spillane	John and Isabella
Apr. 22	Albert Cameron	Albert and Delia
Apr. 22	Rubin Sugarman	Max and Frieda
Apr. 23	Mario Pietro DeGrassie.....	John and Josephine
Apr. 23	Benjamin Warren French.....	Benjamin and Christina
Apr. 24	Richard Gerald Buckley.....	Walter and Teresa
Apr. 24	Ralph Evald Anderson.....	Evald and Ingrid
Apr. 24	Frances Jean Parker.....	Leonard and Eleanor
Apr. 25	Robert Kramer	David and Anna
Apr. 25	Elizabeth Lawrence Singleton.	Gilbert and Blanche
Apr. 25	Robert Charles Bens.....	Joseph and Ann
Apr. 25	Marilyn Elizabeth Brittain....	Edgar and Emily
Apr. 26	Barbara Agnes Mahon.....	Daniel and Agnes
Apr. 26	Robert Donnellan	Edward and Emma
Apr. 27	Frances Jean Whittemore.....	George and Margaret
Apr. 28	Mary Elizabeth Lander.....	Charles and Christy
Apr. 28	Margaret Seymore	William and Katherine
Apr. 28	Anthony John Guidici.....	Antonio and Clara
Apr. 28	Charles William Brides.....	William and Anna
Apr. 28	Morton Joseph Kubanoff.....	Benjamin and Freda
Apr. 29	Benjamin Alton Nota.....	Benjamin and Ester
Apr. 29	Frances Eva Biggart.....	Francis and Eva
Apr. 30	Robert Hazen Brown, Jr.....	Robert and Anna
Apr. 30	Gladys Lillian Lamphere.....	Carl and Ida
Apr. 30	Paul Thomas Quintiliani.....	John and Rosa
Apr. 30	Robert Bernard Warmington..	Fred and Catherine
Apr. 30	Charles William Bates.....	Charles and Ethel
Apr. 30	Betty Anne Cashin.....	William and Alice
May 1	Ruth Allen Collins.....	John and Eleanor
May 1	Richard Kamppila	Victor and Mary
May 1	William Sears Summers.....	Russell and Fannie
May 1	James Stuart Gentry, Twin.....	Ernest and Susan
May 1	Roger Allen Gentry, Twin.....	Ernest and Susan
May 1	Beulah Evelyn Elder.....	Paul and Beulah
May 2	Charlotte Ruth Wolf.....	John and Bertha
May 2	John Raymond Healy.....	J. Raymond and Margaret
May 2	Ann Sears	Walter and Hazel
May 2	William Albert Hall.....	Harold and Elizabeth
May 2	James MacQueen	Archie and Mary
May 2	Roberta Marie Putnam.....	Robert and Dorothy
May 2	Andrew John Yuille Smith.....	Walter and Margaret
May 3	Richard Ellett Queeney.....	Donald and Elizabeth
May 3	David Stewart Wood, Twin.....	David and Miriam
May 3	Miriam MacSwain Wood, Twin	David and Miriam
May 4	Carol Ripley	Horace and Ruth
May 4	Ronald Richard Huard.....	Adelard and Aurelia

DATE	CHILD	PARENTS
May 4	Pauline May McFarlane.....	Donald and Minnie
May 4	Helen Mariano	Guerino and Mary
May 4	Dorothy Lena Mainini.....	Rego and Alba
May 5	— Wilson	Claude and Ellen
May 5	Josephine Louise Toma.....	Peter and Jennie
May 5	Robert Corcoran Jones.....	Taylor and Alice
May 5	Anthony Levorce	Mario and Rose
May 5	Richard Franklin Barkley.....	Merville and Isabelle
May 5	Virginia Louise Milliken.....	Roland and Adele
May 5	Barbara Ann Bullock.....	Robert and Ada
May 6	Norman Mario Lacerenzo.....	Michael and Mary
May 6	Doris Eleanor Sorterup.....	Warren and Ruth
May 6	Persis Louise MacLean.....	Walter and Celina
May 6	Norman Roy Guivens.....	Joseph and Annie
May 7	Giovanni Gelsimino	Nicolo and Santna
May 7	Philip Anthony Mormino.....	Mathew and Rosa
May 7	Alfred Joseph Landry.....	Alfred and Alice
May 7	David Robert Battini.....	Anthony and Margaret
May 7	Stillborn	— —
May 7	Ann Margaret Gilmore.....	Patrick and Isabel
May 8	Agnes Ellen Crighton.....	William and Agnes
May 8	Richard Pearce Selleck.....	Laurence and Doris
May 8	Elizabeth Donna Wilde.....	Donald and Elizabeth
May 9	Illegitimate	— —
May 9	Richard Skellett	Herbert and Catherine
May 9	John Howard Wilson.....	Clarence and Margaret
May 10	Robert Leonard Berquist.....	Carl and Ida
May 10	Eugene O'Neil	Eugene and Franzanna
May 10	Joseph Francis Iacobucci.....	Renato and Emma
May 10	Marilyn Karnheim	Charles and Ethel
May 11	Robert Boyd Wason, Twin.....	George and Mary
May 11	Joan Wason, Twin.....	George and Mary
May 11	Bernard Francis Smith.....	Louis and Bessie
May 11	Phillip Norbert Berard.....	George and Marie
May 11	Raymond Frederick Sullivan..	Raymond and Helen
May 11	Kenneth George Austin.....	George and Margaret
May 12	Lemoinde Redenbeau	Russell and Mildred
May 12	Lloyd Sinclair McLeod.....	Sinclair and Sadie
May 12	Margaret Quinn	Cornelius and Elizabeth
May 12	Ernest Joseph Gouguen.....	Alyre and Hattie
May 12	Walter Ernest Carlberg.....	Walter and Julia
May 12	Martha Elizabeth Painten.....	Allan and Dorothy
May 12	Anna May Wallander.....	Gunnar and Anna
May 13	John Robert Henry.....	George and Elizabeth
May 13	Mary Louise Leary.....	John and Helen
May 13	Lillian Mae Oberg.....	Fred and Hilda
May 14	Patricia Mary Cahill.....	Jeremiah and Margaret
May 14	Joan Marie Scanlon.....	Joseph and Ellen
May 14	Virginia Marie Mathewson.....	Bradford and Alice
May 14	William James Cappola.....	Simplicio and Rosie
May 14	Elizabeth Ann O'Connell.....	John and Clara

DATE	CHILD	PARENTS
May 14	Marie Gesidia D'Antonio.....	Luigi and Alice
May 14	———— Cosindos	Christos and Bessie
May 14	Donald Edward Smith.....	Edward and Alice
May 14	Stillborn	————
May 15	Marianna Fantucchio	Salvatore and Rosa
May 15	Norman Ridgewell Ruggins....	George and Florence
May 15	Daniel Arthur Huntoon.....	Harold and Helen
May 15	Mary Coop	William and Agnes
May 15	Mary Lane	John and Margaret
May 15	Marilyn Arlie MacFarland.....	Paul and Catherine
May 16	Olga Hazel Wilks.....	Randolph and Florence
May 16	Stillborn	————
May 16	Joseph William LeClair.....	Joseph and Dora
May 16	Ronald Vincent Babcock.....	John and Margaret
May 16	John Edward Wilkinson.....	Thomas and Theresa
May 16	Richard Meagher	Joseph and Mary
May 17	Geraldine Matilda Kerrigan. Twin	John and Matilda
May 17	Pauline Lucy Kerrigan, Twin.	John and Matilda
May 17	Shirley Mae Tolan.....	Peter and Alice
May 17	Clement Wilmert Berrio.....	David and Grace
May 17	Ardeth Pauline Campbell.....	John and Marion
May 18	Grace Catherine Conroy.....	Patrick and Hannah
May 19	Katherine Geraldine Sarno.....	James and Caroline
May 19	Robert Kaler	Herbert and Elinor
May 19	Adeline Aimola	Domenico and Grazietta
May 19	Teresa Olive LaRue.....	Alexander and Rosilda
May 19	William Henry Duffy.....	Henry and Helen
May 19	Patricia Marguerite Smiley...	John and Marguerite
May 19	Miriam Sawyer Ward.....	Ralph and Vivian
May 21	Robert Thomas Kinsley.....	A. Thomas and Mildred
May 21	Dorothy Smith	Thomas and Catherine
May 21	James Lawrence O'Connell.....	James and Teresa
May 21	Dorothy Edith Hussey.....	Norman and Edith
May 21	Kenneth Chisholm Walsh.....	Jerome and Louise
May 22	Josephine Antonius	Frederick and Mary
May 22	Walter Joseph May, Jr.....	Walter and Helen
May 22	Stillborn	————
May 22	Domenico Anthony Venditti....	Anthony and Rose
May 22	Robert Sanborn Pinkham, Jr..	Robert and Sarah
May 22	Lillian Frances Hart.....	William and Minnie
May 23	Patricia Allen	Roger and Mildred
May 23	Richard Bond Moore.....	Willes and Nancy
May 23	Ralph Milton Thomas.....	Albert and Jennie
May 23	Horton Randolph Shaw.....	Edward and Eleanor
May 23	Arlene May Sevigny.....	Alfred and Irene
May 24	Marjorie Montani	Stephen and Georgianna
May 24	Ruth Althea Garland.....	John and Clara
May 24	Phyllis Jean Morris.....	Edward and Lillian
May 24	John Joseph Hurley, Jr.....	John and Hester
May 24	Norma May Simpson.....	Russell and Edith

DATE	CHILD	PARENTS
May 24	David Steadfast Collins.....	Parkman and Annie
May 24	Illegitimate	_____
May 25	Arthur Grant Cook.....	Arthur and Janet
May 25	Grace Purpura	John and Edith
May 25	Avis Barbara Elstrom.....	Howard and Arlene
May 25	Stillborn	_____
May 26	John Waters, Jr.....	John and Susie
May 26	Stillborn	_____
May 26	William Kenneth Johnston, Jr.	William and Isabel
May 26	Neil Gallagher	Neil and Belle
May 26	Richard David Wheeler.....	David and Grace
May 26	Joseph Casna	Joseph and Beatrice
May 26	Frances Jane Moberg.....	Harold and Victorie
May 26	Gertrude Cullen	Charles and Helen
May 27	Betty Jeanne Cooper.....	Edward and Sophronia
May 27	Henry Gerard Gaudet.....	Henry and Irene
May 28	Mary Elinor McGhee.....	Adam and Mary
May 28	Herbert Joseph Morrison.....	Herbert and Gertrude
May 28	Winifred Irene O'Brien.....	Joseph and Ethel
May 28	John Curry	Martin and Gladys
May 28	Albert Santora	Guy and Carme
May 29	_____ McCabe	Francis and Catherine
May 29	Stillborn	_____
May 29	Russell Dixon	George and Anna
May 30	Catherine Louise Sheehan.....	Richard and Katherine
May 30	Marilyn Pauline Swig.....	Edward and Sadie
May 30	Nello Mancini	Cesare and Milinda
May 31	Barbara May Johnson.....	Harry and Julia
May 31	Margaret Edith Rooney.....	John and Dorothy
May 31	Patricia Helen Lescoe.....	William and Mary
June 1	Marie Reynolds	William and Martha
June 1	Herbert Francis Morrill.....	William and Gladys
June 1	Carl Whitney Nickerson.....	Norton and Mary
June 1	Jean Adelyn Manning.....	Edward and Bernice
June 2	John Horace Foster.....	Horace and Alice
June 2	John Joseph Nestor, Jr.....	John and Catherine
June 2	Edward Lawrence Kelliher.....	Roger and Julia
June 2	Marjorie Ann Murphy.....	Walter and Mae
June 2	Leo Durant Brady.....	William and Gertrude
June 3	Jean Marilyn Sabean.....	Donald and Jennie
June 3	Richard Beard Phillips.....	John and Mary
June 3	May Lucile Stewart.....	Roy and Florence
June 3	Valia Doris Bersani.....	Thomas and Ruth
June 3	Kenneth Ronald Thomson.....	Fred and Jessie
June 3	John Wellington Owen.....	John and Annie
June 3	Gene Carr Dunley.....	John and Eleanor
June 4	Ada Elizabeth Jones.....	George and Ada
June 4	Marilyn Ruth Russell.....	Richard and Viola
June 4	Robert Stephen Yule.....	Archibald and Marion
June 4	Guild Tolman	George and Ruth
June 5	Richard Lindbergh Olson.....	David and Ruth

DATE	CHILD	PARENTS
June 5	Lucia DiBona	Anthony and Mary
June 5	Rosemary Crofton Crotty.....	James and Elizabeth
June 5	Barbara Maria Ketola.....	Matte and Lempi
June 5	William Richard Matthes.....	William and Wanda
June 5	— Rennie	Harold and Catherine
June 5	Alfred Daniel Whelton.....	Alfred and Katherine
June 6	James Frederick Johnson, Jr....	James and Agnes
June 6	Charles John Phelan.....	Michael and Helen
June 6	Richard Baldwin Stein.....	Raymond and Evelyn
June 6	Elenora Marie Frederickson....	Frederick and Mary
June 7	Sylvia June Marie Keniley.....	Joseph and Sylvia
June 7	Helen Lois Aberdeen.....	Alexander and Emeline
June 7	Marjorie Agnes Lynn.....	Arthur and Elvira
June 8	George Freeland Coughlin.....	John and Mary
June 8	Lorraine Helen Zaverson.....	Joseph and Edna
June 8	Stillborn	— —
June 8	Joseph G. Bishop, Jr.....	Joseph and Petronella
June 8	Stillborn	— —
June 8	Geraldine Stewart	Alexander and Katherine
June 9	Asuntina Cushers	Luigi and Roseria
June 9	Lorraine Frances DeClerck.....	Charles and Frances
June 9	James Arthur Montgomery.....	James and Beatrice
June 10	Josephine Pollara	Antonio and Mary
June 10	Robert John Gregory.....	Frank and Mary
June 10	Arnold William Adrian Mo- lander	Nils and Alleene
June 10	Margaret Alice Vernon Har- court	James and Grazier
June 10	Robert Frank DesRoches.....	Joseph and Marjorie
June 10	John Edward Maloney, Jr.....	John and Mildred
June 11	John Henry Ford.....	Joseph and Margaret
June 11	Edward Alexander MacInnes....	William and Pearl
June 12	Christopher Thomas Winders..	Christopher and Maude
June 12	John Francis Aldouplis.....	Alexander and Catherine
June 12	Jeanne Lucy DeBona.....	James and Evelyn
June 13	Donald Edward Moody.....	Clarence and Minnie
June 13	Louise Maria Regalia.....	Charles and Amelia
June 14	Henry James Altzman, 2nd.....	Harry and Edith
June 14	Joseph L. McEvoy.....	William and Delia
June 14	Mary Elizabeth Linker.....	John and Elizabeth
June 14	Stillborn	— —
June 14	Luigi Bolea	Dominic and Giovano
June 14	Pietro Marino	Nicola and Francesco
June 14	Harold Russell Elliot, Jr.....	Harold and Marjorie
June 14	Robert A. Dillon.....	Howard and Margaret
June 15	Arthur Sweeney	John and Mary
June 15	June Elizabeth McLean.....	Samuel and Elizabeth
June 15	Nancy Ann Miller.....	Harold and Ruth
June 15	William Hay Murray.....	Walter and Florence
June 16	Andrew Dirico	Francesco and Rose
June 16	Leo Alfred Savoie.....	Eli and Mary

DATE	CHILD	PARENTS
June 16	Eleanor Claire Rogers.....	Albert and Irma
June 16	Ennocenta Trifone	Nicola and Annie
June 16	Clare Agnes Carroll.....	John and Mary
June 17	Michael Alfred Bertochi.....	Eugene and Mary
June 17	Paul Griffin.....	Joseph and Margaret
June 18	George Winthrop Burr.....	George and Minnie
June 18	Chandler	Ivan and Vivienne
June 18	Melvin Hayden Shattuck.....	Arthur and Mary
June 18	Eben Rothwell Allen.....	Philip and Alexandria
June 18	Charlotte Esther Peck.....	George and Dorothy
June 18	Constance Strong Garbutt.....	Andrew and Ruth
June 19	Illegitimate	— —
June 19	Edward Corridon Hall.....	Edward and Harriet
June 19	James Henry Spaulding.....	Albert and Louise
June 19	Phyllis Dorothea Lamere.....	Paul and Dorothea
June 20	Roberta Beatrice Rossi.....	William and Beatrice
June 20	William Edward Hilfrank.....	William and Marjorie
June 20	David William Cuff.....	James and Ruth
June 20	Alan Roberts Gullickson.....	Theodore and Barbara
June 20	Bernard Edgar Moss.....	Claude and Ann
June 21	William Burgess Smith.....	William and Margaret
June 21	Robert William Topham.....	Albert and Harriett
June 21	Catherine Eleanor Pierce.....	Clarence and Abbie
June 21	William Burgess Bresnahan.....	John and Margaret
June 22	Doris Margery Rodman.....	Thomas and Helena
June 22	Natalie Kirby Caron.....	Walter and Doris
June 22	Joel Thomas Sundelin.....	Veijo and Ida
June 22	Barbara Jean Carlson.....	Hilding and Winifred
June 22	William James Connolly.....	John and Margaret
June 22	Anna May White	Frederick and Anna
June 23	Elisabeth June McMillen.....	Frank and Catherine
June 24	Robert Peter Crabb.....	David and Cordelia
June 24	Ema Hassan	Sam and Agnes
June 24	Emily May Bailer.....	Fredrick and Mary
June 24	Mary Lillian Courtney.....	Alexander and Irene
June 24	Shirley Louise DeSalvo.....	David and Bertha
June 24	John Vincent Brennan.....	Vincent and Rose
June 24	Louise Marguerite Swanson....	Svante and Lillian
June 25	Carlos Hamilton White, Jr.....	Carl and Jane
June 26	Sarah May Peters.....	Earl and Sarah
June 26	Marie Paulette Newcomb.....	Cleveland and Madeline
June 26	Katherine McDonald	John and Juliette
June 27	Francesco DiCristoforo	Antonio and Rosa
June 27	Dorothy Quincy Murray.....	Donald and Marjorie
June 27	Illegitimate	— —
June 28	Ann Sullivan	Peter and Jessie
June 28	Turner	Edward and Grace
June 28	Charles Shea	Charles and Mary
June 28	John Blue Russell, Jr., Twin..	John and Minerva
June 28	Joan Phelps Russell, Twin.....	John and Minerva
June 28	John Fantucchio	Joseph and Millie

DATE	CHILD	PARENTS
June 29	William Robert Roher.....	Chester and Catherine
June 29	Nancy Leah Colby.....	Frederick and Helen
June 30	Pauline Morrison	Timothy and Florence
July 1	Joseph Stanley Kahler.....	William and Isabelle
July 1	Frank Wallis	Robert and Olive
July 1	Helen Esther Borgen.....	Ingolf and Gudrun
July 2	Emma Frances Merrill.....	Frederick and Mary
July 2	Evelyn June Herrick.....	Benjamin and Hazel
July 2	Patricia Mary Shaw.....	Clifford and Anna
July 3	Illegitimate	— —
July 3	Delia Teresa McCormack.....	Angus and Madeline
July 3	Raymond Johnson	Ray and Mary
July 3	David Clough	Alfred and Evelyn
July 4	Elizabeth Ann Callahan.....	James and Mary
July 4	Rita Ann Ivananskis.....	Ivan and May
July 4	Marilla Phipps Adams, Twin..	Frederick and Marion
July 4	Priscilla Ann Adams, Twin....	Frederick and Marion
July 4	Daniel Edward Phipps.....	Ralph and Florence
July 5	Dunton Miller Bestick.....	D. Miller and Marion
July 5	Marilyn Florence Whitcomb..	Walter and Madeline
July 5	Rodger Payson Nordblom.....	Robert and Marjorie
July 5	Joseph Aloysius Vail.....	Edward and Margaret
July 5	Alice Irene Thornley.....	Frederick and Helen
July 5	Joseph Paul Milks.....	Joseph and Martha
July 5	Mary Teresa Goble.....	Jeremiah and Harriet
July 5	Stuart Kanada	Thomas and Beatrice
July 5	Charles Kalile	Joseph and Annie
July 5	Florence Catherine Pettipit...	Joseph and Florence
July 6	Ruth Edith Westberg.....	Oscar and Dorothea
July 6	William Alexander Knowles...	Alexander and Elizabeth
July 7	Gerald Castardo	Rafal and Mary
July 7	Robert Earle Harrington.....	Earl and Helen
July 7	Carmen Francis Pace.....	Peter and Mary
July 7	Eleanor Irene Imlay.....	John and Irene
July 8	Doris May Zopatti.....	Frank and Bertha
July 8	Sonja Bergliot Savig.....	Einar and Asta
July 9	Martin Griffin	Martin and Mary
July 9	Mildred Grace Maguire.....	Joseph and Marion
July 10	Joyce Wilson Abbott.....	Nelson and Linnie
July 10	Elsi Maria Rautiala.....	Eino and Hilja
July 10	Robert Savory Reinelt.....	William and Clara
July 10	Illegitimate	— —
July 10	Stillborn	— —
July 10	Rita Marie Pelrine.....	Francis and Mary
July 10	Helen Agnes Collins.....	George and Bertha
July 11	Francis Augustine Hurley, Jr	Frank and Helen
July 11	Jean Marie Sullivan.....	Arthur and Mary
July 11	Janet Tooze	Joseph and Beulah
July 11	Ethel Josephine Graves.....	Henry and Eudavilla
July 11	Jean Elizabeth McNeice.....	James and Elsie
July 11	Walter Harding Packard.....	Walter and Laura

DATE	CHILD	PARENTS
July 11	Donald Raymond Bertrand.....	Julius and Martha
July 11	Roy Ernest Johnson.....	Ernest and Alice
July 11	Ella Frances Pendleton.....	Edward and Lula
July 11	Charles David Coutts.....	Charles and Annie
July 11	Stillborn	— —
July 12	Donald Cummings	Sebastian and Mary
July 12	— — — — — Curtis	Chester and Flora
July 12	Valerie Margaret Kenyon.....	Herford and Margaret
July 12	Ruth Ellen Senate.....	Wayne and Ruth
July 12	Stanley Earl Richards.....	Charles and Ethel
July 12	Lorraine Elizabeth Johnson....	John and Elizabeth
July 12	Joseph Tocchio	Congessio and Carmella
July 12	Robert Cosgrove	Edward and Florence
July 13	Elizabeth Gertrude Dennis.....	Carl and Elizabeth
July 13	Ann Elizabeth Newcomb.....	William and Gertrude
July 13	John Roderick Connelly.....	James and Mary
July 13	Leora Ella Haight.....	Eugene and Cora
July 14	Thomas Joseph Mack.....	Thomas and Lillian
July 14	Curtis Norris	Lowell and Helen
July 14	Beverly Jean Johnson.....	David and Jennie
July 15	Daniel Henry Boisjoly.....	George and Ann
July 15	Robert Louis Loria.....	Claudio and Louise
July 15	Amelia Hajjar	Charles and Cecelia
July 16	Charles Herbert Cantelli.....	Anthony and Marion
July 16	Helen Claire Harrington.....	George and Mary
July 16	Jane Therese Crowe.....	Timothy and Jeanette
July 16	Frances Maria Benedetti.....	John and Rita
July 16	William Harold Farley, Jr.....	William and Florence
July 16	— — — — — McCauley	Nicholas and Agatha
July 17	Ellen DesJardins	Harold and Florence
July 17	Illegitimate	— —
July 18	Malcolm Elliot Gustafson.....	Carl and Mildred
July 18	Chester Walter French, Jr.....	Chester and May
July 18	Donald McHardie	James and Alice
July 18	George Shaheen	Michael and Alice
July 19	Ruth Elizabeth Walkama.....	John and Mary
July 19	— — — — — Stackhouse	William and Ada
July 19	Richard Theodore Lindquist.....	Albin and Mildred
July 19	Anna Tammaro	Vincent and Anna
July 19	Dorothy Salorio	Manuel and Marie
July 19	John Albert Lavelle.....	Henry and Isabel
July 19	Mary Curran	Joseph and Lillian
July 19	Thomas Joseph Kearns, Jr.....	Thomas and Mary
July 20	Robert Francis Cahoon.....	Fred and Beatrice
July 20	— — — — — Shutt	Charles and Agnes
July 20	Stillborn	— —
July 20	Joan Lillian Harrington.....	James and Lillian
July 20	Thomaidha Pano Louis Chris- tos	Pano and Thomiatha
July 20	Pearl May Parady.....	Carl and Marion
July 21	Miriam Frances Curtin.....	William and Gertrude

PARENTS		PARENTS
July 21	Paul John Tangherlini.....	Amando and Doris
July 21	Alice Martha Pike.....	Charles and Sylvia
July 21	Juliet Margaret Rogerson.....	John and Margaret
July 21	Guisseppina Tocci	Antonio and Marie
July 21	Edmond Louis Dragon.....	Arthur and Dorothy
July 21	———— Ivester	Joseph and Mildred
July 21	Norman Everett Peterson.....	Charles and Helen
July 21	Hazel Alverta Chaffman.....	Charles and Eva
July 22	William DiSalvio	Panfilo and Lena
July 22	Marjory Louise Aubert.....	Joseph and Helen
July 23	Adrian Ann Hart.....	John and Caroline
July 23	Marie Theresa Ash.....	Richard and Albina
July 23	Alice DiGiulio	Nicholas and Mary
July 23	Elsie Helen White.....	Paul and Elsie
July 24	Lillian Audrey Davidson.....	George and Elizabeth
July 24	Eleanor May Chamberlain.....	Philip and Winifred
July 24	Phyllis Louise Conkey.....	Roger and Helen
July 25	Anne Schwinn	Louis and Mary
July 25	Mary Anna Benedini.....	Andrew and Hilda
July 25	Priscella Powers	James and Sarah
July 25	Walter Martin Baker.....	James and May
July 25	———— Morgan	Eugene and Mary
July 26	John Hubert Swanson.....	John and Tillie
July 26	Grayce Janet Dalstrom.....	Ragnar and Grace
July 27	Ruth Puccini	Raymond and Mary
July 27	Caramella Ricciadi	Constantino and Giovanina
July 27	Vincent John Tonello.....	Joseph and Mary
July 27	Bernard Francis Marshall.....	Herbert and Margaret
July 28	William Edward Scribner.....	Harold and Anna
July 28	Richard Shackley Hooper.....	Raymond and Lillian
July 28	Ernest Richard Corrado.....	John and Rosaline
July 28	Martin S. Ferranti.....	Steven and Lillian
July 28	Ann Blake	Thomas and Theresa
July 28	Mary Agnes Flaherty.....	Frederick and Veronica
July 29	Doris Audrey King.....	George and Myrtle
July 29	Catherine Davis Kane.....	John and Annie
July 29	Frank Bartlett, Jr.....	Frank and Dorothy
July 29	Paul Robert Jennings.....	John and Helen
July 29	Deane Carson Beckes.....	Maurice and Mabel
July 29	———— Donlan	Martin and Josephine
July 30	Stillborn	———— ———
July 30	Robert Lawrence Bracchi.....	Elpechio and Marie
July 30	Harold John Jensen, Jr.....	Harold and Mary
July 30	Susan Esther Byrnes.....	Thomas and Mary
July 31	Roland Bernard Haining.....	Roland and Mary
July 31	Mary Agnes Lewis.....	William and Elizabeth
July 31	Jeanne Marie Leary.....	John and Gertrude
Aug. 1	Margaret Nestor	Owen and Mary
Aug. 1	Lillian Livia Mazzola.....	Joseph and Rose
Aug. 1	Louis Percy Langton, Jr.....	Louis and Virginia
Aug. 1	David John Will.....	David and Ethel

DATE	CHILD	PARENTS
Aug. 1	Charles Landry	Jules and Mary
Aug. 2	Vincent Angelo Cieri.....	John and Nicholina
Aug. 2	Phyllis Marie Halloran.....	Albert and Dorothy
Aug. 2	Richard Irving Brigham.....	Robert and Sarah
Aug. 3	Stanley Dee Robertson.....	Lawrence and Helen
Aug. 3	Tresa Prudence Goguen.....	Ernest and Rose
Aug. 3	Barbara Alexander	David and Helena
Aug. 3	Charles Guy Williams.....	George and Mary
Aug. 3	William F. Farrell.....	John and Dorothy
Aug. 3	Rocco Jancaterino, Jr.....	Rocco and Annie
Aug. 3	Catherine Joyce	Christopher and Catherine
Aug. 3	Eleanor May Stevens.....	Clyde and Lempi
Aug. 4	George David Holden.....	George and Lillian
Aug. 5	John Robinson Burton.....	Charles and Emily
Aug. 5	Elaine Reynolds	Joseph and Mary
Aug. 5	William Salvagio	Enerico and Maria
Aug. 5	Richard Eric Horton.....	Carroll and Hanna
Aug. 5	Tillie Cashook	Sam and Sadie
Aug. 5	Edith Shirley Maxwell.....	Hugh and Marjorie
Aug. 5	Lowell R. Buckner, Jr.....	Lowell and Helena
Aug. 5	Desmond	Harold and Alice
Aug. 6	John Francis Reid.....	John and Mabel
Aug. 6	Robert James Burgess.....	Orthelo and Maude
Aug. 6	Richard Robert Gould.....	James and Ethel
Aug. 6	George Lawrence Williams, Jr.	George and Elly
Aug. 6	Robert William Johnson.....	Gust and Gerta
Aug. 6	Kenneth Thomas Farrell.....	Thomas and Katherine
Aug. 7	Herman Edward Francis Short	Willard and Annie
Aug. 7	Patricia Ann Green.....	Walter and Frances
Aug. 7	Marion Mitchell	Daniel and Gladys
Aug. 7	William Lordon	William and Dorothy
Aug. 8	James Leo Higgins.....	James and Josephine
Aug. 8	Phillip Gordon Dillon.....	John and Lucille
Aug. 8	Robert Goepfner	Frederick and Ellen
Aug. 9	William Arthur Bottiggi.....	Angelo and Mary
Aug. 9	Chandler Arvid Cushman.....	George and Helen
Aug. 9	Stillborn	
Aug. 10	Joseph Henry Mulligan.....	James and Helen
Aug. 10	Marion Roberta Innes.....	John and Gladys
Aug. 10	Elinor Elizabeth Peterson.....	Herbert and Anna
Aug. 10	John Lawrence Corcoran.....	William and Anna
Aug. 10	Francis Joseph Cochrane.....	William and Bessie
Aug. 10	Arthur Theodore Bruno.....	Priso and Rose
Aug. 10	Norma Binns	Leonard and Helen
Aug. 10	John MacPherson Newkirk.....	John and Louise
Aug. 10	Olive Ann Kelly.....	Joseph and Olive
Aug. 11	Caesar Augustua Spadorcia...	Caesar and Nancy
Aug. 11	Leo Emery Groleau.....	Emery and Jennie
Aug. 11	Edward Eric Sjostrom.....	Adolph and Sophia
Aug. 11	Charles Hubert Lewis.....	Robert and Catherine
Aug. 11	Audray Marie Simmons.....	George and Marion

DATE	CHILD	PARENTS
Aug. 12	Dina Dambrosio	Benny and Angelena
Aug. 12	Helen George Valasis.....	George and Bessie
Aug. 12	Mary DeLongo	Faustino and Teresa
Aug. 12	John Francis McLaughlin.....	John and Mary
Aug. 13	Martha Dale Boston.....	Archie and Deloros
Aug. 13	Natalie Smith	Archie and Lillian
Aug. 13	John Mattina, Jr.....	John and Mary
Aug. 13	Loretta Marie Antoinelli.....	Loreto and Josephine
Aug. 13	Stillborn	— —
Aug. 14	Stillborn	— —
Aug. 14	Edward Gillis	John and Nora
Aug. 14	Mildred Marjorie Leavitt.....	Herbert and Mary
Aug. 14	Lillian Marie Nielsen.....	Kaj and Anne
Aug. 14	Francis James Carr, Jr.....	Francis and Jessie
Aug. 14	Lois Hammond	Herbert and Alfreda
Aug. 14	Norma Stella MacDougal.....	Angus and Catherine
Aug. 14	Charlaine Hope Foy.....	Charles and Emily
Aug. 14	Arthur Gordon Fraser.....	Elliot and Annie
Aug. 14	Lois Virginia Trott.....	Frederick and Edna
Aug. 14	Barbara Elisabeth Ikonen.....	Henry and Mary
Aug. 14	Barbara Mae Davenport.....	Richard and Myrtle
Aug. 14	Angelo Peter Bizzozero, Jr.....	Angelo and Harriet
Aug. 15	John Edward Higgins.....	John and Beatrice
Aug. 15	Albert Theophile DesCham- plain, Jr.....	Albert and Evelyn
Aug. 15	Stillborn	— —
Aug. 15	Stillborn	— —
Aug. 15	Muriel Doris Lamprey.....	William and Doris
Aug. 16	Graham Jones Ross.....	Norman and Ruth
Aug. 17	Merrill Bradford Hall.....	George and Geneva
Aug. 17	Virginia Anne Lee.....	William and Mary
Aug. 17	Kenneth MacKay Bishop.....	Howard and Elizabeth
Aug. 17	Doris Wilson Leatherbee.....	Harold and Dorothy
Aug. 17	John Joseph Sweeney.....	Frank R. and Sarah
Aug. 18	Louis Marini	Dominick and Josephine
Aug. 18	Frederick Hadad	Fays and Helen
Aug. 18	James Aylward	Walter and Anna
Aug. 18	Maddelena Josephine Chinci...	Charles and Jenny
Aug. 19	Roy Francis Rizzi.....	Joseph and Katherine
Aug. 19	Ethel Margaret McDonald.....	Joseph and Nora
Aug. 19	Bambina DiTunno	Pasquale and Catherine
Aug. 20	Roy Kenneth Paulsen.....	Sverre and Tolla
Aug. 20	Lois Patricia Anderson.....	Orlie and Hilda
Aug. 20	Ralph Ford	Joseph and Margaret
Aug. 20	Stillborn	— —
Aug. 20	Dorothy Mae Cavanaugh.....	Maurice and Ethel
Aug. 21	Donald Paul Cambria.....	Frank and Mary
Aug. 21	William Charles Aumen.....	John and Edith
Aug. 21	Edith Jane Buser	Edwin and Elizabeth
Aug. 21	June Elaine Hinckley.....	Lloyd and Esther
Aug. 22	Frank Paul Scarnici.....	Vincenzo and Giaconima

DATE	CHILD	PARENTS
Aug. 22	Mary MacKenzie	Norman and Hannah
Aug. 22	Walter Joseph Gilmartin.....	Walter and Mabel
Aug. 22	Jean Marie Bythrow.....	George and Louise
Aug. 22	Mary Jane Dorgan.....	Robert and Mary
Aug. 23	Mildred Marilyn Jones	William and Mildred
Aug. 23	John Philomena Sherlock.....	John and Elizabeth
Aug. 23	Elbert Fletcher Hirtle.....	Fletcher and Nema
Aug. 23	Alfred Brooks Cobb, Jr.....	Alfred and Miriam
Aug. 23	Elizabeth Edith Winders.....	Albert and Elizabeth
Aug. 23	Violet Celluchi	Antonio and Laura
Aug. 23	James Sklavos	Theodore and Stella
Aug. 24	John Wesley FitzGerald.....	Roger and Villa
Aug. 25	Marilyn Elizabeth Welch.....	Joseph and Elizabeth
Aug. 25	Loren Murray Ross.....	James and Nema
Aug. 25	Colin Campbell Ware.....	Hollis and Charlotte
Aug. 25	Stillborn	— —
Aug. 25	Sarah Louise Scrivens.....	Albert and Sarah
Aug. 27	Stillborn	— —
Aug. 27	Richard Elmore Guppy.....	James and Mildred
Aug. 27	Walter Edwin Jacobson.....	Walter and Catherine
Aug. 27	Robert Lincoln Wright.....	Lawrence and Dorothy
Aug. 28	Lawrence Carnali	Antonio and Josephine
Aug. 28	John Edward Younie.....	Walter and Isabelle
Aug. 29	James Harold Finch.....	James and Azalia
Aug. 29	Erminia Annie Mary Casali....	Chester and Annie
Aug. 29	Joseph Francis Menice, Jr.....	Joseph and Olive
Aug. 29	Louis Gabriel Pezzella.....	Alphonzo and Frances
Aug. 29	Olympia D'Andrea	Genaro and Olympia
Aug. 29	Fiorenzo Fertile	Nicola and Anna
Aug. 29	Lawrence Edward Rooney, Jr.	Lawrence and Ellen
Aug. 30	Richard Greenleaf Bird.....	Philip and Annora
Aug. 30	Robert Francis Gray.....	Harold and Mary
Aug. 30	Josephine D'Angelo	Guido and Josephine
Aug. 31	William Glendon Dunn.....	William and Cecil
Aug. 31	Frances Lynch	Jeremiah and Catherine
Aug. 31	Constance Helen Shunstrom....	Charles and Doris
Aug. 31	Pearl Joyce	John and Sadie
Aug. 31	Bertha Loranie Reid.....	Herbert and Annie
Sept. 1	Carroll Ray Peterson.....	Harold and Marion
Sept. 1	Stillborn	— —
Sept. 1	Pauline Florence Hodges.....	Paul and Eilene
Sept. 1	Bernhard Edward Pearson.....	Robert and Ellen
Sept. 1	Guiseppi Gramazio	Raefaele and Anna
Sept. 1	Merrill Clifford Behre.....	Karl and Dorothy
Sept. 1	Illegitimate	— —
Sept. 2	Stillborn	— —
Sept. 2	John Cathey Wilson.....	William and Jessie
Sept. 2	Audrey Marie Stevens.....	George and Annie
Sept. 2	Guy Seeley Langstroth, Jr.....	Guy and Edith
Sept. 2	Asunta Garlisi	James and Rose
Sept. 3	Marjorie Hughes	Dennis and Alice

DATE	CHILD	PARENTS
Sept. 3	William Ronan	Patrick and Emma
Sept. 3	Margery Norma Hanlon.....	Harry and Florence
Sept. 3	Richard Waldo Whitehouse....	Edward and Abbie
Sept. 4	Virginia Evelyn Allen.....	Alton and Dorothy
Sept. 4	Richard George Holland.....	Richard and Ruth
Sept. 4	Geraldine Mary Gleason.....	Clarence and Mary
Sept. 5	Allen Witherell Stearns, Twin	Allen and Carol
Sept. 5	Richard Martin Stearns, Twin	Allen and Carol
Sept. 5	Thomas Frank Monte.....	Thomas and Jean
Sept. 6	Helen Mary Antoinette Tru- biano	Anthony and Italina
Sept. 7	Evelyn Marie Hurd.....	Chesleigh and Mary
Sept. 7	Thomas Francis Coyne.....	Patrick and Catherine
Sept. 7	Stillborn	— —
Sept. 7	Samuel Curtis, Jr.....	Samuel and Catherine
Sept. 7	Charles Francis Nickerson.....	Arthur and Mary
Sept. 8	Irving Sharadsky	Samuel and Irene
Sept. 8	Mary Elizabeth Tantillo.....	Augustus and Isabelle
Sept. 8	Henrietta Pagnano	Loreto and Leona
Sept. 8	Donald David Faulkner.....	Arthur and Violet
Sept. 9	Dorothy Eleanor Reid.....	Raymond and Lillian
Sept. 9	James Ambrose Bennett.....	Edward and Eva
Sept. 10	David Charles Small, Twin....	Harry and Lillian
Sept. 10	Donald Benjamin Small, Twin	Harry and Lillian
Sept. 10	Conceta Paolucci	Salvatore and Adelina
Sept. 10	Barbara Ann Langelier.....	Gerald and Mary
Sept. 10	Rose Bucilli	Dominick and Annie
Sept. 10	Robert Sidney Plumb.....	William and Annie
Sept. 10	Carl Henry Bjorkman, Jr.....	Carl and Bertha
Sept. 10	Reginald Bernard Hurlburt...	Robert and Nathalie
Sept. 10	Helen Pringle Reed.....	Peter and Helen
Sept. 11	John Church Ferguson.....	William and Annie
Sept. 11	Leonora Malfalda Grazioza...	Pasquale and Pasqualina
Sept. 11	Mary Louise Morrissey.....	John and Louise
Sept. 12	William Flaherty	Edward and Agnes
Sept. 12	Jacqueline Wheeler	Earl and Arlene
Sept. 12	Donald MacIntosh Russell.....	George and Lillian
Sept. 12	Brucé Nyland Hallgren.....	Carl and Louise
Sept. 12	Richard James Larkin, Jr.....	Richard and Alice
Sept. 13	George Paul Doherty.....	George and Josephine
Sept. 13	Barbara Margaret Rich.....	Ernest and Margaret
Sept. 14	Regina Anna Flynn.....	Cornelius and Anastasia
Sept. 14	William Elliott Devine.....	Francis and Anna
Sept. 14	Teresa Purpura	Anthony and Florence
Sept. 14	— Steinberg	Seon and Etta
Sept. 14	Helen Elizabeth Igo.....	Ambrose and Adeline
Sept. 15	Clarence Robert MacDonald, Jr.	Clarence and Constance
Sept. 15	Elizabeth Wright Bishop.....	John and Dorothy
Sept. 15	Albert Minot Piggott.....	George and Clara
Sept. 15	Illegitimate	— —

DATE	CHILD	PARENTS
Sept. 16	Anna Laura Honkonen.....	Peter and Anna
Sept. 16	Martha Shirley Burton.....	Percival and Frances
Sept. 16	Barbara Louise Phillips.....	Harry and Marion
Sept. 16	Harold Owen Clark.....	John and Celina
Sept. 17	Angelina Palma	Dominic and Margaret
Sept. 17	Anne Frances Reuter.....	Peter and Dorothy
Sept. 17	Robert Bennett	James and Marcella
Sept. 17	James Marshall Butterworth..	William and Ida
Sept. 18	Richard Theodore Lindquist....	Richard and Alice
Sept. 18	Evelyn Katherine Sword.....	Axel and Catherine
Sept. 18	Daniel F. Riley, Jr.....	Daniel and Margaret
Sept. 18	Walter James Dempsey.....	Thomas and Elizabeth
Sept. 19	Edward Roger Whalen.....	Patrick and Bridget
Sept. 19	Inez Coletta	Joseph and Anna
Sept. 19	Raymond Everett Butcher.....	George and Alice
Sept. 19	Estelle Marie McNaught.....	Albert and Louise
Sept. 20	Helen Balezos	Frank and Coula
Sept. 20	Stanley Weston Bailey.....	Stanley and Eva
Sept. 21	Grace Ann Ellison.....	Horace and Louise
Sept. 21	James Brooks Hardie.....	James and Clara
Sept. 21	Stillborn	— — — — —
Sept. 21	Rose Nenna	Lorenzo and Josephine
Sept. 21	Frances Gertrude Fisher.....	Nathan and Mollie
Sept. 21	Marion Parsons	James and Anna
Sept. 21	Doris Anne McClain.....	William and Leata
Sept. 21	Ralph William Hibbett.....	Fred and Dorothy
Sept. 21	Anne Knowlton Hagar.....	Joseph and Elizabeth
Sept. 21	Claire Alice Sabeau.....	Wallace and Helen
Sept. 21	Leon Robert Pierce.....	Leon and Helen
Sept. 21	— — — — — Kendrick	Joseph and Alice
Sept. 22	Ronald Loring Tarbox, Jr.....	Ronald and Thea
Sept. 23	Robert Eugene Latham.....	Irving and Anna
Sept. 23	John William McKinnon.....	Alexander and Jessie
Sept. 23	Eugene McNulty	Thomas and Clara
Sept. 24	Dorothy Claire MacDonald.....	John and Dorothy
Sept. 24	Robert Arnold Williams.....	Peter and Jeannette
Sept. 24	George Leslie Pooler.....	Elmer and Clara
Sept. 24	Demenico Taglieri	Lawrence and Dosolina
Sept. 24	Richard Lloyd McGuire.....	Herbert and Margaret
Sept. 25	Joseph Sullivan.....	James and Annie
Sept. 25	John Joseph Coyne.....	Michael and Delia
Sept. 25	Eleanor Loraine Anderson.....	John and Gladys
Sept. 25	Robert Glennon	John and Agnes
Sept. 25	Charlotte Louise Plett.....	Henry and Dorothy
Sept. 25	Mary Joan Rose.....	John and Leona
Sept. 25	Paul Mullen	Albert and Charlotte
Sept. 26	Richard Henry Fallona.....	Henry and Pearl
Sept. 27	Dorothy Frances Coughlin.....	John and Nora
Sept. 27	Charlotte McLeod	Daniel and Mary
Sept. 27	Nicolo Giuseppe Panarelli.....	Antonio and Frances
Sept. 28	Dorothy Louise Mundie.....	William and Mary

DATE	CHILD	PARENTS
Sept. 28	Helen Elizabeth Harper.....	Elmer and Helen
Sept. 28	Grace Marie Bilodeau.....	Henry and Grace
Sept. 28	Lois Marilyn Shaw.....	John and Hortense
Sept. 28	Alice Ruth MacRae.....	Ernest and Eva
Sept. 29	Franklin Horatio Shoals, Jr....	Franklin and Frances
Sept. 29	James Condos	Charles and Eureka
Sept. 29	Bernice Dorlay	William and Alice
Sept. 29	Priscilla Holdstock	George and Grace
Sept. 30	William Bowen	Bradford and Brenda
Sept. 30	Jean Barbara Richmond.....	Ralph and Dorothy
Sept. 30	Frances Louise Chambers.....	Roger and Marion
Oct. 1	Corine Murray Thornton.....	Robert and Lois
Oct. 1	George Sloyne Quinn.....	George and Joanna
Oct. 1	Rosalyn Estelle Cutler.....	Leo and Selma
Oct. 2	Mary Catherine Dugan.....	Henry and Mary
Oct. 2	Richard Joseph Dunlea.....	Leo and Mabel
Oct. 2	Phyllis Cecelia Young.....	Bernard and Florence
Oct. 2	Milton Lee Cahoon.....	Robert and Nettie
Oct. 3	James Oag, Jr.....	James and Racheal
Oct. 3	Richard Paul Predella.....	Peter and Mary
Oct. 3	Elizabeth Pica	Louis and Lena
Oct. 3	David Alan Cornfoot.....	Andrew and Eleanor
Oct. 4	Stillborn	_____
Oct. 4	Natalie May Power.....	Burton and Dorothy
Oct. 4	Stillborn	_____
Oct. 4	Russell Eranio	Paul and Mary
Oct. 4	Gilbert Carl Ulrik Troedsson..	Hjalmar and Christel
Oct. 5	Lawrence Joseph Barry, Jr....	Lawrence and Alice
Oct. 5	Virginia Colburn Day.....	Edwin and Ethel
Oct. 5	Robert Kimball Moody.....	Lloyd and Adelaide
Oct. 6	Marion Evelyn Pegram.....	William and Ann
Oct. 6	John T. O'Brien.....	John and Evelyn
Oct. 6	Stillborn	_____
Oct. 6	Donald Phillip Desire Heinerth	Constance and Alice
Oct. 7	George Barton Murphy.....	George and Ruth
Oct. 7	Ambrose R. Kelly.....	Joseph and May
Oct. 8	Albert Joseph Sawyer.....	Albert and Ricarda
Oct. 8	Paul McGrath	Bernard and Mary
Oct. 8	Edward Kelley, Jr.....	Edward and Julia
Oct. 8	David Franklyn Rowell.....	Benjamin and Dorothy
Oct. 9	Richard Alfred Hultin.....	Oscar and Helen
Oct. 9	Barbara Gertrude Dodd.....	Alfred and Mary
Oct. 9	Eleanor Lostrappo	Domenic and Lucille
Oct. 9	William Francis Endicott, Jr..	William and Lillian
Oct. 9	Thomas Hamill	Robert and Annie
Oct. 9	Marion Lucille McCullagh.....	C. Allison and Mary
Oct. 10	Eileen Kelley	James and Rose
Oct. 10	Mary Ellen Boyd.....	Harry and Elizabeth
Oct. 10	Stillborn	_____
Oct. 10	Anna Marie McAuliffe.....	Daniel and Grace
Oct. 11	Illegitimate	_____

DATE	CHILD	PARENTS
Oct. 11	Agnes Louise Davis.....	Justin and Beulah
Oct. 11	Millicent Olga Entwistle.....	Guv and Olga
Oct. 11	Marion Alberta Gill.....	Horace and Marion
Oct. 11	— D'Antonio	Nicola and Mary
Oct. 11	Joseph Macedo	Joseph and Beatrice
Oct. 12	Jessie May Brundle.....	Charles and Margaret
Oct. 12	Eleanor Rose McDonald.....	William and Mary
Oct. 12	Edmund John Gallahue.....	Edmund and Josephine
Oct. 13	Velma Louise Schwab.....	George and Lida
Oct. 13	Ruth Morse	Chester and Edna
Oct. 14	Madalyn Claire Kennedy.....	Edward and Claire
Oct. 14	Edward Alexander Candage....	Alexander and Alice
Oct. 14	Edward Harold Larson.....	Harold and Ethel
Oct. 15	Louis Patrick Murray, Jr.....	Louis and Grace
Oct. 16	Eleanor Charlotte Everett.....	Medley and Irene
Oct. 16	Norma Margaret Hartrey.....	Daniel and Catherine
Oct. 17	Robert James Wilmath.....	Clifford and Julia
Oct. 17	Francis Curley	Francis and Julia
Oct. 18	Antonio Cellini	Antonio and Domenico
Oct. 18	Dorothy May Forde.....	Stephen and Margaret
Oct. 18	Eileen Thelma Guest.....	Gordon and Signa
Oct. 18	Charles Richard Whitham.....	Jay and Bertha
Oct. 18	Ormond Atwood Sabans.....	Earl and Florence
Oct. 18	Marjorie Elizabeth Mills.....	Robert and Margaret
Oct. 19	Dorothy Ann Johnson.....	George and Marian
Oct. 19	Lois Irene Dodge... ..	Charles and Ethel
Oct. 19	Laura Annetta Solimini.....	Vincent and Lena
Oct. 19	Mary Agnes McLaughlin.....	William and Mary
Oct. 19	Patricia Elizabeth Sullivan.....	James and Ada
Oct. 19	Mason Newton Dodge.....	Newton and Mildred
Oct. 20	Emery Calyx Fontaine.....	Emery and Margaret
Oct. 20	Barbara Joan Barrie.....	Thomas and Elizabeth
Oct. 20	Norma Dorothy Beaton.....	Norman and Kathryn
Oct. 20	Gloria Josephine Buccini.....	Raffael and Yolanda
Oct. 21	Emily Louise Davenport.....	Edwin and Angelina
Oct. 21	Marie Agnes Shannon.....	Maurice and Agnes
Oct. 21	Jane Elizabeth Bacon.....	Harry and Agnes
Oct. 21	Jean Therese Burns.....	Elmo and Katherine
Oct. 22	Amelia Ortiz	Michael and Bella
Oct. 22	Henry Frank Guisepppe D'Amore	Guisepppe and Nella
Oct. 22	Antonina Sylvia Russo.....	Ignazio and Rose
Oct. 22	William Needel	Abraham and Sarah
Oct. 22	Barbara Mary Dydek.....	George and Flora
Oct. 22	Stanley Warren Otterson.....	Warren and Florence
Oct. 23	Jean Louise Pardey.....	Gilbert and Marion
Oct. 23	Dorothy Florette Mortenson....	Theodore and Grace
Oct. 23	John Joseph Lynch.....	John and Margaret
Oct. 23	Catherine Gorman	Edward and Katherine
Oct. 24	Jacqueline Helen Fay.....	Leo and Ellen
Oct. 24	John Harrold	James and Catherine

DATE	CHILD	PARENTS
Oct. 24	Catherine Theresa Looby.....	John and Anna
Oct. 24	William Hibbett	William and Mary
Oct. 24	Robert Bigelow Clark.....	Ralph and Kathryn
Oct. 25	Frederick Arthur Wilkinson....	Robert and Ethel
Oct. 25	Elliot Levine	Louis and Rose
Oct. 25	Beverly Jean Johnston.....	Arnold and Hildur
Oct. 26	Ruth Louise Parry, Twin.....	Clayton and Louise
Oct. 26	Richard Frederick Parry, Twin	Clayton and Louise
Oct. 26	John Mignosa	Sebastian and Concetta
Oct. 26	Mary Olympia Palmer.....	Antonio and Catherine
Oct. 27	David Edward Weners.....	Joseph and Edna
Oct. 27	James Mathie Crichton.....	James and Marion
Oct. 27	Catherine Mary Keegan.....	James and Mary
Oct. 27	Lorine Mildred Seppala.....	James and Mildred
Oct. 27	James McCormack	William and Annie
Oct. 28	Ronald Keith Berry.....	James and Aida
Oct. 29	Owen Louis Della Lucca.....	Louis and Ruth
Oct. 29	Harold Sacchetti	Costanzo and Donato
Oct. 29	Charles Everett Campbell.....	Charles and Dorothy
Oct. 30	Marion LaRose	Joseph and Mary
Oct. 30	Lorraine Joyce Stewart.....	Edward and Eva
Oct. 31	Harrold Yale Fain.....	Benjamin and Alice
Oct. 31	Evelyn Johanna Moilaneu.....	Caleb and Lillian
Oct. 31	Nancy Elaine Gudas.....	Leo and Annie
Oct. 31	Ernest William Martell, Jr.....	Ernest and Mary
Nov. 1	Rosina Renaldi	Mario and Louise
Nov. 1	Antonio Benedetto Colletti.....	Peter and Donnata
Nov. 1	Barbara Lillian Smart.....	William and Pauline
Nov. 1	Muriel Louise Anderson.....	Theodore and Louise
Nov. 2	Elizabeth Anne White.....	Harry and Mary
Nov. 2	Emil Norman Niskala.....	Emil and Linda
Nov. 3	_____ Hanson	Robert and Olive
Nov. 3	Stillborn	_____
Nov. 3	_____ Chiavaroli	Antonio and Maria
Nov. 3	Harvey Robert Berger.....	Joel and Helen
Nov. 3	Morton Barnard Silverman.....	Morris and Ida
Nov. 4	_____ McEachern	Edward and Alice
Nov. 4	Alice Lillie Grazioso	Antonio and Giovani
Nov. 4	Claire Mullarkey	James and Eola
Nov. 4	_____ O'Brien	William and Sarah
Nov. 4	Donald Eugene Braun.....	Karl and Josephine
Nov. 4	Stillborn	_____
Nov. 4	Stillborn	_____
Nov. 5	Joan Andree Folan.....	Coleman and Nora
Nov. 5	Elizabeth Grace Congdon.....	John and Elizabeth
Nov. 5	Helen Martha Lehtinen.....	Allen and Martha
Nov. 5	Joseph Thomas Oja.....	Joseph and Anna
Nov. 5	Margaret Mary McShea.....	John and Katherine
Nov. 6	Diana Olive Gannon.....	James and Noel
Nov. 6	Sally Rome Parker.....	Philip and Lillian
Nov. 6	Nathan Nuel Rosenhek.....	Gustave and Sadie

DATE	CHILD	PARENTS
Nov. 6	Miriam Louise Koski.....	John and Fanny
Nov. 6	Illegitimate	— — — — —
Nov. 7	Thomas Francis Colligan.....	James and Ida
Nov. 7	John Nicholas Bradley.....	Daniel and Mary
Nov. 7	Francis Marshal Currier.....	Francis and Grace
Nov. 7	Madaline Louise Hatfield.....	Aldewin and Alice
Nov. 7	Rita Eleanor Armstrong.....	Ralph and Ellen
Nov. 7	Dorothy Elizabeth Goodwin....	Hazen and Alice
Nov. 7	Joseph Ronald Richard Beau- doin	Paul and Jeanette
Nov. 7	Ruth Miller Thorson.....	Robert and Jenny
Nov. 7	Priscilla Strandberg	Ernest and Jennie
Nov. 8	Eileen Therese Coughlin.....	Dennis and Sarah
Nov. 8	Richard Stanley Dube.....	Herman and Viola
Nov. 9	Margaret Mary DeMaggio.....	Joseph and Lena
Nov. 9	Philip Gordan Strandal.....	Philip and Lena
Nov. 9	Stillborn	— — — — —
Nov. 9	Iris Joan Francario.....	Nunzio and Alice
Nov. 10	Robert Burns Sawyer.....	Robert and Helen
Nov. 10	Walter Roy Jones, 2nd.....	Walter and Ethel
Nov. 10	David Rice Calvert.....	James and Carolyn
Nov. 10	Elmer Aho	Emil and Lula
Nov. 10	Muriel Louise Magnuson.....	Eric and Hortense
Nov. 10	Victor Herbert Stringer.....	William and Annie
Nov. 11	Lillian Frances Corcoran.....	George and Harriet
Nov. 12	Esther Ida Allen.....	Paul and Mary
Nov. 12	Arthur Irving Butler.....	Ira and Annie
Nov. 12	Harold Winfield Coose, Jr.....	Harold and Rose
Nov. 12	Charles Douglas MacAlpine....	Alexander and Lillian
Nov. 12	James Willard Leatherbee.....	Willard and Adelaide
Nov. 12	Albert Lanigan	James and Mary
Nov. 13	Allan Harry Kleberg.....	Harry and Anna
Nov. 13	Dante Carnali	Daniel and Theresa
Nov. 13	— — — — — White	George and Seraphini
Nov. 13	Richard Edson Tardiff.....	Andrew and Victoria
Nov. 13	Henry Fisher Jr.....	Henry and Grace
Nov. 14	Phylis Nadine Nelson.....	Jalmar and Gladys
Nov. 14	Jean Ann Meskill.....	Thomas and Mary
Nov. 14	Annette Jeanne Savard.....	Phillip and Elsie
Nov. 14	Margaret Willa Tetreault.....	Clarence and Willa
Nov. 14	Olivette Louise Noble.....	Roy and Olivette
Nov. 14	Marjorie Beryl Newcomb.....	Harold and Irene
Nov. 15	Peter Joseph Creedon.....	Peter and Mabel
Nov. 15	Robert Parker Charlton.....	Hoitt and Marion
Nov. 15	George Boyan Lomas, 2nd.....	George and Marjorie
Nov. 15	Elizabeth Ann Fitzgerald.....	James and Mary
Nov. 15	John Henry O'Brien.....	Sherman and Gwendolyn
Nov. 16	Helen Cranston Scott.....	William and Ellen
Nov. 16	James Edward Keefe.....	Jeremiah and Evangeline
Nov. 17	Joseph Francis Dunn.....	Joseph and Anna
Nov. 17	Albert Kenneth Deiss.....	Louis and Margaret

DATE	CHILD	PARENTS
Nov. 17	Clifton Edward Henderson.....	Douglas and Lena
Nov. 17	Rosalie June Treco.....	Richard and Rea
Nov. 18	Morton Hutchins Chell.....	Theodore and Carrie
Nov. 19	Barbara Ann Perkins.....	Roger and Mary
Nov. 19	Rudolf Carl Radigan.....	Juno and Rose
Nov. 19	Frank Keith Bridges.....	Frank and Ethel
Nov. 20	Joann Sorge	Irwing and Johanna
Nov. 20	Inga Helen Elina Holgerson....	Gustaf and Annetta
Nov. 21	Josephine Alberto	Guio and Mary
Nov. 21	Guido Vorrosso	Marino and Irene
Nov. 21	Frederick Harold Black.....	Harold and Lorena
Nov. 22	Maria Campetelli	Nunciato and Conchettina
Nov. 23	Clayton Bradford Gardner.....	Paul and Gladys
Nov. 23	———— Swanson	Terry and Winifred
Nov. 23	Ray Edwin Hendrickson.....	Carl and Gertrude
Nov. 23	Joseph James Patts.....	James and Margaret
Nov. 24	Christine Elva Young.....	David and Madge
Nov. 24	Leslie Earle Watts, Jr.....	Leslie and Marion
Nov. 25	Charles Edward Evirs.....	Howard and Inez
Nov. 25	Robert Goodwin Christie.....	Alexander and Anna
Nov. 25	John Edward Schaetzel.....	William and Margaret
Nov. 25	Irene Paige	Earle and Rose
Nov. 25	Marjorie Ann Moore.....	Harry and Helen
Nov. 26	———— Smith	Ernest and Gertrude
Nov. 26	Arthur Oswald Mikkola.....	George and Ellen
Nov. 26	Leo DiCenso	Americo and Anna
Nov. 26	Mary Shirley MacKay.....	James and Mary
Nov. 26	Paul Donovan	William and Anna
Nov. 26	Francis Joseph Gordon.....	Henry and Katherine
Nov. 27	Neil Ewen Stewart.....	Edward and Eunice
Nov. 27	Valerio Martino Montilio.....	Joseph and Adele
Nov. 27	Edith Mildred Stone.....	Clayton and Eva
Nov. 27	Josephine Salvaggio	Anthony and Grace
Nov. 28	Alfred Antoon	Paul and Linda
Nov. 28	Lois Elizabeth Keefe.....	John and Alice
Nov. 28	Robert Frederick Gately.....	Robert and Olga
Nov. 28	Richard Carleton Osgood.....	Carlton and Ruth
Nov. 28	Robert Walker Duquet.....	Asa and Hasel
Nov. 29	Margaret Jean Hill.....	Edmund and Agnes
Nov. 29	Eileen Lynch	Martin and Helen
Nov. 29	Mary Jenney Ruggiano.....	Luigi and Lena
Nov. 29	Muriel Jane McCarthy.....	John and Mary
Nov. 29	Donald Edward MacKenzie.....	Edward and Dorothy
Nov. 30	John Linwood Wright.....	Carroll and Eunice
Nov. 30	Edward Joseph Smith.....	Edward and Mary
Nov. 30	Doris Ruth Okerfelt.....	George and Florence
Nov. 30	Julia Murphy	Michael and Madelin
Dec. 1	Joan Muldoon	Charles and Agnes
Dec. 1	Margaret P. McNally.....	John and Rose
Dec. 1	Malcolm Ellsworth Shorey.....	Everett and Gladys
Dec. 1	Robert Warren Gillis.....	Joseph and Mabel

DATE	CHILD	PARENTS
Dec. 2	Walter Leo McGue.....	Joseph and Ellen
Dec. 2	Robert Francis Giles.....	William and Alice
Dec. 3	Doris Marion Gallant.....	Treffe and Catherine
Dec. 3	John Alexander Rogers.....	William and Catherine
Dec. 4	Herbert Frederick Grams- torff, Jr.	Herbert and Jennie
Dec. 4	Evelyn Marie Naughton.....	Francis and Nellie
Dec. 4	Frederick Mula	Charles and Mary
Dec. 4	Annette Louise Grant.....	Abner and Annette
Dec. 4	Geraldine Estelle Coffey.....	Jeremiah and Theresa
Dec. 5	Nancy Marie Mantia.....	Anthony and Angelina
Dec. 5	John Fitzherbert O'Brien.....	John and Lottie
Dec. 5	Rudolph Pillman	August and Elizabeth
Dec. 5	— Knight	Edward and Bessie
Dec. 5	Mary Ellen Bonsall.....	George and Grace
Dec. 5	Michael Andrew Walsh.....	Patrick and Delia
Dec. 5	Marjorie Theresa Mezzetti.....	James and Clara
Dec. 5	Mildred Saidee Poch.....	Theodore and Elizabeth
Dec. 5	Barbara Ann Gerstel.....	Fred and Mary
Dec. 7	Dolores Edith Piccini.....	Peter and Mary
Dec. 7	Charles Leo Veno.....	Frederick and Gertrude
Dec. 7	Elizabeth Genevieve Fennell..	George and Elizabeth
Dec. 7	Richard Edward Donovan.....	Jeremiah and Gertrude
Dec. 8	Thayer White	James and Helen
Dec. 8	Albert Wentworth Fox, Jr.....	Albert and Theresa
Dec. 8	Charles Gerald Ghiglio.....	Geralonio and Rose
Dec. 8	Robert James Vaughn.....	Elmer and Margaret
Dec. 8	Stillborn	—
Dec. 8	Jean Stewart Nicholson.....	Alexander and Margaret
Dec. 8	Edward Joseph Phinney.....	John and Ellen
Dec. 9	Emilio Cappola	Peter and Anna
Dec. 9	Joan Olive Kalloch.....	Elmus and Jessie
Dec. 10	Judith Mary Drew.....	Samuel and Emily
Dec. 10	Constance MacArthur	Harvey and Mildred
Dec. 10	Pauline Joyce Sweeney.....	Patrick and Minnie
Dec. 11	Robert Jenkins Kemp.....	Wallace and Ann
Dec. 11	Sraglindo Meck	Erich and Ernae
Dec. 11	John McPartland	John and Catherine
Dec. 11	Angela Virginia Marchetti.....	Victor and Angelina
Dec. 11	Jane Hayward	Douglas and Virginia
Dec. 12	Edmund Lewis Fennessey.....	Edmund and Mary
Dec. 12	Stillborn	—
Dec. 12	Richard Edward Harris.....	George and Susan
Dec. 12	Barbara Lorraine Moore.....	Avard and Mabel
Dec. 13	Warren Joseph Cox.....	Joseph and Mildred
Dec. 13	Kenneth Legg McLean.....	Arthur and Bertha
Dec. 14	Kathaleen Esther Harris.....	Frank and Lilla
Dec. 15	Freeman Clark Chase.....	Frederick and Elizabeth
Dec. 15	George Maurice Sheahan.....	George and Marie
Dec. 15	Robert Harold Mackey.....	William and Christina
Dec. 15	Sarah Freeman Dodson.....	Harry and Louise

DATE	CHILD	PARENTS
Dec. 15	John William Dennison.....	Harold and Margaret
Dec. 15	Kathleen Watts	Charles and Catherine
Dec. 16	_____ Kanavos	James and Olga
Dec. 16	Jean Winterton	William and Ethel
Dec. 16	Albert Victor Worth, Jr.....	Alfred and Jennie
Dec. 16	_____ Tantillo	Anthony and Delia
Dec. 17	Claire May Richards.....	George and Grace
Dec. 17	_____ Forsythe	George and Phoebe
Dec. 17	Corado Menchi, Jr.....	Corado and Elinda
Dec. 17	Roberta Emily Silva.....	Manuel and Mary
Dec. 17	Paul Gilbert DeLoid.....	Ralph and Alice
Dec. 18	Cynthia Elizabeth Fisher.....	Charles and Ruth
Dec. 18	Esther Kertzman	David and Bertha
Dec. 18	Ruth Filomina Scibilio.....	Peter and Pauline
Dec. 18	Amalia Joan Gillespie.....	Michael and Esther
Dec. 18	Marie Bourget	Napoleon and Julia
Dec. 18	Stillborn	_____
Dec. 19	Joseph Gordon Aucoyne.....	William and Sylvia
Dec. 19	Genevieve Adeline Baldasini...	Joseph and Angelina
Dec. 19	Helene Marie Madeleine Laf- fely	William and Cecile
Dec. 19	Katherine Rita Cantelli.....	Abraham and Katherine
Dec. 20	James Terrance McManus.....	James and Theresa
Dec. 20	Lily Ferreira	Arthur and Algerina
Dec. 20	Francis Arthur Epsom.....	John and Laura
Dec. 21	Frank George Anderson.....	Frank and Alice
Dec. 21	Earl William Bombard.....	Herbert and Mary
Dec. 21	Mary Margaret Tufts.....	Russell and Mary
Dec. 21	Joseph William Flaherty, Jr..	Joseph and Elizabeth
Dec. 22	Anna Rita Spano	Samuel and Rose
Dec. 22	_____ DiBona	Joseph and Mary
Dec. 22	Stillborn	_____
Dec. 22	Stillborn	_____
Dec. 22	Doris Ruth Hazbecker.....	Frank and Anna
Dec. 22	William Charles Sullivan.....	Francis and Mary
Dec. 23	Raphael Delvecchio	Frank and Antoinette
Dec. 23	Bertram Pratt Brown.....	Bertram and Atlantia
Dec. 23	Audrey Althea Caless.....	Jesse and Claire
Dec. 23	Paul Francis Simpson.....	Edward and Elsie
Dec. 24	John Olof Olson.....	Gustav and Agnes
Dec. 24	Philip Michael Gaudiano.....	Michael and Mary
Dec. 24	Norma Barbara Lande.....	Henry and Helen
Dec. 24	John Murdock McLeod.....	Roderick and Loretta
Dec. 25	Thelma Cole	Albert and Margaret
Dec. 26	Doris Louise Smith.....	Thomas and Anna
Dec. 26	Joan Phoebe Evans.....	Ernest and Esther
Dec. 26	Joan McManus	James and Ethel
Dec. 26	Marion Grace Salisbury.....	John and Florence
Dec. 26	James Daniel Shea.....	James and Eleanor
Dec. 27	Joseph Salvatore Marchese.....	Sebastano and Frances
Dec. 28	Demulla Dino	Harry and Leba

DATE	CHILD	PARENTS
Dec. 28	Richard Murphy	Stephen and Alice
Dec. 28	David Winston Sheppard.....	Selby and Blanche
Dec. 29	Curtis Mason Woodbury.....	Elmer and Catherine
Dec. 29	Maria Mula	Vincent and Guiseppina
Dec. 29	Comis	Fred and Alice
Dec. 29	Arthur Livingstone French.....	Arthur and Marie
Dec. 30	Joseph Dalpe Ferguson.....	Frank and Mary
Dec. 30	Richard Gerald Connors.....	John and Mary
Dec. 30	Allan Arvid Korpi.....	Isaac and Lempi
Dec. 31	Clare Teresa Knowles.....	Frederick and Christine
Dec. 30	Inez Claire Davidson.....	Philip and Lillian
Dec. 31	Martha Agnes Pemberton.....	James and Martha
Dec. 31	Rose Marie Hennessey.....	Joseph and Elizabeth
Dec. 31	Phyllis Mildred Friberg.....	Eric and Elsie

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN QUINCY IN 1927

- Jan. 1. Albertus William Jenkins of Quincy and Edith Mildred Noller of Quincy.
- Jan. 1. William Griffin of Quincy and Grace Lillian Johnson of Quincy.
- Jan. 1. Cesidio Quintiliani of Quincy and Catherine DiStefano of Charlestown.
- Jan. 1. Frank Taranto of Boston and Rose DiVardo of Quincy.
- Jan. 1. Fred Herbert Oliver of Braintree and Irene Elizabeth Esterbrooke of Quincy.
- Jan. 1. Iride Bibbozero of Quincy and Marcelina Rigo of Halifax.
- Jan. 2. Walter Morgan O'Brien of Quincy and Althea Josephine DuWors of Quincy.
- Jan. 3. America DiCenso of Quincy and Anna Pace of Quincy.
- Jan. 3. Comello Mollica of Quincy and Lucy Billani of Quincy.
- Jan. 6. Edwin Ginn Turner of Quincy and Grace Mary Riley of Quincy.
- Jan. 8. Francis Gerard Field of Quincy and Bessie Pearl Brown of Quincy.
- Jan. 8. Antonio Canovaro of Quincy and Virginia (Voreni) Della Chiesa of Quincy.
- Jan. 8. Howard E. Fulcher of Orleans and Dorothy Marion MacLeod of Quincy.
- Jan. 8. Royal Cooper Williams of Quincy and Olive Victoria James of Quincy.
- Jan. 8. Anthony Cantelli of Quincy and Marion J. Flathers of Boston.
- Jan. 9. Paul Antoon of Quincy and Lena Bourjaily of Boston.
- Jan. 11. George Clement Buggin of Quincy and Mary Emma Warren of Cambridge.
- Jan. 14. Stanley Ward Bailey of Quincy and Eva Florence Kilpatrick of Quincy.
- Jan. 15. Frederick Alexander Carey of Quincy and Elna Sofia Frederickson of Braintree.

- Jan. 15. Matti Rooney of Quincy and Lydia Pousi of Quincy.
Jan. 15. Cataldo Carnali of Quincy and Theresa Coletti of Quincy.
Jan. 16. William Francis Kelly of Quincy and Theresa Connolly of Quincy.
Jan. 16. Earle Bushnell Harrington of Quincy and Helen Elizabeth Reardon of Braintree.
Jan. 16. Louis Pica of Quincy and Lena Mary Molinaro of Quincy.
Jan. 17. George Custer Johnson of Quincy and Deidamia Emilie (Morrill) Jack of Quincy.
Jan. 20. John William Ranta of Abington and Ida Kallia Salmi of Quincy.
Jan. 21. Elmer William Norling of Quincy and Livia Virginia Comis of Quincy.
Jan. 21. Alton Davis Fogg of Boston and Bernice M. Ruggles of Quincy.
Jan. 21. John Francis Taylor of Philadelphia, Pa., and Ruth Ware of Quincy.
Jan. 23. Miles William Urquhart of Everett and Laura Isabel Piper of Quincy.
Jan. 24. Raymond Clark Arnaud of Quincy and Hazel Townsend of Bernardston.
Jan. 25. Fred Radcliffe of Weymouth and Marina Helen Purpura of Quincy.
Jan. 25. Thomas Douglas, Jr., of Quincy and Margaret Virgin (Morrell) Lee of Quincy.
Jan. 25. Samuel Richards of Quincy and Elizabeth McNair of Quincy.
Jan. 27. Burns Dewey Acker of Quincy and Ethel Sadie Earl of Merrimac, Mass.
Jan. 27. William Fitzgerald of Quincy and Elizabeth Bridget O'Connell of Quincy.
Jan. 28. Walter Henry Cyril Wrigley of Quincy and Frances Erica Djerf of Quincy.
Jan. 28. Merton Francis Rix of Weymouth and Bess Olga Chisholm of Quincy.
Jan. 28. Elmer Joseph Rogers, Jr., of Quincy and Dorothy Behrens of Hartford, Conn.
Jan. 29. R. Edward Sargent of Quincy and Grace Alice Kimball Boutwell of Quincy.
Jan. 29. Joseph DeCelle of Quincy and Adelaide Gladys McLeod of Quincy.
Jan. 29. Alexander Zanetti of Boston and Caterina DelFavero of Quincy.
Jan. 30. Stephen Christopher Murphy of Boston and Alice Hannah Mullaney of Quincy.

Feb. 1. Stuart Low Ingraham of Quincy and Olive Elizabeth Young of Quincy.
Feb. 3. Corydon Leslie Young of Quincy and Ann Graham Ricker of Quincy.
Feb. 5. James Plympton Freeman of Needham and Gladys Lillian Long of Needham.
Feb. 5. Adolf Wallentin Nordstrom of Quincy and Esther Isabella Carlson of Milton.
Feb. 5. John Jacob Johnson of Quincy and Mildred Helen Walsh of Quincy.

- Feb. 6. George Robert Benson of Springfield and Lilly Hedvig Johnson of Quincy.
- Feb. 6. Pasquale Marchiona of Quincy and Cora Ricciarelli Comi of Quincy.
- Feb. 6. George Valere Bythrow of Quincy and Louise Trask Keene of Quincy.
- Feb. 6. Maurice Moses Weiner of Dorchester and Alice Margaret Silverman of Quincy.
- Feb. 6. Francis Curry of Weymouth and Doris Hollinshead of Braintree.
- Feb. 6. Donald Hugh MacDougall of Portland, Maine, and Edith (Hobbs) Beers of Portland, Maine.
- Feb. 7. Samuel L. McLean of Quincy and Elizabeth M. Belliveau of Quincy.
- Feb. 13. Walter Ambrose Gorman of Quincy and Florence McDonald of Quincy.
- Feb. 13. DeWitt Talmadge Bufkin of Quincy and Evelyn Obuchowicz of Boston.
- Feb. 16. John Pink of Quincy and Florence Pearl Cottrell of Quincy.
- Feb. 16. Edward Eugene Atwood of Quincy and Della May Marshall of Boston.
- Feb. 19. George Malcolm Bates of Quincy and Grace Williams Newcomb of Quincy.
- Feb. 19. Herbert Edward Haynes of Quincy and Anna May Gerrior of Braintree.
- Feb. 19. Jacob Kardoor Vart of Quincy and Mabel Malvina Johnson of Quincy.
- Feb. 20. John Kelly of Boston and Annie Conroy of Quincy.
- Feb. 20. Ernest Desroches of Quincy and Norma Irene Clough of Boston.
- Feb. 20. Arthur Charles Sullivan of Quincy and Mary Ethel McDermott of Randolph.
- Feb. 21. Ernest Whitman Piper of Quincy and Laura Evelyn Taylor of Quincy.
- Feb. 22. George Edward Russell Almquist of Quincy and Jessie Jane Johnson of Quincy.
- Feb. 22. James Alfred Hales of Quincy and Elsa Alexandria Almquist of Quincy.
- Feb. 24. Charles Andrew Taylor, Jr., of Rockland and Elizabeth Isabelle (Scally) MacDonald of Quincy.
- Feb. 24. Raymond Philip Burkett of Quincy and Martha Winchester Young of Winthrop.
- Feb. 25. Philip Morrill Sargent of Quincy and Marie Sophia Pepper of Quincy.
- Feb. 26. Judson A. Smith of Newtonville and Anita Holbrook French of Quincy.
- Feb. 26. Thomas Francis McNally of Quincy and Helen Fay of Quincy.
- Feb. 26. Joseph Anthony Collins of Quincy and Florence Isabelle (Buker) Pratt of Braintree.
- Feb. 26. Wester Pera of Quincy and Lempi Salo of Concord.
- Feb. 26. Guy William Sterling of Crisfield, Md., and Mary Margaret O'Donnell of Quincy.
- Feb. 26. Raymond Allen Hawkes of Quincy and Katherine Ethel Ryan of Quincy.

- Feb. 26. John Oscar Seller of Quincy and Evelyn Jane Martin of Boston.
- Feb. 27. Henry Francis Bilodeau of Boston and Grace Elizabeth McDonald of Quincy.
- Feb. 28. George Keeser of Quincy and Anna Kavanaugh of Quincy.
- Mar. 2. Andrew Salo of Quincy and Agda Emilia Savonen of Quincy.
- Mar. 2. Clarence C. Burgess of Cohasset and Elizabeth Emeline Poole of Quincy.
- Mar. 5. Edward Alexis Kenney of Dorchester and Kathleen Elizabeth Woods of Quincy.
- Mar. 5. George Elmer Fletcher, Jr., of Boston and Bernice Mae Bain of Quincy.
- Mar. 5. Archie Forbes Gamble of Quincy and Lulu Mary Acorn of Boston.
- Mar. 6. Walter Hill Gilmartin of Quincy and Minnie Harriet (Sherman) Quick of Quincy.
- Mar. 9. Russell Valentin Sines of Quincy and Eloise Violet Piper of Quincy.
- Mar. 11. Burton Russell Power of New London, Conn., and Dorothy Bestick of Quincy.
- Mar. 12. Isaac Nestor Meadows of Milton and Martha Rebecca Henrikson of Quincy.
- Mar. 13. Carl F. Dennis of Quincy and Elizabeth G. Hart of Quincy.
- Mar. 13. Frank Nicholas Johnson of Quincy and Fanny Hendrickson Hecklir of Quincy.
- Mar. 14. Nelson MacCallum of Quincy and Edna Catherine Oliver of Quincy.
- Mar. 15. John William Imlay of Quincy and Irene Hayes of Braintree.
- Mar. 17. Prescott Silas Leavitt of Cambridge and Barbara Ellen (O'Donnell) Head of Quincy.
- Mar. 18. Frederick Monroe Logan of Quincy and Edith May Sturtevant of Quincy.
- Mar. 19. Frederick Hoskins of Quincy and Elizabeth Church of Quincy.
- Mar. 22. Henry Lande of Quincy and Helen Cutler of Quincy.
- Mar. 25. Alvin Roy Morgan of Boston and Mildred Abbie Wheeler of Quincy.
- Mar. 25. Roderick McIsaac of Quincy and Mary Ready Hottleman of Quincy.
- Mar. 25. Frederick Cecil Parsons of Quincy and Emma Eva Cook of Boston.
- Mar. 26. Herman Harold Spratt of Quincy and Elizabeth Gertrude Houston of Quincy.
- Mar. 27. Robert Oliver Thornton of Quincy and Lois Eloise Tripp of Quincy.
- Mar. 30. Edward Lincoln Turner of Quincy and Sabra Ryder of Quincy.
- Apr. 2. William Lewis Frazier of Braintree and Lydia Cappelletti of Quincy.
- Apr. 2. David Sterling Whiteway of Allston and Sarah Evelyn Derby of Quincy.

- Apr. 2. Albert George Francis of Quincy and Frieda Kleps of Quincy.
- Apr. 2. Carl Elis Algo Johnson of Quincy and Gertrude Wilhelmina Winter of Quincy.
- Apr. 4. Edmund Monaghan of Quincy and Ellen Philomena Haggerty of S. S. Cedric to Boston.
- Apr. 4. William Janns Gregory of Quincy and Robina Sangster Cobb of Quincy.
- Apr. 5. Lester Henry Glasser of Boston and Ida Gloria Newman of Quincy.
- Apr. 5. Wilford Roy Steen of Quincy and Margaret Gallagher of Boston.
- Apr. 6. Carl Kenneth Joseph Parady of Quincy and Mary Louise Avery of Boston.
- Apr. 6. Spencer Howard VanAuken of North Weymouth and Mary (McMahon) Gibson of Boston.
- Apr. 9. Herbert Theodore Peterson of Quincy and Anna A. Jacobson of Quincy.
- Apr. 9. Sydney James Thomas Morgan of Quincy and Lola Esther Feneby of Los Angeles, Cal.
- Apr. 9. Earl Frederick Chapman of Rockland and Caroline Sidney Simmons of Quincy.
- Apr. 13. Alexander Warren King of Quincy and Evelyn Irene Dahlberg of Quincy.
- Apr. 13. Robert Joseph Bullock of Quincy and Aida M. Bifulchi of Quincy.
- Apr. 14. Frank Charles Szehner of Quincy and Claire Edna Warshaw of Quincy.
- Apr. 14. Robert Howes Burnham of Essex and Florence Maria Howe of Quincy.
- Apr. 15. Harry Skinner of Quincy and Marjorie Christina Griswold of Quincy.
- Apr. 15. James Morton of Quincy and Christine Cameron Black of Quincy.
- Apr. 16. Ernest Arvid Nichols Anderson of Quincy and Sadie Helena King of Quincy.
- Apr. 16. Theodore Hodgdon Poch of Quincy and Elizabeth Squibb of Quincy.
- Apr. 16. Albert Somerville Martin of Quincy and Margaret Marsh of Revere.
- Apr. 16. Alfred Mainiard Vosburg of Quincy and Pearl Freida Lane of Newton.
- Apr. 16. Lars Martin Mattson of Quincy and Dagna Charlotta (Peterson) Dahl of Worcester.
- Apr. 17. Daniel DiBona of Quincy and Clara Flora Ciancianaini of Quincy.
- Apr. 17. Clarence Russell Gurney of Quincy and Daisy May Powers of Cambridge.
- Apr. 17. Lawrence William Ulvila of Quincy and Marion Grace Shalgian of Rockland.
- Apr. 17. Henry Bickford Dow of Quincy and Nellie Almira Nevins of Milton.
- Apr. 17. Paul Amerigo Coletti of Quincy and Mary Cecelia Barry of Quincy.
- Apr. 17. Dan Joseph Smith of Quincy and Mary Anna MacDougall of West Newton.

- Apr. 17. Thomas McDonnell of Quincy and Margaret Kyne of Boston.
- Apr. 18. John Angus McLeod of Quincy and Annabelle McDougall of Quincy.
- Apr. 18. Alphonse Henry Turcotte of Quincy and Annie Sadie Comeau of Quincy.
- Apr. 18. Robert Cornelius Foye of Quincy and Mabel Gertrude Kappler of Quincy.
- Apr. 18. Carl Seppala of Quincy and Ruth Eva Wilson of Boston.
- Apr. 18. Thomas William Grant of Quincy and Lillian Baskin of Boston.
- Apr. 19. Leon James Monhan of Watertown and Helen Catherine Ahern of Quincy.
- Apr. 19. Arthur Henry Sansom of Weymouth and Louise Evangeline Gertrude Davis of Quincy.
- Apr. 19. Daniel Matthew Moriarty of Quincy and Mary Theresa Eames of Quincy.
- Apr. 20. Charles Edward Uebel of Lakewood, Ohio, and Dorothy Claire Wetmore of Quincy.
- Apr. 20. Donato Uvaniti of Quincy and Bambina (Forcucci) Gentile of Quincy.
- Apr. 20. James Andrew O'Rourke of Braintree and Florence Marguerite McGarry of Quincy.
- Apr. 21. Frank Louis Bonafini of Quincy and Edith Ilda Ciardelli of Quincy.
- Apr. 23. Harold Powers Kieley of Quincy and Evelyn Marie Frazier of Weymouth.
- Apr. 23. John Joseph Manning of Quincy and Mabel Clarice Brown of Quincy.
- Apr. 23. Otto Nelson of Quincy and Lempi Louise Murto of Quincy.
- Apr. 23. Edward Wares of Quincy and Ida Maria Laukkanen of Quincy.
- Apr. 23. Alfred Callistus Sheehy of Weymouth and Mildred Mary Cashman of Quincy.
- Apr. 24. John Thomas Finn of Boston and Nora Lane of Quincy.
- Apr. 24. Daniel Everett Goodwin of Quincy and Helena Agnes Mahoney of Holliston.
- Apr. 24. Thomas Eramo of Boston and Susie DeCross of Quincy.
- Apr. 24. John Lynch of Quincy and Margaret Theresa Crowley of Wakefield.
- Apr. 24. Herbert Theodore Richards of Quincy and Edith Gertrude Eck of Boston.
- Apr. 25. Leo Patrick McCarron of Quincy and Mary Elizabeth Courtney of Quincy.
- Apr. 26. John Garfield Robinson of Hingham and Florence May (Bertsch) Langton of Hingham.
- Apr. 27. Michael Sansone of Quincy and Elminie Jennette Settimelli of Quincy.
- Apr. 28. Francis Joseph Corcoran of Quincy and Adeline Rose Gaudiano of Quincy.
- Apr. 29. Stephen Herbert Page of Quincy and Geraldine Florence MacKay of Quincy.
- Apr. 30. Cyril Francis McGerigle of Quincy and Ima Carolyn Castelnovo of Boston.
- Apr. 30. Ralph Llewellyn Parker of Quincy and Georgianna Mary Sanderson of Wellesley.

- Apr. 30. Warren Rowley Keefe of Boston and Ellen Mary Flynn of Quincy.
- Apr. 30. Wilson Graham Bennett of Quincy and Edith Matilda Osberg of Quincy.
- May 1. James Thomson of Milton and Margaret Tyne Eager of Quincy.
- May 4. James Alfred Darcy of Quincy and Katherine Gertrude Desmond of Quincy.
- May 5. Edwin Merrill Davenport of Quincy and Angelina W. Orlando of Quincy.
- May 5. Riski Saari of Quincy and Hulda Rinne of Quincy.
- May 6. Roland Burgess Forsyth of Quincy and Clara Marcia VanStry of Quincy.
- May 6. Walter N. Kaye of Dorchester and Grayce A. Merrick of Dorchester.
- May 6. Frank Lawrence Schaller, Jr., of Quincy and Blanche Elizabeth Porter of Quincy.
- May 7. John Frederick Bergfors of Quincy and Alice (Davies) Schofield of Quincy.
- May 7. Martin A. Konetzky of Boston and Bertha Higginbotham of Boston.
- May 7. Nino Rufino Cugini of Quincy and Philomena Antonelli of Quincy.
- May 7. William Perley Knight of Quincy and Dorothy Ruth Burgess of Quincy.
- May 7. Augustus Harlow Loring of Brockton and Mary Lillian Horgan of Quincy.
- May 7. John Henry Hesselgren of Quincy and Hanna Lydia Ilmonen of Quincy.
- May 8. Hatim Ameen Khoury of Quincy and Eva Abdelnour Makoll of Boston.
- May 8. Anthony Warren Kelley of Quincy and Ellen Frances Murphy of Quincy.
- May 10. Gerald Winthrop Hinckley of Quincy and Imelda Margaret Peroulx of Brockton.
- May 10. George Christie of Quincy and Vivian Bell MacDonald of Quincy.
- May 11. Harry James Smith of Quincy and Abbie Melissa Maier of Dedham.
- May 12. Frederick Lindsey Worswick of Quincy and Mildred Emeline (Seiders) Bushnell of Quincy.
- May 14. Andrew Hibbard Kennedy of Boston and Mildred Virginia Barnacle of Quincy.
- May 14. Ernest Leo Grignon of Quincy and Ella Marie Seeland of Quincy.
- May 14. Ernest William Martell of Quincy and Mary Rena Orlando of Quincy.
- May 14. Alfred Machado of Rockland and Alice Armstrong of Quincy.
- May 14. William Joseph Calder of Quincy and Elizabeth Frances Morganti of Quincy.
- May 14. Major Gamble of Quincy and Etta Laura Anderson of Quincy.
- May 15. James Lawrence O'Connell of Quincy and Theresa Riley of Quincy.

- May 15. Kenneth Adolph Pinkham of Quincy and Margaret Elizabeth Nunn of Chelsea.
- May 17. Walter Curtis Richardson of Quincy and Ruth Hazel Durgin of Quincy.
- May 18. Angus MacKenzie, Jr., of Quincy and Elsie Matilda Leth of East Braintree.
- May 18. Harry Edward Wells of Quincy and Frances Avis Lucy Katen of Quincy.
- May 21. Peter Samuel Burns of Quincy and Jean Farquhar of Quincy.
- May 21. Alton Lyford Nelson of Brookline and Helen Louise Bates of Quincy.
- May 22. Eric Carl Dahlquist of Quincy and Florence Zora McPhee of Quincy.
- May 22. Harold Hills Brodeur of Quincy and Helen Margaret Finn of Boston.
- May 23. John Milne of Quincy and Margaret Smith Glencross of Quincy.
- May 24. James Arthur McGuinness of Quincy and Elsie Marion Adams of Limestone, Maine.
- May 25. Robert Louis Welch of Quincy and Eleanor Louise Cantwell of Quincy.
- May 25. John Joseph Fagan of Boston and Florence Hoover Treat of Quincy.
- May 25. Chester Ronald Martin of Quincy and Marie Catherine MacPherson of Quincy.
- May 25. Evarista Draghetti of Braintree and Adelisa Borgotti of Braintree.
- May 26. Joseph Fawcett of Quincy and Claire M. Williams of Sanbornton, N. H.
- May 26. George Andrew Crooker of Quincy and Helen Veronica O'Connor of Weymouth.
- May 26. Jerome Koor Snell of Whitman and Anne Marie Fraser of Brockton.
- May 27. Arvid Silver of Quincy and Martha Susanna Wuorenmaa of Quincy.
- May 28. Joseph Arthur Piispanen of Quincy and Anne Emilia Piispanen of Springfield.
- May 28. Warren Chauncey Francis of Weymouth and Ethel Louise Bent of Quincy.
- May 28. John James Anderson of Quincy and Josephine Diantha Perkins of Newton.
- May 29. John McDonald of Quincy and Juliette Thiboutot of Quincy.
- May 29. John Henry Allen of Quincy and Mary Ellen O'Shea of Quincy.
- May 29. Stanwood Bill Ford of Quincy and Mary Agnes Seymour of Quincy.
- May 29. Charles Lewis Nelson of Boston and Ellen Beatrice Crook of Quincy.
- May 31. Benjamin Rubin of Boston and Ann Rebecca Goldstein of Quincy.
- June 1. Ernest Morton Hussey of Quincy and Mary Lillian MacElroy of Arlington.
- June 1. John Carter Willard of Quincy and Martha Marie King of Lynn.

- June 1. George Darling Strout of Quincy and Muriel Alice Porter of New York City.
- June 1. Michael DiBona of Quincy and Mary Pepin of Boston.
- June 1. Leroy Brown Carter of Quincy and Dorothy Esther Locke of Quincy.
- June 1. James Lorange of Quincy and Herminie Dickinson (Germain) of Quincy.
- June 2. Charles Randolph Rich of Arlington and Edna Woodward Blanchard of Quincy.
- June 2. Thurlow Stanley Widger of Milton and Beatrice Elizabeth McInnis of Quincy.
- June 2. William Vincent Shyne of Quincy and Suzanna Margaret Sweeney of Quincy.
- June 3. Charles Norman Colstad of Quincy and Helen Becher McKenzie of Essex.
- June 4. Alfred Joseph Viera of Melrose and Marion Gertrude Pineo of Quincy.
- June 4. Daniel Joseph Murphy of Watertown and Mary Susan Gallagher of Quincy.
- June 4. George Henry Riley of Quincy and Henrietta May Conrad of Boston.
- June 4. Harold Walter Dyson of Quincy and Alice Milene White of Quincy.
- June 4. Walter Donald Starbird of Quincy and Julia Olsen of Everett.
- June 4. Rex Rufus Ruggles of Quincy and Marjorie Bell Atkinson of Quincy.
- June 4. Robert Alexander Berg of Quincy and Ethel Catherine Steppe of Stoughton.
- June 5. William Howard Smith of Quincy and Anna Loretta Hartnett of Quincy.
- June 5. John Joseph Fitzgerald of Quincy and Mary Bernice (Bumpus) Hoyt of Brockton.
- June 5. Guiseppi Rosa of Quincy and Alicia Annie (Deal) Desmond of Quincy.
- June 5. Francesco LaRosa of Waltham and Rose Papia of Quincy.
- June 7. Richard Charles Alcott of Arlington and Florence Goddard Bearse of Quincy.
- June 8. Hugh McKenna of Concord, N. H., and Mary Kay of Quincy.
- June 8. Mannert Lincoln Abele of Quincy and Catherine Eleanor Eaton of Middleboro.
- June 8. Adrian Ross Reid of Quincy and Dorothy May Gay of Quincy.
- June 9. Samuel Foster of Brockton and Celia Berman of Quincy.
- June 9. Theologos G. Starnas of Yonkers, N. Y., and Zaharo Athanasion of Quincy.
- June 11. Chester W. Morse of Quincy and Edna Ruth Glidden of Groton, Conn.
- June 11. Isaac Arvid Korpi of Quincy and Lempi Tacmar Lepinen of Quincy.
- June 11. John Adolph Ostman of Quincy and Hilma Josephine Jussila of Quincy.
- June 11. Michael William Kujanpaa of Quincy and Nancy Andrea Nielson of Quincy.

- June 11. Carl Eric Walter Swanson of Boston and Thelma Marie Johnson of Quincy.
- June 11. Joseph Marini of Quincy and Mildred Ratti of Quincy.
- June 11. Theodore Gustave Anderson of Lynn and Mabel Eleita Hayden of Quincy.
- June 12. Peter Galerani, Jr., of Wellesley and Ada Tesolini of Quincy.
- June 12. Joseph Hymen Stoler of Quincy and Thelma Snyder of Boston.
- June 12. Myer Raymond Mirkin of Quincy and Clara Judith Berman of Boston.
- June 12. Isaac Kertzman of Quincy and Stella Beatrice Cohen of Brockton.
- June 12. Edward Scolamiero of Quincy and Annette Frances Alfano of Quincy.
- June 12. Edward Henry Gutro of Quincy and Dorothy Margaret Lacey of Boston.
- June 13. Jean C. Kyhn of West Bridgewater and Georgie W. Adams of Brockton.
- June 14. William Mark Duncan of Quincy and Ada Wilhelmina Ellis of Milton.
- June 15. John Reardon Kehoe of Quincy and Louise Harrigan Lane of Boston.
- June 15. Henry C. Bourne of Auburndale and Nellie Carolyn Langdon of Quincy.
- June 15. Edwin Lincoln Lord of Malden and Susan Barbara Mof-fat of Quincy.
- June 15. Francis King Damon of Quincy and Annie Hunt Kingman of Quincy.
- June 15. Edward Creswell Seaman of Boston and Elizabeth Rose Haslett of Quincy.
- June 15. James Joseph Powers of Quincy and Mary Beatrice Mullarkey of Quincy.
- June 15. Douglas Andrew Keith of Quincy and Laura Bleakley of Quincy.
- June 15. James May of Quincy and Mary (Chalmers) Wood of Quincy.
- June 15. John Edwin S. Anderson of Quincy and Marion Estelle Currier of Quincy.
- June 16. William Francis Dwyer of Weymouth and Irene Gertrude Pemberton of Quincy.
- June 16. Theodore Joseph Rouillard of Quincy and Mary Ann Carey of Boston.
- June 16. Clarel Preston Rhude of Medford and Mary Esther MacKenzie of Quincy.
- June 16. Leo Ambrose Garity of Quincy and Amy Margaret Allen of Randolph.
- June 16. Raymond Willis Newton of Quincy and Hannah Marie Cronin of Somerville.
- June 16. Luther James Sands of Quincy and Susan May (Helpenstein) Collins of Quincy.
- June 16. James Edward Roach of Quincy and Elsie May Rhines of Quincy.
- June 17. Robert Williams Simpson, Jr., of Quincy and Priscilla Bridgman of Quincy.
- June 17. Robert Smith Lewis of Quincy and Ruth Cecelia Ecklund of Quincy.

- June 17. Reagh Chilton Boyden of Quincy and Esther Larson of Milton.
- June 17. George Henry Weeden of Quincy and Doris Wright of Weymouth.
- June 18. Kenneth Street Howes of Quincy and Anna Lorraine Cunningham of Boston.
- June 18. Frank Steeves Fulton of Quincy and Virginia Marie Metcalf of Boston.
- June 18. Adam Clawson of Weymouth and Annie Mary MacFee of Quincy.
- June 18. Wilfred Eliot Tait of Quincy and Marjorie Kitson of Winthrop.
- June 18. Ronald Hayden Shaw of Quincy and Marjorie Taylor Worster of Weymouth.
- June 18. Maurice Alexander Esson of Quincy and Mary Beatrice Kendrick of Quincy.
- June 19. Frank Joseph Golden of Quincy and Alice Veronica McCoy of Quincy.
- June 19. John Russell Penniman of Whitman and Ruth Helen Wilson of Whitman.
- June 19. George Herbert Wardwell of Quincy and Mary Elizabeth Drew of Somerville.
- June 19. Lawrence Allen Young of Quincy and Christina MacDonald of Quincy.
- June 19. Edwin Carl Maibach of Quincy and Margaret Theresa Higgins of Hingham.
- June 19. Charles Milton Sullivan of Quincy and Mary Elizabeth Sheehan of Arlington.
- June 19. James Fidelis Cheverie of Quincy and Mary Griffin of Rockland.
- June 20. Gordon Joseph Roberts of Malden and Hilda Frederickson of Quincy.
- June 21. Abe Abramovitz of Quincy and Ellen Lato of Providence, R. I.
- June 21. Henry C. Dwyer of Quincy and Nora E. Enright of Groton, Conn.
- June 21. Harry Rickerson Ferris of Quincy and Winnie Mabel McAndrews of Quincy.
- June 21. John E. Hale of Holbrook and Grace (Greenwood) Creighton of Quincy.
- June 22. Francis Joseph Grasinger of Braintree and Margaret Louise Kane of Quincy.
- June 22. Stewart W. Arnold of Braintree and Florence Cross of Braintree.
- June 22. Robert Frederick Gately of Quincy and Olga Mary Stopin of Quincy.
- June 22. James Alphonsious Geehan of Boston and Mary Veronica Gaul of Quincy.
- June 22. Lorin Wilton Paine of Quincy and Hazel Beatrice Richardson of Medford.
- June 22. Harold Isaiah Kane of Quincy and Bertha Neville Crooker of Quincy.
- June 22. James Lawrence Neary of Newton and Elsie Harriet Berry of Quincy.
- June 22. John Murcheson MacLeod of Quincy and Mary Myrtle Lowe of Belmont.

- June 23. Frank Ward Morrill of Quincy and Evelyn Corinne (Springer) Luther of Quincy.
- June 24. John Rogers Moulton of Quincy and Mabel Louise Foss of Quincy.
- June 25. John Purpura of Quincy and Edith May Goodhue of Quincy.
- June 25. P. L. Dennis of Quincy and Emma VanKleeck of Boston.
- June 25. Valvert Kenneth Darling of Boston and Opal Amelia Boyd of Quincy.
- June 25. Arnold Douglas Campbell of Quincy and Myrtle Frances Brown of Boston.
- June 25. Paul Smith Hamilton of Quincy and Dorothy Margaret Lavers of Boston.
- June 25. Alphonso William Gilmour of Quincy and Dorothea Estelle Joyce of Quincy.
- June 25. Uno Einar Noponen of Quincy and Elsie Alma Williams of Quincy.
- June 25. William Hardy Haslett of Quincy and Ruth Helen Viall of Quincy.
- June 26. Charles MacFarland Fernald of Quincy and Mary Frances Fobes of Quincy.
- June 26. Walter Charles Fuller of Quincy and Loretta Helen Ryan of Quincy.
- June 26. Harold Francis Driscoll of Quincy and Florence Winifred Lenahan of Quincy.
- June 26. William Homer Hunson of Cambridge and Estelle Eva Delorey of Quincy.
- June 26. Joseph Francis Munier of Boston and Mary Margaret DeCoste of Quincy.
- June 26. Joseph Carl Fruth of Quincy and Alma Emily Rouleau of Quincy.
- June 27. Joseph Alfred Messier of Schenectady, N. Y., and Anna Blair of Quincy.
- June 27. August Pillman of Quincy and Elizabeth Raaper of Quincy.
- June 28. Arthur William White of Quincy and Ada Jane Mattie of Quincy.
- June 29. Everett Hilton Collupy, Jr., of Quincy and Lillian May O'Brien of Quincy.
- June 29. Russell Joseph Sandblom of Quincy and Elizabeth Corinne Johnson of Quincy.
- June 29. Albert Shonk Renard of Kingston, Pa., and Mildred Marie Hanson of Quincy.
- June 29. Angus Allan MacPherson of Quincy and Jennie Eleanor Maynard of Quincy.
- June 29. Michael Francis Hughes of Quincy and Anna Frances Loretta Farrell of Quincy.
- June 29. Mikko Adolf Pitkanen of Quincy and Auna Kylmala of Braintree.
- June 29. Berthold James Brown of Quincy and Alice Ludden (Crane) Curtis of Quincy.
- June 30. Henry Bowditch Marie of Boston and Mary Isabel Jones of Quincy.
- June 30. Edgar Howard Field, Jr., of Quincy and Ruth Ila Fitch of Quincy.
- June 30. Arthur Crocker Jones of Quincy and Vira Hasey McLaughlin of Portland, Maine.

- June 30. Ellwood Webb Sargent of Weymouth and Isabel Lin-
scott of Quincy.
- July 2. Lindsay Logan of Quincy and Flora Belle Knox of North
Chelmsford.
- July 2. Oscar Berglund of Quincy and Anna Maria (Pearson)
Olson of Quincy.
- July 2. John Joseph Caruso of Quincy and Marie Irene Serroni
of Quincy.
- July 2. Mario Joseph Praderio of Quincy and Lena Caroline
Ciapetti of Quincy.
- July 2. Robert Souter Booth of Quincy and Emily Gertrude Don-
ovan of Boston.
- July 2. Thomas Leo Madden of Quincy and Anna (Connelly)
Griffin of Quincy.
- July 2. Joseph William Flaherty of Quincy and Elizabeth May
Thomas of Braintree.
- July 3. Joseph Norman Lee of Quincy and Elizabeth Mary Rich-
ards of Quincy.
- July 3. Anthony Joseph Pizzi of Quincy and Rose Mary Tan-
grady of Quincy.
- July 3. Richard Stacy Gardner, Jr., of Quincy and Olive Mabel
Vayo of Quincy.
- July 3. Joseph Michael Kelly of Quincy and Delia Ella Walsh
of Quincy.
- July 4. Thomas Leone of Quincy and Edna Staples of Quincy.
- July 5. Walter Judson Derby of Woburn and Bonniebell Grace
Lawson of Quincy.
- July 5. Frank Ellsworth Burrell of South Weymouth and Ellen
Blanche (Fowler) Rodman of North Weymouth.
- July 7. Loyd Oman Sacry of Salt Lake City, Utah, and Edythe
Miriam Webster of Quincy.
- July 8. Theodore Archer Bowman of Quincy and Alice Catherine
Moberg of Malden.
- July 8. Philip Russell Lowe of Andover and Hannah Muriel Best
of North Reading.
- July 9. Oscar Pasquale Vigliano of Quincy and Asunta Musetti
of Quincy.
- July 10. Emil Saulnier of Boston and Alice Rose Comeau of
Quincy.
- July 10. Isidor Rabinovitz of Peabody and Frances Edith Wain-
house of Quincy.
- July 10. Reinhold Nelson of Quincy and Mary (Lindquist) Joki
of Quincy.
- July 11. Charles Bartlett Munier of Quincy and Anna Josephine
Mahoney of Quincy.
- July 11. Alfred Napoleon Martel of Quincy and Caroline Montani
of Quincy.
- July 12. Charles Herman Webber of Quincy and Fern Mildred
Ross of Quincy.
- July 13. George Waldo Browne of Cambridge and Anna May
Schurfeld of Quincy.
- July 14. Robert Kilgour of Quincy and Rose Christie of Quincy.
- July 16. Arthur George Bernier of Quincy and Florence Mildred
Towne of Quincy.
- July 16. Ralph August Williams of Quincy and Saimi Sennia
Mattson of Quincy.

- July 16. Douglas Stewart of Quincy and Mary Smith of Quincy.
July 16. Knute Eric Gustafson of Quincy and Esther Elizabeth Lonn of Quincy.
July 16. Donald Eric Widlund of Quincy and Marion Lawrence Ladd of Revere.
July 16. George McLay of Quincy and Elinor Parker Spear of Quincy.
July 17. Albert Everett Gibson, Jr., of Quincy and Julia Celia Breen of Boston.
July 17. William Joseph Hall, Jr., of Quincy and Mabel Elizabeth Pratt of Quincy.
July 17. Daniel McAuliffe of Quincy and Grace Dolan of Quincy.
July 20. Lewis Chapin Hunt of Weymouth and Gertrude Jessie Jenkins of Quincy.
July 20. Robert Gerard Stuart of Quincy and Frances Mary Tutay of Somerville.
July 21. John Joseph Barry of Quincy and Sadie Mary LaPenna Douglas of Quincy.
July 21. William Henry Coe, Jr., of Stoughton and Phoebe Irvin Bryant of Quincy.
July 22. William Lawrence Barton of Quincy and Isabelle Dorothy Goss of New York City.
July 23. Charles Palmer Haynes of Quincy and Mildred Elizabeth Linnell of Quincy.
July 23. Robert Ballintine Alger of Quincy and Emelia Toussaint of Quincy.
July 23. Alfred Angelo Marcolini of Quincy and Florence Mary Alvarez of Philadelphia, Pa.
July 23. Robert Reid Nuttall of Quincy and Mary Catherine Bevis of Milton.
July 23. Donald Oliver Marion of Quincy and Sarah Campbell Drennan of Braintree.
July 23. Ellsworth Albion Hadlock of Quincy and Bernadine Mary Spitz of Quincy.
July 23. Gordon Willis of Brockton and Nettie Marie Norwood of Quincy.
July 24. Thomas Noufil of Quincy and Badra Conry of Quincy.
July 25. Otto Harju of Quincy and Gertrude Molsen of Quincy.
July 26. John Joseph Campbell of Boston and Katherine Agnes Lynch of Quincy.
July 26. James Francis Carroll of Quincy and Edith Grace (Harvey) Breen of Quincy.
July 27. Raymond L. French of Boston and Effie L. Morrill of Stoughton.
July 28. Arthur D. Stuart of Roxbury and Frances L. Robertson of Dorchester.
July 29. James McGettigan of Quincy and Catherine Alexander of Quincy.
July 30. Walter Abram Hadden of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and Marion Regina Klinges of Wilkesbarre, Pa.
July 30. Peter Kogoy of Quincy and Florence Irene MacKenzie of Quincy.
July 30. Frank Louis Anderson of Quincy and Alice N. (Cole) Morton of Quincy.
July 30. Henry Warren Marsh of Chelsea and Ruth Louise Dunbar of Quincy.

- July 31. Daniel Salvucci of Quincy and Marie Doris Hale of Boston.
- July 31. Edwin Pingree Kelly of Quincy and Veronica Agnes (Bowser) McGrath of Quincy.
- July 31. John Patrick Sullivan of Quincy and Marguerite Frances Reardon of Braintree.
- Aug. 1. Percy Eugene Tryder of Quincy and Myrtle Jenkins Clark of Quincy.
- Aug. 2. Otto Ludvig Bergquist of Auburn, R. I., and Anna Frances Bjorkman of Quincy.
- Aug. 2. Denis Joseph Casey of Quincy and Mary Alice O'Neil of Somerville.
- Aug. 2. Ira Simpson Linnell of Quincy and Madelene Eleanor Munroe of Boston.
- Aug. 3. William Goldsmith Craig of Bremerton, Wash., and Ruth Helen Morgan of Quincy.
- Aug. 4. Peter Martin Olson of Quincy and Esther Amelia Hammar of Quincy.
- Aug. 4. John August Edman of Orange and Hilda Amelia Johnson of Quincy.
- Aug. 5. John Harold Conley of Quincy and Gilda Lampien of Braintree.
- Aug. 5. John Joseph Chrisom, Jr., of Quincy and Alice Olivia Mooney of Boston.
- Aug. 6. Thomas Mattes of Quincy and Doris Liversidge of Concord, N. H.
- Aug. 6. John Edward Harper of Quincy and Mary Folsom Greely of Boston.
- Aug. 6. Garfield Edson Holbrook of Quincy and Elsie Craig of Quincy.
- Aug. 6. John Vincent Burns of Little Falls, N. Y., and Agnes Eleanor Frazier of Quincy.
- Aug. 6. Melvin Dexter Whittam of Quincy and Bertha Ann (Bartlett) Grace of Auburn, Maine.
- Aug. 6. James Andrew Hannon of Quincy and Blanche Clara Lafford of Boston.
- Aug. 7. Frederick W. Berry of Braintree and Catherine E. O'Brien of Braintree.
- Aug. 7. John Edward Murphy of Boston and Nora Gertrude Duggan of Quincy.
- Aug. 8. John Edwin Keniley, Jr., of Quincy and Isabelle Reardon of Quincy.
- Aug. 10. Harold Brackett Morrill of Quincy and Marie Elizabeth McGinnis of Boston.
- Aug. 10. Clarence Peter Harrington of Quincy and Mildred Edna Rundle of Quincy.
- Aug. 10. George Nieburg of Quincy and Shirley Larkin (Curhan).
- Aug. 11. George Leroy Chapman of Quincy and Caroline Alouise Field of Quincy.
- Aug. 12. Lawrence Edward Rooney of New Bedford and Ellen Gertrude Griffin of Quincy.
- Aug. 14. Lauchie MacDonald of Quincy and Elva Cairns of Quincy.
- Aug. 16. Horace Gardner Crocker of Quincy and Josephine Walker (Rose) Schools of Quincy.

- Aug. 17. George Russell Campbell of Quincy and Catherine May McNevin of Quincy.
- Aug. 18. William George Stephen of Quincy and Annie May Philip of Quincy.
- Aug. 20. Irving Ellsworth Hodgman of Quincy and Marjorie Greenwood (Nott) Edson of Quincy.
- Aug. 20. Charles Henry MacQuarrie of Quincy and Mary Reed of Quincy.
- Aug. 20. Leonard Fred Melong of Quincy and Eccles Ceola Sherman of Quincy.
- Aug. 20. Ernest Cyril Tesson of Quincy and Isabel Ahern of Cambridge.
- Aug. 21. Royal Wardsworth Purdy of Quincy and Mary Josephine Hogan of Boston.
- Aug. 21. Charles Gerard Murphy of Quincy and Margaret Cecelia O'Connor of Roslindale.
- Aug. 24. Warren Stockton Keith of Quincy and Lou Eva McKenne of Everett.
- Aug. 25. Cecil MacIntosh Morris of Quincy and Lois Brando Emerson of Lunenburg.
- Aug. 26. Edward Gilbert O'Hara of Quincy and Leora Mary (Brown) Gage of Quincy.
- Aug. 26. Gordon McCaskill McMullin of Newton Highlands and Alice Sidgismund McCarron of Quincy.
- Aug. 27. Russell Thomas Bates of Quincy and Gretchen Vining Walker of Quincy.
- Aug. 28. Nazzareno Mancini of Quincy and Philomena Mary Roseair Rulli of Quincy.
- Aug. 28. Henry Joseph Flynn of Quincy and Catherine Cordelia Richardson of Boston.
- Aug. 28. Charles Arthur Robbins of Quincy and Annie Gertrude Brunet of Quincy.
- Aug. 28. James Millidge LeCain of Quincy and Geneva Campbell Fisher of Manomet.
- Aug. 29. Fred John Syvanen of Quincy and Anna Elizabeth Wilhelmina Pilkrantz of Boston.
- Aug. 29. Joseph Francis Lally of Brookline and Elizabeth Ursilla Donovan of Quincy.
- Aug. 31. Timothy Joseph Donovan of Quincy and Adelia Victoria Carlson of Quincy.
- Sept. 1. Edson Clarke Hartford of Quincy and Anna Theresa Duffy of Boston.
- Sept. 3. Eugene Osborn LeBeau of Boston and Elsie May Hurd of Quincy.
- Sept. 3. Arthur Anderson of Quincy and Matilda Lena Cabral of Weymouth.
- Sept. 3. James Church of Quincy and Dorothy Gertrude Brown of Boston.
- Sept. 3. Parker Melvin Slater of Quincy and Janet Elizabeth Lucas of Boston.
- Sept. 3. Joseph Dixon White of Breensboro, N. C., and Edna May Campbell of Quincy.
- Sept. 3. Michael John Gaudian of Quincy and Mary Pauline Herman of Quincy.
- Sept. 3. Charles Aloysius Brophy of Boston and Elsa Schuerch of Quincy.

- Sept. 3. Ralph Fergus Boyd of Quincy and Nina Lillian Powers of Quincy.
- Sept. 3. Earl Maurice Marsters of Quincy and Mary Agnes Cooney of Quincy.
- Sept. 3. Wilford William Sands of Quincy and Edith Bess McCobb of Quincy.
- Sept. 3. Kenneth Carter Pyne of Everett and Gladys Marie Mitchell of Everett.
- Sept. 4. Morris Burg of Quincy and Leona Kazerman of Malden.
- Sept. 4. George Edward Foy of Boston and Ella May Mulligan of Quincy.
- Sept. 4. George William Mitchell of Quincy and Mary A. Taylor of Boston.
- Sept. 4. John Edward Price of Boston and Mary Anna Merrill of Quincy.
- Sept. 4. Daniel Joseph Brennan of Quincy and Myrtle Belcher Vinton of Quincy.
- Sept. 4. Robert James O'Brien of Mineville, N. Y., and Ethel Agnes Reardon of Quincy.
- Sept. 4. David Perfetti of Quincy and Lena Christiano of Quincy.
- Sept. 4. Harry Maynard Pierce of Quincy and Winifred May Farrar of Washington, D. C.
- Sept. 5. Joseph Cyril DeCoste of Quincy and Mary Ellen DeYoung of Cambridge.
- Sept. 5. Francis Henry DeCoste of Weymouth and Marie Alice McGuinness of Quincy.
- Sept. 5. Leonard Suttill of Quincy and Carolyn Agnes Chute of Medford.
- Sept. 5. Peter Coletta of Quincy and Jennie Florence Serafini of Quincy.
- Sept. 5. Herman John Mochen of Quincy and Ida Barbara Rizzi of Quincy.
- Sept. 5. Alfred Thomas Girouard of Quincy and Dorothy Louise Curran of Quincy.
- Sept. 6. Lewis Waite Pease of Weymouth and Abbie Wadsworth (Maynard) Cowing of Weymouth.
- Sept. 6. Clifton Henry Perry of Boston and Vere Page Mellor of Quincy.
- Sept. 7. Frank Desmond Kelley of Quincy and Florence Gertrude Long of Boston.
- Sept. 7. Randolph Irving Osgood of Quincy and Esther Emily Salenius of Wellesley.
- Sept. 10. Edward Siart of Fitchburg and Rosalie Emma (St. Germaine) Campbell of Quincy.
- Sept. 10. Harold Mills Knowles of Quincy and Dorothy Thayer Mowry of Taunton.
- Sept. 10. Sylvester Barkman of Quincy and Mary Albertina (Lehtinen) Friberg of Quincy.
- Sept. 10. Wesley Collver Casson of Lynn and Hermion Guillo of North Weymouth.
- Sept. 11. Domenick Salvatore of Quincy and Rose Mastrongelo of Quincy.
- Sept. 11. Victor M. Stockbridge of Bradford and Helen Rae Longfellow of Quincy.
- Sept. 12. James Francis Mullen, Jr., of Quincy and Anna Veronica Galvin of Rockland.

- Sept. 12. James Moorhead, Jr., of Quincy and Gladys Amelia Sampson of Brockton.
- Sept. 12. Jarvis Hunt of North Attleboro and Philomena F. Blaine of Quincy.
- Sept. 12. Karl Livingstone Sollows of Quincy and Bethene Marion Powell of Quincy.
- Sept. 12. Norman Sterling MacKenzie of Quincy and Hannah Currie of Quincy.
- Sept. 14. Richard Arthur Wright, Jr., of Malden and Helene E. Oliva of Quincy.
- Sept. 14. Wilbur A. Waddell of Norwell and Deborah Drew of Quincy.
- Sept. 14. Calvin Ingram Hatch of Braintree and Mary Elizabeth Craig of Quincy.
- Sept. 15. Wentworth Prescott Cann of Quincy and Marion Fayette Keast of Quincy.
- Sept. 15. Emil John Lindholm of Quincy and Phyllis Marion Souther of Weymouth.
- Sept. 15. Jerry Lauretana of Boston and Mary (Barbadoro) Zoia of Quincy.
- Sept. 16. Romeo Houle of Cambridge and Lucie Genevieve (Gansouenat) Roberts of Quincy.
- Sept. 17. Joseph Thomas Hayes of Quincy and Mary Margaret Dondero of Weymouth.
- Sept. 17. Ervin Harold Atwood of Randolph and Mary Emily Neil of Quincy.
- Sept. 17. Timothy Francis McAuliffe of Quincy and Agnes Ruth Levangie of Quincy.
- Sept. 18. Walter Vernon Coplen of Boston and Doris Ruth Ber-
man of Quincy.
- Sept. 18. Burnett Roberts of Quincy and Theresa Eunice Sullivan of Boston.
- Sept. 18. Edward James Perette of Quincy and Agnes Elizabeth Dennen of Quincy.
- Sept. 18. Edison Marini of Quincy and Nellie Swetts of Quincy.
- Sept. 20. John Snow Dawe of Quincy and Grace Whittier Hop-
kinson of Quincy.
- Sept. 21. Guiseppe DeStefanis of Providence, R. I., and Antoinetta DeStefanis of Providence, R. I.
- Sept. 21. John Silenzi of Quincy and Exelis E. Wheble of Quincy.
- Sept. 21. Mark Delbert Roberts of Quincy and Mary Evangeline Laing of Quincy.
- Sept. 21. Curtis Robinson Crowell of Quincy and Virginia Wes-
son of St. Albans, Vt.
- Sept. 21. George Washington Arbuckle of Quincy and Mary Mar-
garet Pheney of Melrose.
- Sept. 21. Alvin James Freeman of Quincy and Elinor Elizabeth Ferris of Norfolk.
- Sept. 22. Anthony John Venna of Quincy and Arleen Puskala of Quincy.
- Sept. 22. Marttio Toich of Quincy and Della Porter of Quincy.
- Sept. 22. Clyde James Umlah of Weymouth and Hilda Caroline Gay of Weymouth.
- Sept. 24. Carl Leone of Quincy and Theresa Fabiani of Quincy.
- Sept. 24. Rufus Oscar Case of Worcester and Frances Rachel (Eldridge) Hunt of Quincy.

- Sept. 24. Fred Leo Delahunt of Quincy and Kathryne Elizabeth Meade of East Braintree.
- Sept. 24. Nels Englebrecht Nelson of Quincy and Evelyn Woodworth of Quincy.
- Sept. 25. Thomas Francis Walsh of Boston and Lillian Beatrice Martin of Medford.
- Sept. 25. Ralph Ellsworth Burrell of Quincy and Inez Irwin Perry of Quincy.
- Sept. 25. Patrick Joseph White of Quincy and Mary Ann Sullivan of Quincy.
- Sept. 25. William George McDermott of Quincy and Mary Ann Welch of Quincy.
- Sept. 25. Francis Rota of Randolph and Mary Caroline Cassani of Quincy.
- Sept. 26. Arthur Herbert Jordan of Quincy and Ethel Violet Allen of Nova Scotia.
- Sept. 27. William Thomas Todd of Boston and Miriam Westland of Quincy.
- Sept. 28. Percy Chester Archibald of Quincy and Rachel Louise Doyle (Osborne) of Quincy.
- Sept. 28. William Alvin Coombs of Quincy and Wahnita Anna Benn of Quincy.
- Sept. 28. John Joseph Minihan of Quincy and Helen Victoria Swanson of Quincy.
- Sept. 28. Robert LeRoy Legge of Quincy and Margaret Jobina Grigor of Boston.
- Sept. 28. Larry Cedroni of Quincy and Catherine Margaret DeYoung of Quincy.
- Sept. 29. Robert T. Straker of Boston and Ella A. Mowry of Quincy.
- Sept. 29. Harold Morrison of Quincy and Grace Sheddon Coburn of Walpole.
-
- Oct. 1. Frederick Loring Hayden of Quincy and Florence Isabelle Black of Quincy.
- Oct. 1. Norman Wesley Rowell of Quincy and Barbara Holmes Scott of Boston.
- Oct. 1. Clark Saville of Quincy and Elsie Williams McDonald of Quincy.
- Oct. 1. Walter Francis Donahue of Quincy and Mary Louise Melanson of Quincy.
- Oct. 1. Gilbert Munroe Follett of Quincy and Sarah Almira Marr of Weymouth.
- Oct. 1. William Johnston Bissett of Quincy and Edith Wilhelmina Eugenia Olson of Quincy.
- Oct. 1. Arthur Joseph Burke of Quincy and Irene McGlaulin of Braintree.
- Oct. 2. Dominic Tantillo of Quincy and Frances Sansone of Quincy.
- Oct. 2. Frank Cabral of Quincy and Alice Beaton Gurney of Quincy.
- Oct. 2. William Waldorf Wood of Quincy and Edith Demore Manley of Quincy.
- Oct. 2. Harold A. Kavanaugh of Quincy and Jennie Cedrone of Quincy.
- Oct. 2. Carl Whittier Rounds of Quincy and Florence White of Kingston.

- Oct. 3. Albert Joseph Landry of Quincy and Elizabeth Margaret Mournighan of Providence, R. I.
- Oct. 3. Challen Morton Beattie of Quincy and Doris Marion Crane of Avon.
- Oct. 3. Charles Stephen Lawler of Quincy and Mary G. Geis-
hesker of Boston.
- Oct. 3. John Visser Flansburg of Quincy and Martha Veronica
(Currie) DeWolse of Quincy.
- Oct. 4. John Francis McDermott of Quincy and Clarice Joan
Newell of Quincy.
- Oct. 4. Augustua Frank Bouchard of Quincy and Germaine Car-
tier of Taunton.
- Oct. 5. Elias Shaney of Boston and Rachel McIsaac of Quincy.
- Oct. 8. Joseph Paul LaTulippe of Quincy and Gladys Margaret
Shepard of Quincy.
- Oct. 8. Erico Peter Renzi of Providence, R. I., and Anna America
Serafinelli of Quincy.
- Oct. 8. George Frank Dedham of Quincy and Alina Elizabeth
Wasilewsky of Somerville.
- Oct. 9. Carl Henry Svedine of Quincy and Barbara E. Chandler
of Milford.
- Oct. 9. John Francis Doyle of Medford and Selma Emma Suket
of Quincy.
- Oct. 10. Harold Donald Edwards of Quincy and Elsie Dagmar
Olson of Quincy.
- Oct. 10. William Porter Pratt of Quincy and Lucy (French) Ray
of Ashland.
- Oct. 11. Robert Leo Warner of Boston and Ida Welhelmina Rhen-
back of Quincy.
- Oct. 12. Frank Lawrence Johnson of Chicago, Ill., and Miriam
Alice Hutt of Quincy.
- Oct. 12. Antonio DiBona of Quincy and Phillip Biachini of Quincy
- Oct. 12. Henry Joseph Magnier of Hingham and Mary Carmel
Curtin of Quincy.
- Oct. 12. Philip Joseph Grady of Quincy and Mary Beatrice Mor-
risette of Quincy.
- Oct. 12. John Joseph Cattaneo of Quincy and Josephine Elizabeth
Bergonzi of Quincy.
- Oct. 12. Charles Stephen Breasole of Quincy and A. Inez Mahoney
of Boston.
- Oct. 12. Henry Stephen Richardson of Peabody and Juanita
Frances Metherall of Quincy.
- Oct. 12. Antonio Venti of Rockland and Lillian Mary DiAngelo
of Rockland.
- Oct. 12. Daniel Howard MacDonald of Quincy and Catherine
Frances McDermott of Milton.
- Oct. 13. John Flamio of Quincy and Ermelinda Maria (Gueddio)
Govanino of Quincy.
- Oct. 14. Francis Warren Crane of Quincy and Elizabeth Brad-
ford Breslin of Quincy.
- Oct. 14. Patrick Walsh of North Weymouth and Margaret Eliza-
beth Hughes of Quincy.
- Oct. 15. George Willis Thornton of Quincy and Agnes Pearl Car-
roll of Quincy.
- Oct. 15. Michael Henry Burke of New York City and Alice Mil-
dred Avery of Quincy.

- Oct. 15. Murray Stanley Langley of Quincy and Nina Jane Cameron of Quincy.
- Oct. 15. Leo John D'Angelo of Boston and Julia Margaret Pompeo of Quincy.
- Oct. 15. Richard Gordon Webster of Quincy and Laura Isabel Bassett of Quincy.
- Oct. 15. Manuel Cueto, Jr., of Quincy and Florence Mary Bertrand of Quincy.
- Oct. 15. George Joseph Carey of Quincy and Blanche Vesta Sanborn of Quincy.
- Oct. 16. William Joseph Hannon of Quincy and Florence Gertrude Osborne of Somerville.
- Oct. 16. David Olaf Ullstrom of Quincy and Doris Emma Tyler of Quincy.
- Oct. 16. Antonio Bersani of Quincy and Alma Kristina Dahlberg of Quincy.
- Oct. 16. Gustaf Adolph Dahlberg of Quincy and Margaret B. Cameron of Quincy.
- Oct. 16. Russell John Steele of Quincy and Nora Gertrude Reddington of Quincy.
- Oct. 17. William John Robertson of Quincy and Margaret Kemp MacPherson of Quincy.
- Oct. 17. Gustave Franklin Neuberger of Quincy and Collina McCallum Brown of Quincy.
- Oct. 18. William Caldwell of Quincy and Lillian Margaret Mills of Milton.
- Oct. 18. Harold Mayberry of Mahanoy City, Pa., and May Edwards of Brockton.
- Oct. 18. Enoch Clarence Ekstrand of Quincy and Ella Mathilda Lundberg of Quincy.
- Oct. 19. Arthur Randolph Atkins of Boston and Gladys Gertrude Barclay of Quincy.
- Oct. 19. Colby Oliver Berry of Quincy and Ina I. Henrickson of Quincy.
- Oct. 19. Warren E. Teed of Milton and Margaret A. Harkins of South Boston.
- Oct. 20. Allen Lehtinen of Quincy and Martha Ilomaki of Braintree.
- Oct. 22. Robert Leslie Hirtle of Quincy and Marietta Moore Luke of Quincy.
- Oct. 22. John Henry Brett Fort of Norwood and Margery Creighton of Quincy.
- Oct. 22. Oke Gotthard Monson of Quincy and Helen Linea Cedarstrom of Quincy.
- Oct. 22. Lewis Everett Stoye of Quincy and Mary Bancroft Robson of Somerville.
- Oct. 22. Judson Wells of Quincy and Adeline (Dickie) Wilson of Somerville.
- Oct. 23. Jalmar Heikkila of Quincy and Hulda Oja of Quincy.
- Oct. 23. Michael Vincent Reardon of Quincy and Catherine Frances Brady of Medford.
- Oct. 25. Harold Edward Kelley of Quincy and Myrtle Viola Fraulich of Somerville.
- Oct. 27. Murdock Alexander McLeod of Quincy and Mary Anne MacDonald of Quincy.
- Oct. 27. George Bradley of Quincy and Grace Louise Russell of Quincy.

- Oct. 29. Sigurd Laurentius Johnson of Quincy and Anna Theresa Anderson of Boston.
- Oct. 29. Santino Rusconi of Quincy and Minnie Schlager of Braintree.
- Oct. 29. Joseph DiMarco of Quincy and Nora Rita Pasqualini of Lynn.
- Oct. 29. Augusten Patrick Flynn of Quincy and Esther May Sabean of Wellesley.
- Oct. 29. Joseph LeLievre of Quincy and Mary Rogerson of Boston.
- Oct. 29. Toivo Herman Erickson of Quincy and Rose Mary Freitas of Quincy.
- Oct. 29. Domenico Ruga of Quincy and Clara (Frontini) Colombo of Quincy.
- Oct. 29. Herbert James Rafferty of Quincy and Marion Katherine Melville of Weymouth.
- Oct. 30. Robert Devlin, Jr., of Quincy and Mary Dorothy Peevor of Boston.
- Oct. 30. William John Loan of Quincy and Helen Sampson of Quincy.
- Oct. 30. Hiram Francis Thayer of Quincy and Ruth Ima Carr of North Easton.
- Oct. 30. Edward Francis Moore of Boston and Dorothy Marguerite Houlihan of Quincy.
- Oct. 31. James Francis Fleming of Roslindale and Helen Bishop of Quincy.
- Nov. 1. George Thomson of Malden and Jane Brown of Quincy.
- Nov. 1. Arthur Putnam Fulton of Quincy and Lola Belle Tibbets of Quincy.
- Nov. 1. Howard George Cogill of Quincy and Emma (Kerr) Sinclair of Barre, Vt.
- Nov. 1. Forrest Daniel Coombs of Quincy and Amba Josslyn Easter of Brighton.
- Nov. 2. William Bernard Alexander of Quincy and Virginia Grace Fowler of Arlington.
- Nov. 3. William James Williams of Quincy and Hazel E. Rugles of Quincy.
- Nov. 4. Beecher Beth MacLeod of Quincy and Louise Agnes Pemberton of Quincy.
- Nov. 5. Everett F. Clark of Brookline and Ethel Louise Kappler of Dorchester.
- Nov. 5. Matti Petter Karna of Quincy and Anna Maria Hill of Quincy.
- Nov. 8. Nicholas Tammaro of Quincy and Clementina Lanzaro of Quincy.
- Nov. 10. Arthur Norman McHugh of New Bedford and Mildred May Pohlson of Quincy.
- Nov. 12. Charles Albert Ochs of Quincy and Gertrude C. (Crapser) Juthe of Andover.
- Nov. 12. John McConnell of Hingham and Christina Ann Clark of Quincy.
- Nov. 12. Frederick Berkeley Farrell of Quincy and Doris Arlene Perkins of Quincy.
- Nov. 12. Edward John Kelley of Quincy and Anna Louise Goulais of Weymouth.

- Nov. 13. Nicholas Harris of Chelsea and Martha Elizabeth Harris of Quincy.
- Nov. 13. Joseph Damase Gagnon of Quincy and Katherine Frances Sullivan of Somerville.
- Nov. 14. Harold Francis Loud of East Weymouth and Grace Marie Donahue of Quincy.
- Nov. 15. Alfred John Cappellini of Quincy and Lulu Irene Gaudreau of Quincy.
- Nov. 15. Solon B. McEnnis of Quincy and Mildred McWilliams of Woodland, Me.
- Nov. 15. Frederick Sylvester Breen of Quincy and Gertrude Winifred Fahy of Quincy.
- Nov. 16. Louis Thomas Balboni of Boston and Helen Catherine Kavanagh of Quincy.
- Nov. 18. Henry V. Hedges of Quincy and Olive Cuaig Howe of Saxonville.
- Nov. 18. Arnold Rudolph Lasse of Quincy and Thyra Alexandria Johnson of Quincy.
- Nov. 19. Galiano Notarantonio of Providence, R. I., and Clementina Calvucci of Quincy.
- Nov. 19. Thomas Howard Goudey of Boston and Gladys Charlotte Moses of Quincy.
- Nov. 19. Charles Francis Nason of Ipswich and Emily Foss Boshan of Quincy.
- Nov. 19. Antti Wepsala of Quincy and Esther Hill of Quincy.
- Nov. 19. Robert Pollock of Weymouth and Agnes Elizabeth Harris of Braintree.
- Nov. 19. Charles Joseph Kinchla of Watertown and Edna Elder of Quincy.
- Nov. 19. John Francis Haley of Quincy and Louise Sabina McLaughlin of Quincy.
- Nov. 20. Ernest Joseph Perry of Boston and Sophie Charlotte Cieniawa of Quincy.
- Nov. 20. Rudolph Ephraim Morin of Quincy and Alma Florence Jolicoeur of Quincy.
- Nov. 20. Ronald Daniel MacDonald of Bridgewater and Mary Irene Arsenault of Middleboro.
- Nov. 20. John Carey of Quincy and Winifred Josephine Lally of Boston.
- Nov. 20. John Joseph Downey of Boston and Esther Genevieve Bamford of Quincy.
- Nov. 21. James F. Cleggett of Braintree and May Tyson of Braintree.
- Nov. 22. Thomas Schibilio of Quincy and Lillian Rowell of Quincy.
- Nov. 22. Charles Clifford Metcalf of Quincy and Jessie (Miller) Lydick of Quincy.
- Nov. 23. Walter John Neitz of Quincy and Evelyn Teresa Horrigan of Quincy.
- Nov. 23. Karl Leeman of Quincy and Lydia Kataruna Qvist of Jaffrey, N. H.
- Nov. 23. Erik Albert Wiotti of Boston and Ingrid Elizabeth Larsson of Quincy.
- Nov. 23. Herbert Jesse Sansom of Weymouth and Elizabeth Cummings Rainey of Quincy.
- Nov. 23. Louis Berrows Shurtleff of Fairhaven and Elizabeth Lillian Griffin of Quincy.

- Nov. 24. Rodney F. Paschal of Braintree and Velma J. Buckley Daly of Braintree.
- Nov. 24. Rudolph Max Keil of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Lillian Elizabeth Amanda Nelson of Quincy.
- Nov. 24. Daniel Thomas McVey of Quincy and Alice May Ford of Quincy.
- Nov. 24. David Littlewood of Quincy and Edith Cicconi of Quincy.
- Nov. 24. Jeremiah Rogers of Quincy and Lena Pauline Malley of North Weymouth.
- Nov. 24. Ernest Beaton Wicks of Watertown and Patricia Elizabeth Brennan of Quincy.
- Nov. 26. Frank Gowdy Connelly of Quincy and Edith Gertrude McMillan of Boston.
- Nov. 26. Richard Lewis Kent of Quincy and Mabel Alice Young of Quincy.
- Nov. 26. Warren Mansfield Ford of Quincy and Natalie Ryder of Quincy.
- Nov. 26. William Brayton Irving Blake of Quincy and Ray Isabelle (Cameron) May of Loughman, Florida.
- Nov. 26. Julio Joseph Cardarelli of Quincy and Helen Patricia Fraser of Quincy.
- Nov. 26. William John Robinson of Quincy and Josephine Holland Robinson of Quincy.
- Nov. 27. Egilio Marcioli of Quincy and Palmira Anna Delmonte of Quincy.
- Nov. 27. Nathan A. Alberts of Boston and Elizabeth C. Melhado of Boston.
- Nov. 28. Ottaviano Mazzei of Quincy and Gina Marchini of Quincy.
- Nov. 28. William Henry Morley of Quincy and Katherine A. Kilban of Boston.
- Dec. 3. Paul Thomas Stickney of Newburyport and Helen Grace Adams of Quincy.
- Dec. 4. Emil Alexander Wall of Quincy and Enne Elisabet Haapala of Quincy.
- Dec. 4. Walter Urho Erickson of Quincy and Ruth Eva Hoxie of Quincy.
- Dec. 6. Jack Siove of Winthrop and Ida Aronson of Quincy.
- Dec. 7. Murray Kerr of Quincy and Ruth Helen Morton of Quincy.
- Dec. 10. Gideon Gottfred Frederickson of Quincy and Vilma Amanda Salminen of Quincy.
- Dec. 10. James Sherman Danby of Quincy and Agathe Deveau of Boston.
- Dec. 10. David Remele Bates of Braintree and Grace Marion Balcom of Quincy.
- Dec. 10. Warren Ambrose McInnis of Quincy and Gertrude Lynde Brown of Brookline.
- Dec. 11. William Cheney Beechey of Quincy and Clara Florence Horton of Rehoboth.
- Dec. 11. Arthur Burdett Melvin of Quincy and Helen Manning of Quincy.
- Dec. 11. James Francis Pitt of Quincy and Evelyn Smith of Quincy.
- Dec. 15. Arthur Frank Hunt of Quincy and Dorothy Irene Swinimer of Quincy.

- Dec. 17. James Archibald MacDougall of Orono, Maine, and Ardyth Iona Peabody of Quincy.
- Dec. 19. William Ronald Neilson of Quincy and Katherine Margaret MacLeod of Boston.
- Dec. 21. Anthony Tempesta of Quincy and Venus Pauline Zirk of North Weymouth.
- Dec. 22. John Sinclair of Quincy and Edith May Bearse of Quincy.
- Dec. 22. John DeAngelo of Quincy and Bertha May Merritt of South Weymouth.
- Dec. 22. John Webster Maddux of Quincy and Pauline Miller Train of Quincy.
- Dec. 24. Charles Henry Putnam of Quincy and Mildred Ethel Cook of Quincy.
- Dec. 25. John Joseph McGonigle of Boston and Anna Phyllis Wylie of Quincy.
- Dec. 25. George Wilson of Quincy and Anna Schlager of South Braintree.
- Dec. 25. Herbert Shirley Mann of Quincy and Minerva Loretta MacNeill of Quincy.
- Dec. 26. James Joseph Scanlon of Quincy and Mary Rita Zambruno of Quincy.
- Dec. 28. Wilbur Martin Wareham of Arlington and Rubina Marcus of Quincy.
- Dec. 31. Joseph Thomas Lamb of Quincy and Alice Marie Donnelly of Waltham.
- Dec. 31. Harry Wilson Cook of Quincy and Lillian Charlotte Hale of Somerville.
- Dec. 31. Edward Joseph DuBreuil of Quincy and Louise Anna (Romer) Coughlan of Quincy.
- Dec. 31. Alden Gustafson of Quincy and Caroline Belle Conway of East Providence, R. I.
- Dec. 31. Robert McDougall Blair of Quincy and Margaret Jane (McJury) McLean of Quincy.

DEATHS RECORDED IN QUINCY IN 1927

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
Jan. 1	Joseph Newbury Smith.....	71	6	14
Jan. 1	Hannah Walinen	35	9	7
Jan. 2	John Swetts	48	—	9
Jan. 2	Emily N. Cuff	66	9	29
Jan. 2	Stillborn	—	—	—
Jan. 3	Mary Henrikson	85	—	—
Jan. 3	Dorothy Catherine Parker	—	5	23
Jan. 3	Lydia Wood Wood	82	—	26
Jan. 4	— Spargo	—	—	9
Jan. 5	John Adolph Lehto	47	3	25
Jan. 5	Gerard Noyes	—	1	6
Jan. 5	Mary C. Almeder	72	—	—
Jan. 6	Isolina Falcone	45*	—	—
Jan. 8	Josephus Sampson	89	8	10
Jan. 8	Claude Rupert Knight	37	9	13
Jan. 8	Lydia A. Thompson	76	10	—
Jan. 8	Lucy Carey Wales	68	5	25
Jan. 8	William D. Cooper	43	3	10
Jan. 9	George T. Loomis	79	10	20
Jan. 9	Stillborn	—	—	—
Jan. 9	Hanora Carroll	69	—	—
Jan. 12	Octavia McKeen Thompson	82	—	—
Jan. 12	Constance Slocumb Ford	74	5	9
Jan. 14	Mary A. Lane	34	8	24
Jan. 15	Stillborn	—	—	—
Jan. 15	James F. Tymon	50*	—	—
Jan. 15	Martha A. Clifford	37*	—	—
Jan. 15	Michael Duran	90*	—	—
Jan. 16	Marie C. Paulson	80	1	23
Jan. 17	Chester W. Roberts	29	10	21
Jan. 18	James L. Burns	55*	—	—
Jan. 18	Stillborn	—	—	—
Jan. 19	Victor Swenson	74	1	24
Jan. 19	Laurane Keazer Goddard	50	10	21
Jan. 20	John Quincy Cudworth	58	6	26
Jan. 20	Margaret McCann	65*	—	—
Jan. 20	Stillborn	—	—	—
Jan. 22	Minnie Alice Manchester	65	4	4
Jan. 22	Donald Lewis	—	—	1
Jan. 23	Ruth Elizabeth Whalon	27	10	11
Jan. 23	Mary McDonald Whoriskey.....	82*	—	—
Jan. 23	Louise Leonard Pitman	32	2	17
Jan. 24	James P. Connor	64*	—	—
Jan. 24	— Veno	—	—	2
Jan. 25	Stillborn	—	—	—
Jan. 25	Margaret Teresa Collins	50	11	7
Jan. 25	John Leary	83*	—	—
Jan. 25	Stillborn	—	—	—

*About

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
Jan. 26	Stillborn	—	—	—
Jan. 27	William Feurtada	44	7	13
Jan. 28	Karl Torkel Nelsson	41	6	26
Jan. 28	William McGhee	62	3	22
Jan. 29	Elizabeth J. Pinkham	94	10	11
Jan. 29	Robert Stephansky	—	4	28
Jan. 29	Minnie Fairbanks	44	4	24
Jan. 29	— Paggi	—	—	3
Jan. 29	Danford McDonald	56*	—	—
Jan. 30	Carrie E. Lee	68	2	11
Jan. 30	John Francis Desmond	55	3	16
Jan. 30	Mary Freeman	65	5	15
Jan. 30	Emil Schon	46	8	19
Jan. 30	Susan Clark Pike	72	—	—
Jan. 31	Lucy Belle Page	54	10	12
Jan. 31	William Coughlin	67*	—	—
Feb. 1	Viola McCleary	32*	—	—
Feb. 1	Robert Smith	90	—	—
Feb. 1	Addie M. Little	49	11	26
Feb. 1	Alice Ellen Leino	23	2	26
Feb. 1	John Stanley Cislighi	2	10	16
Feb. 2	Susan Crowe	69	—	—
Feb. 3	Mary Jane Richards	87	11	27
Feb. 3	Joseph Maurice Sheahan	—	3	2
Feb. 4	Stillborn	—	—	—
Feb. 4	Mary A. O'Neil	28*	—	—
Feb. 5	James Joseph O'Brien	39	3	26
Feb. 5	Ann Riley	90*	—	—
Feb. 6	Jennie Romanowsky	8	11	14
Feb. 7	Jennie W. L. Dimick	55	8	17
Feb. 7	Charles F. Gardner	69	1	7
Feb. 7	Helen Toner Schlickman	30	—	—
Feb. 7	Amanda Sophie Johnson	60	10	29
Feb. 7	Stillborn	—	—	—
Feb. 8	Herbert Edwin Coombs	66	8	22
Feb. 8	Stillborn	—	—	—
Feb. 9	Stillborn	—	—	—
Feb. 9	Peter Frank Carlin	49	6	23
Feb. 10	Americo Morello	—	7	—
Feb. 10	Shirley Claire Tibbetts	—	—	7
Feb. 11	George W. Rhines	71	1	25
Feb. 11	Stillborn	—	—	—
Feb. 11	Stillborn	—	—	—
Feb. 11	Alvina DeCelle	65*	—	—
Feb. 13	Annie Filaccio	—	7	—
Feb. 13	Stillborn	—	—	—
Feb. 13	Gemma Colalocco	35*	—	—
Feb. 13	Mary Jane Cleaves	66	2	14
Feb. 13	Emma Z. Jones	70	7	16
Feb. 14	Ellis H. Damon	63	2	—
Feb. 15	James A. Zwicker	54	10	20

*About

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
Feb. 15	Gregory Phillis	25	—	—
Feb. 15	John J. Connelly.....	34	—	—
Feb. 15	Donald Smith	—	—	4
Feb. 16	Stillborn	—	—	—
Feb. 16	Thomas W. Robinson	77	—	—
Feb. 16	May Augusta Hanson	18	—	26
Feb. 17	Elizabeth Adelaide Hedges	83	—	—
Feb. 18	Stillborn	—	—	—
Feb. 19	Margaret Harriet Bisson	73	1	19
Feb. 19	Edward John Drysdale	—	—	21
Feb. 20	— Besselman	—	—	4
Feb. 20	William Roach	40*	—	—
Feb. 20	James Carini	—	8	4
Feb. 21	Edith A. G. Stone	28	—	—
Feb. 21	James McCormick	57	10	25
Feb. 21	Antonio Pecce	54*	—	—
Feb. 22	John E. Fletcher.....	71	—	—
Feb. 22	Josephine Gustafson	74	7	26
Feb. 23	Stillborn	—	—	—
Feb. 23	Marion Viola Lewis	28	—	11
Feb. 23	John Stuart McEntee	1	6	10
Feb. 23	Theodore William Covill	—	—	5
Feb. 23	William Rhines	74	4	19
Feb. 24	— Klair	—	—	10 m.
Feb. 24	Dominick Bucelli	—	4	14
Feb. 24	Lucy Maria Wilson	73	5	5
Feb. 25	Rose A. Kelly	71*	—	—
Feb. 25	Aaron Wuolle	—	—	1
Feb. 25	John Stanley White	—	2	26
Feb. 25	Annie May Storer	77	9	22
Feb. 26	Sarah E. Chaplin	75	9	2
Feb. 27	Andrew Hammar	57	4	20
Feb. 27	Tena Alvira Pinkham	37	4	22
Feb. 28	Robert C. O. Stone	—	—	16
Feb. 28	Chauncey Holmes Vickers, Jr.....	5	3	5
Feb. 28	Walter S. Doane	73	4	—
Mar. 2	Susan I. Kinney	59	4	10
Mar. 2	Enrico Mecagni	70*	—	—
Mar. 2	Margaret Rogers	6	6	18
Mar. 2	Elizabeth May Hollingshead.....	—	—	8
Mar. 3	Frank Zamberini	43	5	16
Mar. 3	Nicolina Marini	53	—	—
Mar. 3	Joseph Donati	41	11	19
Mar. 3	Louis C. Meyer	50	8	—
Mar. 3	Maria Elizabeth Prescott	68	2	25
Mar. 5	Fritz Swanson	58	11	27
Mar. 5	Kathleen Harland Cahill	5	—	8
Mar. 6	Charles E. Barrett	65	4	4
Mar. 7	John Edward Gallagher	60	5	8
Mar. 8	James E. Bliss	85	1	28

*About

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
Mar. 8	Catherine McPherson	21	—	—
Mar. 8	Margaret Perkins	69	5	20
Mar. 9	McDonald	—	—	0 hrs.
Mar. 9	Emma Leslie Butler	58	6	—
Mar. 9	Sarah Griffin	76	6	24
Mar. 10	Nancy Kane White	78	1	23
Mar. 10	Doris Anna Louise Ahlstrom	12	1	2
Mar. 10	Hattie Francis Tobey	78	6	6
Mar. 10	Louis Bernier	84	—	6
Mar. 10	Layton R. Goodwin	—	1	10
Mar. 11	Lizzie Jane Howe	70	11	18
Mar. 11	Harold Charles England, Jr.	—	—	19
Mar. 13	Perfetua	—	—	1
Mar. 13	Mary E. O'Haire	52	1	21
Mar. 14	Stella Rose Delorey	—	8	—
Mar. 14	Patrick O'Brien	67*	—	—
Mar. 14	Augusta Ann Nelson	93	10	11
Mar. 14	Harry Lee Stevens	42	9	18
Mar. 15	Rosina Johnston	35	7	11
Mar. 15	William C. Cushman	62	7	12
Mar. 15	Peter Gilrairie	69	—	—
Mar. 16	Vignoni	—	—	5 hrs.
Mar. 16	Julia Pauline Sass	67	1	14
Mar. 16	Ida Kachinsky	68	—	—
Mar. 17	Ellsworth Lank	59	—	—
Mar. 18	Joseph Gibbs	56	9	23
Mar. 18	James Sutherland Ambrose Ramsey..	—	7	5
Mar. 18	Henry Pagnano	35	—	14
Mar. 19	John Hamilton Means	82	9	7
Mar. 20	John J. Collins	41	9	22
Mar. 20	Jeremiah Perrow	79	6	—
Mar. 20	Jemima T. Ramsay	87	6	22
Mar. 21	Jaqueline Helen Simmons.....	26	5	—
Mar. 21	Ellen Mahoney	75*	—	—
Mar. 21	Stephen Monette	76	—	—
Mar. 22	Henrietta Elizabeth Richardson.....	67	11	17
Mar. 22	Mary Esther Tisdale	75	7	9
Mar. 23	Robert Muir	74	2	23
Mar. 24	Olive E. Beauregard.....	29	6	21
Mar. 25	Richard E. Thompson	2	10	7
Mar. 25	Selena Quilici	5	3	19
Mar. 25	Elizabeth Clinton	72	6	19
Mar. 25	Dennis Murphy	45	11	20
Mar. 26	Mark Valentine O'Neill	41	11	9
Mar. 26	Genevieve Venna	67	—	—
Mar. 26	Michael Walsh	—	—	2 hrs.
Mar. 26	Phyllis Jean Milbury	—	—	5
Mar. 27	Josephine Hrones	68	5	8
Mar. 28	Catherine Healy	76	—	—
Mar. 29	Domenico Tantillo	57	2	27

*About

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
Mar. 30	Adolph Frederick Larson	60	2	24
Mar. 30	— Haggerty	—	—	7 hrs.
Mar. 31	Helena Carlson	66	—	25
Mar. 31	Helen Marr Wade	85	11	14
Apr. 1	William B. Curry	—	—	7
Apr. 1	Annie Mason	49	—	—
Apr. 1	Erwin Sawyer Grohe	1	3	5
Apr. 1	Nellie Kaplinger	31	1	20
Apr. 2	Lawrence J. Falvey	42	—	—
Apr. 2	Michael J. Sullivan	73	7	—
Apr. 3	Adelina DiPietro	25*	—	—
Apr. 3	Isak Pitkanen	49	10	3
Apr. 3	Amos B. Woodhead	72	5	—
Apr. 4	Laura Elizabeth Holt	77	7	6
Apr. 4	Francis W. Jewell	—	1	—
Apr. 5	Daniel Ahern	78	—	—
Apr. 6	John Godfrid Bergquist	75	—	17
Apr. 6	— Amato	—	—	10 m.
Apr. 7	Martha Bettie McKenne	—	—	7 hrs.
Apr. 8	Alexander Wyness Davidson	49	7	10
Apr. 8	Charles Albion Hadlock	64	3	22
Apr. 9	Edna G. Carney	41	8	10
Apr. 9	Donald W. Leitch	6	1	17
Apr. 9	Leo DeCoste	12	—	—
Apr. 9	Angie E. Rowe	55	6	17
Apr. 9	Arlene Winnifred Pearson	—	—	16
Apr. 9	Frederick William Burgess	69	4	5
Apr. 11	Mary Latta Brodeur	61	—	4
Apr. 11	John Quincy Wilson	65	10	13
Apr. 11	Mary Williams	80	—	—
Apr. 11	Emil Westerinen	41	6	9
Apr. 11	Cesare Carullo	43	8	2
Apr. 11	Marie Charlotte Klang	82	4	13
Apr. 13	Catherine L. Reddington	23	2	28
Apr. 13	Grace A. Payson	52	—	—
Apr. 13	Mary C. Frazer	28	—	—
Apr. 13	Josephine Verlicco	17	6	19
Apr. 13	Hilda Allina Nyman	49	—	29
Apr. 13	Ichabod Lee Bonnell	76	4	20
Apr. 14	Fred Alton Oliver	67	11	21
Apr. 14	Annie Elizabeth Perkins	63	—	13
Apr. 15	Walter Edward Burke	53	8	14
Apr. 17	Bessie Colmena	56	—	—
Apr. 17	— Barnett	—	—	6 hrs.
Apr. 17	Mira H. Kinniburgh	34	4	10
Apr. 18	Margaret Ann Willis	72	—	26
Apr. 19	Thomas Francis Downing	53	9	18
Apr. 19	Annie F. Hinkley	67	4	18
Apr. 20	Arthur O. Orne	67	10	11
Apr. 21	Charles F. Cavanagh	50	—	—

*About

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
Apr. 21	Henry M. Pinkham	—	1	27
Apr. 21	William McMinn	77	8	—
Apr. 21	Elizabeth White	71	—	—
Apr. 21	Mary Theresa Reardon	69	5	21
Apr. 22	Henry W. Brown	47	4	9
Apr. 22	Anna Marie Summers	—	—	8
Apr. 23	John J. Haggerty	76	—	—
Apr. 23	Alton Edric Pratt	67	3	21
Apr. 25	Hugh H. Golden	58	—	—
Apr. 25	Martin P. Grages	36	—	—
Apr. 26	Edward White	88	—	10
Apr. 27	Mary Catherine Burkey	61	10	17
Apr. 27	Emma Maria Olson	50	9	15
Apr. 28	Luther G. Jones.....	66	—	—
Apr. 28	Battista Rusconi	65*	—	—
Apr. 28	Agnes W. Maxwell	9	10	1
Apr. 28	Arthur F. Hubbard	21	2	8
Apr. 30	Mary Judas	55	—	—
Apr. 30	Maria Louisa Pratt	88	7	6
Apr. 30	Sarah Frances Castor	86	1	27
Apr. 30	Louisa Martin	83	2	15
Apr. 30	Emma Mathilda Witting	68	5	3
Apr. 30	Katherine M. King	49*	—	—
May 2	Ellen Currier	45	—	—
May 2	William Alexander Crozier.....	68	11	24
May 3	Marjorie Coffin	1	5	27
May 3	Jeannette T. Stengel	69	—	11
May 3	Henriette B. Pratt	86	4	28
May 3	Thomas H. O'Neil	74*	—	—
May 5	Miriam J. Wood	31	—	27
May 5	— Milliken	—	—	45 m.
May 5	Margaret A. Welch	50	—	—
May 5	Ella Marion McCauley	77	10	22
May 5	Antonio Petranich	78*	—	—
May 6	Thomas F. Supple	66	—	—
May 7	John Rosci	48*	—	—
May 7	Stillborn	—	—	—
May 8	Joseph Clement Guiven	42	11	8
May 8	Carrie Davis Wells	49	2	4
May 8	Alexander Reid Leslie Kemp.....	65	11	22
May 11	Hannah J. Collins	63*	—	—
May 12	Annie F. Burns	64	11	13
May 13	Jessie M. Howe	35	—	13
May 14	Stillborn	—	—	—
May 14	Jennie E. Deering	62	2	28
May 15	— Rideout	—	—	F. m.
May 15	Jeanette Fredrika Carlson	32	3	20
May 16	Victor Lehtonen	33	5	23
May 16	Mary Fabrizio	5	—	—
May 16	Stillborn	—	—	—

*About

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
May 16	John Daniel Simpson	41	3	14
May 16	Alice Rhodes	56	10	13
May 18	Hortense L. Fawcett	61	—	21
May 18	John F. Burke	74	11	5
May 19	James Robert McCormick	64	1	18
May 19	Leonora Fliminai Hull	63	3	24
May 20	Paul Lloyd Kemp	4	7	24
May 21	John Gregory Woddick	69	11	6
May 22	Stillborn	—	—	—
May 23	Dorothy Johnson	26	9	29
May 23	Ellen McGue	73	9	18
May 24	Norman J. Foote	93	—	27
May 25	Ann Sears	—	—	23
May 25	May Clapp	46	—	15
May 25	Stillborn	—	—	—
May 25	Katherine A. Dunham	59*	—	—
May 25	William Olson Hartford	54	1	14
May 26	Andrew McDonald	64*	—	—
May 26	Stillborn	—	—	—
May 26	Philip Mormino	—	—	19
May 26	Susie Marion Waters	38	11	5
May 27	Frank Herbert Nickerson	61	6	25
May 28	Hannah Louise Ellis	79	1	17
May 28	Antonio DiPrisco	62*	—	—
May 28	Roger Warren Locke	6	10	8
May 29	Susan Ethel Durant	58	—	9
May 29	Stillborn	—	—	—
May 29	McCabe	—	—	1 hr.
May 29	Alice Edwina Albro	59	4	24
May 30	Walter Everett Simmons	81	2	—
May 30	Margaret S. Dunn	76*	—	—
May 30	Stephen Augustus Cleaves	78	2	29
June 1	Alonzo D. Dodge	80	—	—
June 2	Stanley James MacDougall	4	3	28
June 2	William Hall Smith	39	8	26
June 2	Winifred J. Flaherty	34	4	—
June 4	Thomas Lennon	66*	—	—
June 4	Guiseppe Angeloro	50*	—	—
June 4	Charles Lund	75	7	17
June 5	Raymond S. Perkins	32	11	13
June 5	Mary A. Kelliher	81	5	15
June 5	Fred G. Hatch	62	—	—
June 5	John Bina	57	1	21
June 6	Rosalie Nadeau	64*	—	—
June 7	Harry Alton Chase	69	10	13
June 8	Stillborn	—	—	—
June 8	Gustav Halbarsen Woll	69	7	5
June 8	Stillborn	—	—	—
June 8	Mangus Andrew Jakobsen	68	7	8
June 9	Augustus Breasole	31	6	18

*About

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
June 9	Alexander Millen	54	10	6
June 10	Ella R. Gilberth	78	5	24
June 13	Florence Coffey	40	10	10
June 13	Caroline T. Murphy	50	—	—
June 13	Osborne Rogers	68	8	3
June 14	George Quigley	65	7	29
June 14	Nellie Evelyn Armstrong	36	11	6
June 14	Stillborn	—	—	—
June 15	Francis Timothy Sheehan	9	11	29
June 15	Charlotte Ricker Kingman	41	7	15
June 15	Henry Hilding Cedarstrom	11	6	28
June 16	Mary Taber Cooley	80	11	15
June 16	Annie Gregory	32	—	8
June 16	Paul Barrie Kranefuss.....	—	7	23
June 17	Abigail Pauline Sullivan	19	8	5
June 17	Walter Erving Piper	69	8	25
June 17	Charles Warren McFarlin, Jr.....	44	7	27
June 19	Chandler	—	—	1
June 19	John L. Owens	61	—	—
June 19	Anna G. Cushing	41	—	—
June 19	George Daniel Elmer	63	1	10
June 20	Lemoinde Redenbaugh	—	—	28
June 20	William Callahan	60*	—	—
June 20	Margaret K. McKinnon	16	—	—
June 21	Bresnahan	—	—	7 hrs.
June 21	Marie Antoinette Price	78	4	20
June 22	Gerard K. Jones	9	4	22
June 22	Henry Emil Heleen	46	—	—
June 23	John Edward Sullivan	65*	—	—
June 24	Edward F. Morey	30	—	—
June 24	Marian Reardon	3	9	—
June 25	Antonio John Guidici	—	1	27
June 25	Jennie Constantino	3	4	—
June 25	Charles Guerra	44*	—	—
June 27	Selina Goodrich	72	9	26
June 27	John Griffiths Thomas	68	7	17
June 28	Eric W. Sears	30	3	1
June 29	Ella Francis Hawkins	74	—	3
June 29	John H. Cavanagh	64	5	4
June 29	Carlos H. White, Jr.....	—	—	4
June 30	Daniel Hugh MacPherson	22	11	24
June 30	George N. Rice*	63	1	—
July 1	Clarence Herbert Sanborn	59	5	21
July 3	Ellen Belinda Emery	81	8	15
July 3	Concetta Gorgano	45	6	25
July 3	Theodore Munz	74	10	12
July 4	Natalie Johanna Boyson	59	2	5
July 4	Dennis H. Christian	50	—	—
July 4	George Gould	24	6	3
July 4	William F. O'Connell	74	8	5

*About

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
July 4	Lewis B. Jones	46	9	27
July 6	Jennie Skiminski	54	10	24
July 6	Annie Jane Holt	42	4	23
July 8	Urho David Leppanen	32	6	—
July 9	John F. Cullen	2	8	14
July 9	Georgie May Chase	47	4	2
July 10	Robert J. LeBlanc	1	4	16
July 10	Frank James Flood	60	1	4
July 10	Katharine McDonald Irwin	53	8	14
July 10	Stillborn	—	—	—
July 10	Irene Shea	21	3	22
July 10	Annie Dooley	83*	—	—
July 11	Stillborn	—	—	—
July 11	Ina Flavilla Main	71	1	8
July 14	James J. Egan	69	4	—
July 14	Caroline Monti	62	10	7
July 14	Jeremiah H. Sullivan	60	3	27
July 15	Lewis T. Birely	77	10	29
July 16	Amos Eugene Damon.....	72	11	11
July 16	Robert E. Dillon	—	1	1
July 17	Mathew Shirley Palmer	68	3	6
July 19	Frederick August Wendel	67	3	23
July 20	Stillborn	—	—	—
July 20	John L. Wheeler	29	9	17
July 21	— Schutt	—	—	1
July 21	Eleanor Ivester	—	—	1 h. 10 m.
July 22	John Peltó	—	1	17
July 22	Marguerite Scaglarini	50*	—	—
July 22	Robert Ernest Townsend.....	69	11	11
July 22	Robert Baker Anderson.....	3	3	16
July 23	— Berry	—	—	7 m.
July 24	Walter Harding Packard	—	—	13
July 24	Harriet Florence Tylee	65	1	4
July 25	Daniel E. MacCart	65	—	—
July 25	Francis X. Cashman	—	—	4
July 25	Heleña A. Singer	76	—	—
July 26	— Morgan	—	—	9 hrs.
July 27	Mildred Alison Ivester	38	5	11
July 27	Ellen Frances Forrest	57	5	26
July 28	Arazio Della Barba	62*	—	—
July 30	Stillborn	—	—	—
July 30	Gabriel Farrell	76	6	8
July 30	Lena Levangie	35	—	—
July 31	Moses Jacob Keller	84	—	25
Aug. 1	William F. Conley	58	—	—
Aug. 1	George R. Daggett	52*	—	—
Aug. 2	Andrew Seaberg	56	7	30
Aug. 4	Thomas Arlington	3	—	22
Aug. 5	John Peter Svenson Steen	54	5	3
Aug. 5	Eva Jane Forman	54	—	—

*About

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
Aug. 6	Anthony Barra	35*	—	—
Aug. 6	William Frederick Wright	47	1	18
Aug. 8	Frederick Grant Lanfair	55	—	19
Aug. 8	Hattie C. Gillis	23	—	—
Aug. 9	Mary Miller	77	9	27
Aug. 10	Stillborn	—	—	—
Aug. 10	Norma Elizabeth Ryder	—	10	3
Aug. 11	George D. Baker	31	1	—
Aug. 12	Frank Smith Patch	67	6	16
Aug. 12	Jeanette Donlan	—	—	15
Aug. 12	Abbott Ellis Willett	76	6	16
Aug. 14	Anna Christine Barrett	54	6	21
Aug. 14	Raynor Reynolds	29	11	22
Aug. 14	Stillborn	—	—	—
Aug. 14	Stillborn	—	—	—
Aug. 15	Stillborn	—	—	—
Aug. 15	Helene Nelson	71	6	18
Aug. 15	Stillborn	—	—	—
Aug. 18	William H. Crossman	72	10	26
Aug. 18	Richard G. Buckley	—	3	20
Aug. 20	Stillborn	—	—	—
Aug. 20	Walter Cunningham Gibb	30	10	12
Aug. 21	Helen C. Schaltenzrand	7	8	—
Aug. 22	Alice A. Wetherbee	66	2	9
Aug. 22	Patrick J. Curry	65*	—	—
Aug. 24	John G. Montgomery	70	1	1
Aug. 25	William H. Mace	58	3	26
Aug. 25	Stillborn	—	—	—
Aug. 25	William H. Poultney	68	9	25
Aug. 26	Anna Artoni	42*	—	—
Aug. 26	Isaac Baer Locke	75	—	—
Aug. 27	Stillborn	—	—	—
Aug. 27	Anna Patience Nutting	81	9	13
Aug. 30	Mary Connelly	76*	—	—
Aug. 30	Thomas A. Gavin	59*	—	—
Aug. 31	Marie L. Bouchard	86*	—	—
Aug. 31	Richard Pyburn	34*	—	—
Aug. 31	Dennis M. Kelliher	94	1	27
Aug. 31	— Lynch	—	—	25 m.
Sept. 1	Stillborn	—	—	—
Sept. 2	Stillborn	—	—	—
Sept. 3	Mary Elizabeth Glidden	80	4	23
Sept. 4	— Gleason	—	—	10 m.
Sept. 4	Cushing O. Thomas	70	5	14
Sept. 5	Guy Langstroth, Jr.	—	—	3
Sept. 5	Mary Sullivan	42	—	—
Sept. 5	John Anderson	50	10	24
Sept. 7	Stillborn	—	—	—
Sept. 8	Beverly Bibber	—	10	14
Sept. 8	John P. Downer	77	9	19

*About

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
Sept. 9	Annie Alexandria Gronberg	54	1	9
Sept. 10	Helen Harrington	4	9	1
Sept. 10	Albert Edwin Arnold	61	5	17
Sept. 11	Jennie Lind Hoyt	66	7	16
Sept. 11	Henrietta Augusta Arnold	87	1	13
Sept. 12	Rosie Alfiano	41*	—	—
Sept. 12	Eva May Slayter.....	46	10	18
Sept. 13	William Flaherty	—	—	1
Sept. 13	Mary Josephine Lynch	71	—	—
Sept. 14	Albin B. Laine	45*	—	—
Sept. 14	— Sternberg	—	—	8 hrs.
Sept. 15	Joseph William Handy	59	—	—
Sept. 16	Anna Honkanen	24	11	23
Sept. 16	Mary Ellen Barrett	60	—	11
Sept. 16	Edward Joseph Harris	22	2	17
Sept. 17	Frederick W. Davies	38	1	—
Sept. 17	Samuel Mattson	55*	—	—
Sept. 18	Julia Shea	94*	—	—
Sept. 18	Mary M. McNiece	51	2	25
Sept. 18	Hulda Amalia Toivonen	46	7	16
Sept. 18	Jessie Campbell	77	10	12
Sept. 18	Timothy Murphy	76	11	14
Sept. 19	Anne Dolan	83	—	—
Sept. 20	Erma M. Mims	22	—	15
Sept. 21	Stillborn	—	—	—
Sept. 21	John Simonds	51	3	21
Sept. 22	Joel Moorhouse	68	11	17
Sept. 23	Eugene Percival Fougerey	74	1	2
Sept. 23	Anna B. Limond	76	7	7
Sept. 24	John Saunders	—	—	2
Sept. 24	Minnie Alexandra Gregory.....	68	1	9
Sept. 24	Welcome J. Blake.....	75	11	27
Sept. 25	Philip A. Healey.....	24	8	24
Sept. 25	Margaret Garrity	18	—	—
Sept. 26	John Edward Willis.....	78	7	23
Sept. 26	Emeline Petersen	83	1	11
Sept. 26	Mary P. Caron	77	5	18
Sept. 26	Henry William Hatfield.....	66	9	28
Sept. 27	Harold Owen Clark.....	—	—	11
Sept. 30	Charlotte Evelyn Burnham.....	5	11	21
Sept. 30	Antonio Vendetti	56*	—	—
Oct. 2	James Duncan Dunnack	58	11	20
Oct. 2	Joshua Enos Wiles.....	85	10	22
Oct. 3	Katherine Burchill	51*	—	—
Oct. 3	Sarah A. Mundy	75	5	25
Oct. 3	Catherine E. Keefe.....	68*	—	—
Oct. 3	Margaret L. Radley.....	73	8	—
Oct. 4	George W. Brown	69	—	17
Oct. 4	Stillborn	—	—	—
Oct. 4	Stillborn	—	—	—

*About

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
Oct. 4	Edward Emond	4	2	—
Oct. 4	Alfred N. Hollis.....	33	8	19
Oct. 4	Donald F. Ladas.....	4	3	—
Oct. 4	Lucinda F. Thayer.....	68	10	—
Oct. 6	Mary Alice Fidler.....	90	—	—
Oct. 6	Stillborn	—	—	—
Oct. 7	Dorothy MacDougall	2	3	12
Oct. 7	Mitchell Fraser	65	4	25
Oct. 8	Charles W. Newton.....	59	11	18
Oct. 10	Thomas Farrell	71	8	3
Oct. 10	Stillborn	—	—	—
Oct. 11	Mary P. Zelenki	58	—	—
Oct. 11	Alexander McKay	69	9	19
Oct. 11	Stillborn	—	—	—
Oct. 12	John Rankin Young.....	36	8	20
Oct. 12	Edwina Pellerin	7	5	5
Oct. 12	Joseph Whiting	88	1	13
Oct. 13	Louis Gottlieb	40	—	—
Oct. 14	Helen F. Cronin	*30	—	—
Oct. 14	Annie Maria Stoddard.....	69	—	26
Oct. 15	Inez Lura Pottle.....	40	8	11
Oct. 15	Enrica L. Monti	7	10	8
Oct. 16	Helen C. Pierce	28	5	24
Oct. 17	Mary Tompkinson	80	—	—
Oct. 19	Selma Aurora Nilsen.....	54	4	—
Oct. 19	Patrick A. Powers.....	53	—	—
Oct. 19	Mary A. McLaughlin.....	26*	—	—
Oct. 20	Alma May Maxwell.....	51	—	12
Oct. 20	Alfred Cobb	—	1	27
Oct. 20	Alice Z. O'Connell.....	59	7	19
Oct. 21	Flora Gibbs	68	5	—
Oct. 21	Effie Fraser Palmer.....	52	7	9
Oct. 22	Emma L. Dow.....	71	—	—
Oct. 23	Mary Ann Devlin.....	60	9	25
Oct. 23	James Christian	81	—	—
Oct. 24	Mary T. McVey.....	73*	—	—
Oct. 24	Emily Louisa Sprague.....	69	8	18
Oct. 24	Ethel Mary Spink.....	1	11	—
Oct. 25	Michael A. Dolan.....	78*	—	—
Oct. 25	Ferdinand J. Iovanna.....	6	5	—
Oct. 25	Herbert R. Field.....	4	8	14
Oct. 26	Charles Sumner Austin.....	69	9	1
Oct. 26	Gerald Joseph Carney.....	1	1	12
Oct. 28	Margaret Lyttle	59	1	12
Oct. 28	George F. Tatten.....	79	7	28
Oct. 28	Giovanni Palisi	5	3	28
Oct. 28	Catherine J. Dorgan.....	71	—	—
Oct. 28	James Richmond Qualey.....	70	9	27
Oct. 29	Rose A. Hayden.....	63	—	—
Oct. 30	Eliza C. Sheahan	82	6	14

*About

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
Oct. 31	Helen M. Miller.....	72	7	14
Nov. 1	William Cushing Baker.....	80	8	15
Nov. 1	Joshua Hickman	86	10	29
Nov. 1	John P. Galvin.....	60*	—	—
Nov. 2	Georgianna Warren Hobart.....	72	7	10
Nov. 3	Stillborn	—	—	—
Nov. 4	Stillborn	—	—	—
Nov. 4	Stillborn	—	—	—
Nov. 4	Lizzie D. Barker.....	83	11	6
Nov. 4	William Ezonge MacLean.....	58	6	15
Nov. 4	Stillborn	—	—	—
Nov. 4	— Hanson	—	—	1
Nov. 5	Edward Marini	18	10	20
Nov. 6	Mildred Angeline Pike.....	26	—	—
Nov. 6	John Robertson	63	—	—
Nov. 6	Emma C. Porter.....	68*	—	—
Nov. 7	Georgette Raymond	—	2	27
Nov. 7	Charles W. Scott.....	55	8	26
Nov. 7	Dorothea Campbell Bennett.....	75	—	—
Nov. 7	Michael F. Lyons.....	71	10	11
Nov. 9	Nellie Emerson	43	4	27
Nov. 9	Stillborn	—	—	—
Nov. 10	Charles Loring Maxwell	50	8	16
Nov. 11	Robert H. Townsend.....	83*	—	—
Nov. 11	Catherine V. Hartling.....	29	5	19
Nov. 12	Franklin Andrews Harwood, Jr.....	4	11	7
Nov. 13	Harold Francis McInnis.....	31	—	16
Nov. 14	Mary Agnes Faulkner.....	59	—	—
Nov. 14	Thomas D. Driscoll.....	70	10	2
Nov. 14	Annie Amsden Bean.....	67	11	3
Nov. 15	Clara M. Hill.....	77	10	20
Nov. 15	John Joseph McAuliffe.....	21	9	8
Nov. 15	William Henry Rawlings.....	55	6	23
Nov. 15	— White	—	—	2½
Nov. 16	Louise J. Eichom.....	48	—	—
Nov. 17	Thomas Francis Dooley.....	76	—	—
Nov. 18	Alice M. Dorlay	26	5	18
Nov. 18	William Younie	47	7	8
Nov. 20	Annie Cates Wright.....	83	4	19
Nov. 21	Delia T. McCormack	—	4	18
Nov. 22	Elizabeth Merriam	83	8	24
Nov. 22	Karl Frederick Henrickson.....	64	8	4
Nov. 24	Abbie Louisa Whiting.....	77	10	18
Nov. 24	Robert Carroll	14	8	13
Nov. 24	Emma J. Uhlman.....	40	5	18
Nov. 24	Joseph B. Dimock.....	70	5	16
Nov. 25	Amos Dawes Albee.....	81	7	30
Nov. 26	Gustaf Albert Butman.....	55	2	9
Nov. 27	Mary F. DeCoste.....	41*	—	—
Nov. 29	Oscar J. Smith.....	57	—	—

*About

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
Nov. 29	Stanley Warren Otterson	1	7	—
Nov. 30	— Okerfelt	—	—	5 m.
Dec. 1	Edward Joseph Ryan.....	53	—	—
Dec. 1	David Lyman Jewell.....	90	10	5
Dec. 2	Walter L. McGue.....	—	—	10 m.
Dec. 3	Angelina DeBona	61	11	19
Dec. 4	Matilda Nelson	49	11	14
Dec. 5	Isabella McAuley	64*	—	—
Dec. 6	Annie Agnes C. Collins.....	24	10	28
Dec. 6	John E. Derringer.....	69*	—	—
Dec. 6	Grace A. Ellison.....	—	2	15
Dec. 7	Isabella McCarthy	72	11	12
Dec. 7	Robert Roderick Brown	—	7	7
Dec. 7	Sarah C. McAuley.....	10	7	—
Dec. 7	Ernest Charles King.....	57*	—	—
Dec. 8	Stillborn	—	—	—
Dec. 8	Maria Elizabeth Hollis.....	75	11	5
Dec. 8	Marion Crichton	29	10	21
Dec. 9	Mary L. Toole.....	60	2	17
Dec. 9	Elizabeth Ann McCarey.....	64	7	8
Dec. 9	Fred Elmer Nightingale.....	58	2	8
Dec. 9	Howard Tapper Sweasy.....	48	5	13
Dec. 10	Herman Erhardt	78	10	18
Dec. 10	Daniel William MacPherson.....	66	9	6
Dec. 11	Leah Roberts	47	—	—
Dec. 11	Ella Louisa Jewell.....	82	5	28
Dec. 11	Sieglinde Meck	—	—	14 hs.
Dec. 12	Theresa A. DeYoung.....	62	11	11
Dec. 12	Stillborn	—	—	—
Dec. 12	Nettie May Lilley.....	51	—	—
Dec. 14	Grace E. Thornton.....	29	—	8
Dec. 13	Alexander Comis	47	—	—
Dec. 13	Charles Repp	58*	—	—
Dec. 15	Louise Frye Finney.....	46	8	2
Dec. 16	George Amarosa	—	—	14
Dec. 16	Stillborn	—	—	—
Dec. 16	Mary Ellen Damon.....	75	6	4
Dec. 16	Arthur Erickson	—	14	—
Dec. 17	— Grant	—	—	13
Dec. 17	Josiah Sibley Crapon.....	65	10	19
Dec. 17	John N. Bradley.....	—	1	10
Dec. 17	— Forsythe	—	—	30 m.
Dec. 17	Kenneth K. Jollimore	1	10	22
Dec. 17	Margaret Jones Berwick.....	37	11	10
Dec. 18	Stillborn	—	—	—
Dec. 18	William Emmens	71	4	—
Dec. 19	Bertha Bertina Johnson.....	33	10	1
Dec. 20	Caroline McCulloch	90*	—	—
Dec. 20	Rudolph Pillman	—	—	15
Dec. 20	Stillborn	—	—	—

*About

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
Dec. 20	Virginia L. Peabody.....	86	7	10
Dec. 21	George Hanna	—	14	—
Dec. 22	Stillborn	—	—	—
Dec. 22	Stillborn	—	—	—
Dec. 23	Edward M. Bryan.....	59	11	28
Dec. 23	Dennis Sugrue	66*	—	—
Dec. 23	Margaret Adeline Coffe.....	62	6	7
Dec. 23	John Hendrickson	74	2	21
Dec. 23	Walter Ernest Griswold.....	38	—	17
Dec. 24	Emerett B. Bickford	60	2	22
Dec. 25	Henry Wagner	75	9	14
Dec. 25	Elizabeth Patterson	11	9	8
Dec. 25	Robert James Vaughn.....	—	—	14
Dec. 26	Frances Fisk Lackey.....	84	—	—
Dec. 26	George W. White.....	80	6	23
Dec. 27	Annie Leona Rouse.....	50	6	29
Dec. 27	Thomas Turner	38	8	1
Dec. 27	Mary H. Paul.....	82	10	4
Dec. 27	Elizabeth Orr	66	—	—
Dec. 28	Max Bruce Hoeg	44	8	26
Dec. 28	Helen T. McManus.....	2	2	14
Dec. 28	John Houlihan	59*	—	—
Dec. 29	Mabel K. Lillya	38	5	11
Dec. 30	Joseph Nesti	57*	—	—
Dec. 30	Mary Emma Jackson.....	66	5	26

*About

PRELIMINARY CITY ELECTION—NOVEMBER 15, 1927

Ward	1				2		3		4		5			6			Total
	1	2	3	4	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	
Precinct																	
School Committee at Large																	
Morey	36	38	21	146	12	31	89	82	98	89	10	15	8	23	10	12	733
Crotty	20	43	33	24	21	34	65	37	135	73	4	11	4	15	16	9	549
Nichols	110	135	48	52	50	84	305	245	146	158	89	63	88	60	55	30	1751
Abele	117	196	47	23	30	41	282	146	95	108	86	68	82	73	53	25	1494
Reardon	112	168	58	105	73	118	388	182	527	356	33	27	55	46	43	35	2344
Blanks	79	84	43	50	58	96	351	185	367	258	14	14	33	25	23	13	1698
Councillor Wd. 3																	
Carson	—	—	—	—	—	—	187	180	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	367
Cordella	—	—	—	—	—	—	153	108	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	261
Johnson	—	—	—	—	—	—	171	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	234
Pinel	—	—	—	—	—	—	189	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	251
Blanks	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
Councillor Wd. 4																	
Hughes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	311	222	—	—	—	—	—	—	533
Donovan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	159	—	—	—	—	—	—	196
Crowley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	322	126	—	—	—	—	—	—	448
Blanks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	28

CITY ELECTION—DECEMBER 6, 1927

Ward	1				2		3		4		5				6			Total
	1	2	3	4	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	
Precinct																		
School Committee at Large																		
Abele	277	365	110	46	191	182	484	285	141	143	277	188	183	181	294	166	77	3590
Morey	104	117	117	309	164	186	239	164	177	191	23	28	32	33	109	79	38	2110
Nichols	261	310	162	110	329	289	521	401	262	258	280	178	203	205	389	221	107	4486
Reardon	282	384	201	217	474	499	692	387	767	621	74	75	156	152	324	250	104	5659
Blanks	166	222	134	138	312	358	490	235	503	367	38	31	76	95	210	152	64	3591
Councillor Wd. 1																		
Burgin	399	500	236	306	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1441
Fitzgerald	128	170	104	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	489
Blanks	18	29	22	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	86
Councillor Wd. 2																		
Flavin	—	—	—	—	612	569	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1181
Newcomb	—	—	—	—	112	177	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	289
Blanks	—	—	—	—	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
Councillor Wd. 3																		
Carson	—	—	—	—	—	—	643	470	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1113
Cordella	—	—	—	—	—	—	526	258	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	784
Blanks	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
Councillor Wd. 4																		
Crowley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	434	290	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	724
Hughes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	487	485	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	973
Blanks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
Councillor Wd. 5																		
Baker	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	314	225	275	289	—	—	—	1103
Blanks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	25	50	44	—	—	—	151
Councillor Wd. 6																		
Goode	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	165	188	130	483
Young	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	492	243	63	798
Blanks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	3	2	11

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF QUINCY, MASS.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR 1927

Chairman

HON. THOMAS J. MCGRATH, *Mayor*

Vice-Chairman

DR. NATHANIEL S. HUNTING

HON. THOMAS J. MCGRATH.....Term expires Dec. 31, 1928
11 Thayer Street, Quincy

MRS. BEATRICE W. NICHOLS.....Term expires Dec. 31, 1927
45 Elm Street, Quincy

MR. GEORGE W. ABELE.....Term expires Dec. 31, 1927
103 Greenleaf Street, Quincy

DR. NATHANIEL S. HUNTING.....Term expires Dec. 31, 1928
1136 Hancock Street, Quincy

MR. ROBERT E. FOY.....Term expires Dec. 31, 1928
13 Eliot Street, Quincy.

COL. WARREN E. SWEETSER.....Term expires Dec. 31, 1929
56 Elm Avenue, Wollaston

MR. STURGIS H. HUNT.....Term expires Dec. 31, 1929
119 Washington Street, Quincy

Secretary of Board and Superintendent of Schools

JAMES N. MUIR, B. S.

141 Warren Avenue, Wollaston

The regular meetings of the School Committee are held at 8 o'clock P. M. on the last Tuesday in each month excepting July.

ADVISORY COMMITTEES ON INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION

For Men

CHARLES L. GILLIATT, HARRY E. D. GOULD, EDWARD D. MARNOCK,
FRANK BURGESS, WILLIAM A. BRADFORD

For Women

MRS. WALTER S. PINKHAM, MRS. ROBERT E. FOY,
MRS. GEORGE W. ABELE

OFFICE STAFF

Superintendent's Clerks

Secretary,
MARION NILSEN,
33 Nilsen Avenue, Quincy

Bookkeeper,
HELEN M. CANTY,
5 Pierce Street, Atlantic

Clerk

ANNIE M. OHMAN,
71 Bennington Street, Quincy

Office: School Committee Rooms, Senior High School Building,
Coddington Street.

Office Hours: 8 A. M. to 12 M. and 2 to 5 P. M.; Saturday, 8 A. M.
to 12 M.

Attendance Officer

CHARLES H. JOHNSON
24 Upland Road, Quincy

Office: School Committee Rooms

Office Hours: 8 to 9.30 A. M., 1.30 to 2 P. M., and 4.30 to 5 P. M.;
Saturdays, 8 A. M. to 12 M.

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Quincy:

The School Committee submits, herewith, its annual report for the year 1927.

The Junior High School system, which we voted to adopt several years ago, is nearing completion. In February we opened the North Junior High School and in September, the South Junior High. The Quincy Point Junior High, an addition to the Daniel Webster School, is now under construction and will be occupied in September. These, together with the Central Junior High, will enable us to extend the well-recognized advantages of this system to the entire city, and will place Quincy where it belongs—among the educationally progressive communities of the country.

In the early part of the year Mr. James N. Muir assumed the duties of Superintendent of Schools. He came most highly recommended, not only because of his general qualifications for the position, but also because of his thorough knowledge, practical and technical, of Junior High Schools. We have not been disappointed. At his suggestion we have raised the standard of requirements for teachers. He has followed the wise policy of keeping in close touch with the classrooms by personal visits at frequent intervals to supplement the work of our supervisors. His suggestions and advice in regard to new buildings and matters of administration have made for economy and efficiency.

The constant problem confronting the committee, now and for some years past, is and has been the proper housing of the rapidly increasing school population. The number of pupils enrolled for the present school year, not including the State-aided schools, is 12,717, an increase of 795 over the number enrolled a year ago, and this, of course, means more schools. All of our buildings, including even the new ones, are filled almost to capacity. To solve this problem, without overstraining the financial resources of the City, is the duty of the committee, and we have, accordingly, prepared a five-year building program, after having made a most careful survey of our school needs. As part of this program we are recommending the erection of four new buildings next year,—Adams Shore, Merrymount, Houghs Neck, and Montclair.

We are pleased to report the increased use of our schools, both halls and gymnasiums, for community purposes. The gymnasiums in all the schools are being very generally used for public evening classes. Our citizens in this way are becoming better acquainted with our schools which, in turn, are furnishing real community centres.

Physical education has received a real impetus. The work has been consolidated and placed under the supervision of a physical director. An effort has been made to encourage all the pupils in the Senior and Junior High Schools to take active part in some form of athletics. During the year considerable work has been done on Faxon Field, so that it is now, in large part, available for use, and we hope that another year will see its completion.

We regret to report the death of Miss Eliza Sheahan, a veteran teacher, who had served in our schools for many years faithfully and with great credit to herself and to the city. As a token of our respect and appreciation, the Committee has voted to place a tablet in the Adams School, where she was best known. A similar tablet is also to be placed in the Washington School as a token of our appreciation of the services of the late Thomas B. Pollard, its beloved master for many years.

In closing, the Committee acknowledges with pleasure the co-operation of all in the department, from superintendent to teachers, who have helped to make the past year a most successful one.

The foregoing report was prepared by a special committee consisting of Mr. George W. Abele and Mrs. Beatrice Walker Nichols, and was adopted as the annual report of the Committee for the year 1927.

IN MEMORIAM

ANNIE F. BURNS

Born May 31, 1862

Died May 12, 1927

A faithful teacher for forty years in the
Willard School
1884—1924

ELIZA C. SHEAHAN

Born March 31, 1846

Died October 30, 1927

A faithful teacher for forty-six years in
the Adams School
1865—1911

DORA M. START

Born May 30, 1873

Died July 2, 1927

A faithful teacher for twenty years in
the Wollaston School
1907—1927

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Committee of Quincy:

In accordance with the usual custom, I herewith submit the annual report for the public schools for the year 1927.

The facts and figures herein recorded may serve to increase the interest in the work in which we are now engaged.

Quincy is a rapidly growing city. Its population is increasing very rapidly and its school enrolment is increasing more rapidly than is the city population. One of the chief reasons for its growth is that it is distinctively a young people's city.

The former Superintendent, the late Mr. Fred H. Nickerson, better known to the school men of the State than to me, dedicated himself to the task of securing two Junior High School buildings. It was his last work here. He did this with his usual calmness of purpose and devotion to duty which were ever fruitful of results.

These new schools, the North Junior High School situated at the junction of Hancock and East Squantum streets, and the South Junior High School situated on Granite street near Center street, are splendid buildings—a credit to any city.

The North Junior High School was formally dedicated on February 8, 1927. Payson Smith, Commissioner of Education, delivered the address of the evening. The school was opened for school work on February 1, 1927. The South Junior High School was formally dedicated on Monday, November 7, 1927, which was Quincy's contribution to Education Week. Superintendent James N. Muir delivered the address of the evening. The South Junior High School was opened for instructional purposes September 7, 1927, although the building was not entirely completed.

On September 26, the enrolment of the Junior High Schools was taken. The enrolment of the North Junior was 940, which was 190 more than the capacity of the building; that of the South Junior, 839; and that of the Central Junior, 880.

On February 1, the day on which the North Junior High School was organized, 946 pupils were transferred from the elementary or grammar grades. This involved an endless amount of detail. The teachers were drawn largely from the elementary schools. The same procedure was essential in organizing the South Junior High School and these teachers were drawn largely from the elementary or grammar grades of the City of Quincy.

To complete the Junior High School building program, it was essential that a fourth Junior High School should be built. Preliminary steps were taken early in January to secure the Quincy Point Junior High School. Final plans for this school were approved by the School Committee on June 7. The appropriation was obtained from the City Council late in August. The construction of the Quincy Point Junior High was started early in September and is now well under way. It is expected that it will be delivered to the school authorities not later than July 1. We have every reason to believe it will be ready for occupancy when school opens in September. Quincy will then have four Junior High Schools,—the North Junior, South Junior, Central

Junior, and the Quincy Point Junior High Schools, with an approximate enrolment in September of 3,400 Junior High School pupils. It will enable the authorities here to extend the recognized advantages of the Junior High School program to the entire city and should place Quincy where she rightfully belongs educationally.

The Course of Study

With the beginning of the school year in September, a new Junior High School program and schedule of studies were put into use. The length of day is from 8:30 to 2:50, a continuous session allowing one-half hour for lunch periods. The periods are 55 minutes in length on the plan of directed studies, utilizing the first half of the recitation for directed study and the second half of the recitation period for recitation and check-up work. While the Junior High School program and schedule of studies have been in effect but half a year, we can safely say that they have met with general approval by pupils, teachers, and citizens.

Eighteen hundred pupils were transferred from the elementary or grammar grades during the year to the two new Junior High Schools. At present all buildings are filled to their capacity.

Realizing as the School Committee does the importance of the housing problem in a rapidly growing city, a sub-committee was appointed to act with the Superintendent on a future building program. After a careful survey by the sub-committee and Superintendent, the School Committee felt constrained to recommend to the City Council another Five-Year Building Program which is at the present time being considered by that body. The school authorities feel it is the only feasible plan without overstraining the financial resources of the City.

Physical education has received an impetus during the year. The work has been consolidated, intensified, and placed under the supervision of a physical director. In addition to the regular physical educational work of the gymnasium, a specific program was outlined to encourage all pupils of the Senior as well as Junior High Schools to take active parts in some form of athletics.

The wider use of the school buildings has been encouraged. The auditoriums, gymnasiums and various parts of the buildings have been used for community purposes during the entire year. The Junior High School gymnasiums have been used extensively for public gymnasium classes for adults. This work is being extended. The Committee passed a resolution that when 20 adults, men or women, wished to use a gymnasium for physical education purposes, the Committee will employ the teacher to take charge of the class. The gymnasiums in the Junior High Schools are opened also for competitive athletics.

One of the big items that the committee has undertaken the year just closing was the elimination of the mid-year promotions. The first factor in the work undertaken to eliminate mid-year promotions was a General Intelligence Test for all pupils from the first grade through the last year in the High School. The results of this mental test justified the efforts that the teachers, masters, and those in authority put into it.

Achievement tests based on the content of the work that the pupils covered during the first half of the year were given during the month of February. These tests were given in arithmetic, spelling, geography, history, and language, in the fourth, fifth, and sixth grades. The tests are based on the content or subject matter covered by the pupils according to our own course of

study and objectives planned. In other words, these tests are our own achievement tests. The accumulation of the results of these various tests will give us a fairly accurate measure of the pupils' standing. The mental tests co-mingled with the judgments of the teachers and masters as well as the results of the achievement tests will give us some standard of where all the children rightfully belong.

Health Program

In addition to the regular routine health examinations and the work of the school physician and nurses, two very important health campaigns were conducted in the public schools—one, an extensive diphtheria prevention program in which 2,388 children received the toxin and anti-toxin treatments. Of these, 2,197 completed the treatments in the schools. This was done through the establishment of weekly clinics by the City Health Department together with the co-operation of the school physician and school nurses. We feel that this immunization work is a decided forward step in our school health work.

The other, the School Clinic, is the most complete health examination of school children ever undertaken in Quincy and one of the largest and most complete Clinics ever carried on in the State.

The preliminary work was done by the school physician, school nurses, and two nurses from the City Health Department. This consisted of a health questionnaire with about 60 questions. These questions related to the state of health, the age, school grade, the habits of eating, rest, play, the amusements and the present and past histories of the children. These histories were recorded and tabulated by the school nurses and compiled ready for the immediate use of the staff of the State Department of Public Health. The school physician, Dr. Drew, and the school nurses gave most of their time to the preliminary work from the time the schools opened in September until they re-opened in January.

The purpose of the Clinic is to promote the health of the school children and to prevent disease by calling attention to any defect or infection that may be found that the condition may be remedied before serious illness results. In any case where medical treatment is necessary, a report of the examination will be sent to the parents advising them to consult their family physician.

Children do not attend the Clinic and are not examined without the written permission of the parents.

The State Department's personnel consisted of five physicians, one nurse, an x-ray technician, two dietitians, and two stenographers, and one attendant. These, together with the school physician, four school nurses, and two nurses from the City Health Department, constituted the working force of the Clinic conducted in Quincy.

They began their work in Quincy on January 3, 1928 and completed it about March 21. Seven thousand pupils from the elementary and junior high schools have been examined. Needless to say, these schools have been beehives of industry. All participants have been earnest in their endeavor to wage a war on tuberculosis. It is a great work well done. We trust it can be followed through and carried on to the end.

The Assistant Superintendent has reported for the State-aided, Academic Evening, Academic Summer Schools, and special classes. Because of the importance attached to these reports, they are given in full. Under separate headings will be found a short report of the High School Principal, Supervisors and School Physician.

The Day Industrial School

Many people know that \$47,500 was appropriated for the Quincy Industrial School in 1927; few know that all of the money is not expended and that more than one-half the amount actually spent comes back to the city treasurer in other ways. During the school year ending in June, 1927, \$46,096.65 was spent to maintain the Industrial School while the following amounts were received by the treasury because of the school:

Tuition for pupils living outside of Quincy.....	\$4,380 00
Cash for products made by the school.....	1,879 59
Aid from the State of Massachusetts.....	17,890 96
Aid from the Federal Government	3,400 20
Total Receipts	\$27,550 75
Net cost to City of Quincy.....	\$18,545 90

It actually cost \$252.07 to educate each boy in the school, but the cost to the city for each pupil was only \$101.42.

In addition to the cash receipts above mentioned, the boys do much work for the public schools and other departments of the city for which no charge is made as the students need real jobs in which to get trade experience. The teachers of the school estimated the value of this labor to be over \$7,000. Many of the simpler electrical and plumbing repair jobs in the schools are done by industrial school boys. Below are listed a few of the larger jobs done by the boys in other departments.

Stove pipes for Portable Buildings made and installed.

48 Manual Training Benches, each equipped with vises made by the machine department.

2 Sheet Metal Benches.

16 Bolenius Racks.

36 Art Tables begun in May, 1927, completed in Sept., 1927.

36 Mechanical Drawing Tables begun in May, 1927, completed in Sept., 1927.

The type of instruction offered, the number of boys enrolled, and growth of the school is shown by the following tabulation:

Year	1921- '22	1922- '23	1923- '24	1924- '25*	1925- '26	1926- '27
Auto Mechanics .....	....	....	....	17	30	42
Electrical	32	33	39	40	36	36
Machine	31	32	33	42	37	34
Plumbing	18	21	18	42	37	38
Sheet Metal	18	18	20	16	18	19
Woodworking	48	60	75	70	70	65
Total	147	164	185	227	228	234

*Entered New Building.

In three years the automobile department has reached its capacity. The sheet metal and woodworking departments are the only ones where there are not waiting lists. This school is open to neighboring communities, on payment of tuition fees after Quincy applications are filled, but for several years relatively few boys have enrolled from outside the city because we have not the facilities to care for them. Undoubtedly, there are fifty or more boys outside the city who would gladly come if it were known they could be enrolled. Although the school has been built but three years it is necessary to use the corridors to assemble the work of some departments and increased facilities are needed if the school is to function to the highest point of efficiency.

Thirteen teachers and a Director are employed in the school and all but one, the teacher of English, civics and hygiene, have had eight or more years' experience in the trade which they teach plus training in methods of teaching. Within a year Boston, which has just started a plumbing department, has taken two of our teachers in that department. We regret losing the men, but were gratified that Boston came to Quincy to find the men properly qualified to teach the trade. The instructors of the Industrial School are specially trained and perform their duties well, all are making a careful study of their courses of study to better adapt the instruction to the needs of the trade they teach and the boy being taught. The increased efficiency of the school is reflected in the per cent of attendance. In 1924, the attendance for this school was 89.78 per cent, four per cent less than that of the regular day schools. In 1927 the per cent of daily attendance was 94.1 which is within .5 per cent of the regular day schools, which were obliged to improve their attendance nearly one per cent to keep ahead of the Industrial School.

Quincy Home Making School

The average membership for the school year 1926-27 was 43.11 as against 41.86 of the preceding year. To educate these 43 girls \$13,327.27 was expended, but during the same period the following amounts were received in the city treasury because of the Home Making School:

Tuition for pupils outside the city.....	\$585 00
Cash received for work done.....	1,303 77
Aid from the State of Massachusetts.....	5,227 36
Aid from the Federal Government.....	754 57
Miscellaneous receipts	4 28

Total receipts	\$7,874 98
Net cost to the City of Quincy	\$5,452 29

Although the total cost of running the school was \$963.11 more than the total cost the previous year, the net cost to the city was \$918.61 less than the net cost for the school year 1925-26.

The school employs four full-time teachers, a Director, and two part-time teachers. Every girl receives instruction in Dressmaking, Cooking, Housekeeping, Laundry, Millinery, Home Nursing, Textiles, Arithmetic, Science, English, and History. Laundry and Textiles are given in the first year only, and in the second year girls are allowed to make a choice and specialize in either cooking or sewing depending on their interest and ability. Those girls choosing clothing are given six hours per week in clothing and a minimum assignment of two hours a week in foods. The special

foods girls have six hours a week in foods and two hours in clothing.

The special girls in clothing conduct the newest and most successful innovation of the year, "The Tiny Tot Shop," which is organized on a real shop basis. Orders are filled for outside customers for children's garments ranging from two to six years. At present the customer furnishes the material and the girls make the garment at a charge of \$1.00. Since the starting of the shop the girls have had all the orders they could fill.

As in the Industrial School, the teachers have been busy under the leadership of the Director, Miss Caroline M. Wilson, revising the courses of study. More girls should take advantage of the opportunity which is provided by the school. Successful graduates of the school may enter the Junior Class of the Senior High or go on to the Boston Trade School for Girls if they so desire.

The Continuation School

The table below shows the enrolment in the Continuation School ever since it was added to the Quincy school system:

CONTINUATION SCHOOL ENROLMENT
1920-1927 inclusive

	1919- '20	1920- '21	1921- '22	1922- '23	1923- '24	1924- '25	1925- '26	1926- '27
Boys	104	136	62	77	71	127	67	84
Girls	35	53	36	27	28	50	26	56
Total	139	189	98	104	99	177	93	140

In 1925-26, \$6,016.62 was spent to educate the 93 pupils enrolled; in 1926-27 it cost \$4,951.22 to give the same training as before to 140 boys and girls, a reduction of \$1,065.40 in the cost of running the school.

Furthermore, the following amounts were received by the city treasurer because of the Continuation School:

Tuition fees	\$81 84
Cash for work done	56 22
Aid from the State of Massachusetts.....	2,171 08
Aid from the Federal Government	450 61
Total receipts	\$2,759 75
Net cost to City of Quincy	\$2,191 47

The lower cost was accomplished by reducing the teaching force.

Mr. Harlan Harrington, who has been Director since the school was opened, was transferred to the North Junior High School in February, 1927, as sub-master and gave only two hours per day to the Continuation School. In September, Mr. Harrington's connection with the school ceased and Mr. Dana Clark, who had been the shop instructor, became Director and now handles all the work for the boys as well as directing the work for the girls.

Although 140 boys and girls registered in the school during the year, but 68 were enrolled when school closed in June. Of the 48 boys discharged, 31 became sixteen years of age, 14 moved from the city, three returned to the regular day school. Of the 24 girls discharged, 14 became sixteen, seven moved and three returned to the regular day school.

All youths between 14 and 16 years of age who have left school to go to work must attend the Continuation School for four hours per week. If a Continuation School pupil loses his job he must attend Continuation School for 20 hours per week until he gets a new job or return to the regular day school.

The boys receive manual instruction in Home Mechanics for one-half the time and arithmetic, English, civics and hygiene for the other half. The academic work is, as far as possible, related to their day employment. The girls have the same amount and type of academic work and their choice of household arts or commercial work.

In the few hours a week which the Continuation School has the individual it cannot hope to discover the work he can do best and also train him to do it. It does, however, make a determined effort to discover the youth's interests and abilities and direct him toward that form of employment best fitted for him. The teachers in developing the pupils seek to use only such instructional material as will be of use to the student in his daily life.

Continuation School teachers are required by the State to visit both the homes of their pupils and the place of their employment. The school thus becomes a connecting link between the home and the job. The right type of a teacher has an opportunity to do much social service work, the value of which cannot be measured.

The Evening Industrial School

During the school year 1926-'27, \$2,489.27 was spent on Evening Industrial Education for Men. The following amounts were received in the city treasury because of this form of education:

Tuition fees for men living outside Quincy.....	\$232 00
Registration fees	188 00
Aid from the State of Massachusetts.....	913 13
Aid from the Federal Government.....	170 00
<hr/>	
Total receipts	\$1,503 13
Net cost to City of Quincy.....	\$986 14

The following tabulation shows the type of instruction offered and the number of men enrolled for the last five years:

DATA ON EVENING INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL REGISTRATION

Class	1922-'23	1923-'24	1924-'25	1925-'26	1926-'27
Shop Mathematics for Electricians	No class	No class	No class	No class	13
Automobile Mechanics	No class	No class	No class	24	26
Electrical wiring	18	16	33	45	31
Drawing for Granite Cutters.....	No class	11	No class	No class	No class
Machine Shop Practice	16	27	25	21	19
Machine Drawing and Shop Mathematics	No class	No class	No class	27	41
Plumbing	No class	No class	39	52	46
Roof Framing ...	No class	47	26	36	10
Sheet Metal Drafting	28	45	25	29	33
Ship Blue Print Reading	No class	No class	No class	No class	63
Totals	62	146	148	234	282

The classes in Roof Framing and Shop Mathematics for Electricians did not prove successful because of lack of numbers, the former was closed after nine meetings and the latter after six meetings.

The class in Ship Blue Print Reading was conducted at the Fore River Ship Yard from 4-6 P. M. and proved so successful that it was necessary to run the class in two divisions. It was one of the few successful Blue Print Reading classes in the State. The Machine Drawing and Shop Mathematics class was in two sections,—one at the Boston Gear Works and the other at Fore River. The evening industrial classes carried on within the factory are new for Quincy and are successful. The State authorities agree with us that more men should take advantage of such opportunities. We are ready to establish evening trade classes whenever 15 or more men are willing to attend regularly with these limitations: men enrolling for evening industrial work must be engaged during the day in the trade to be studied in the evening and must be 16 years of age.

Ten teachers were employed in this work, all of whom have had many years' experience in the trade and several in teaching the trade to others. A registration fee of one dollar is charged each person enrolling which is returned to all who have been present 75 per cent of the time. Just one-third of those enrolled received the dollar back. If the men paid more for the instruction, I believe the attendance would be greater. Because the instruction is practically free, some people tend to undervalue it and fail to appreciate the opportunity which lies near at hand to be obtained with little effort.

Evening Practical Arts Classes for Women

Forty-eight classes were held during the school year 1926-'27 in subjects as shown in the following tabulation under the direct supervision of Miss Nellie A. Perry:

ENROLMENT DATA

	1922-'23	1923-'24	1924-'25	1925-'26	1926-'27
Millinery	287	220	277	122	112
Cooking	15	34	42	85	105
Dressmaking	376	591	619	730	726
Home Nursing	19	12	17	....	16
Total	697	857	955	937	959

To conduct these classes it cost \$9,538.53, but the following sums came into the city treasury:

Tuition fees for 22 non-resident pupils.....	\$192 78
Registration fee	384 00
Aid from the State of Massachusetts.....	4,061 91
Aid from the Federal Government.....	957 30
Total receipts	\$5,595 99
Net cost to City of Quincy.....	\$3,942 54

The women in these classes spent \$13,695.07 for material with which to make dresses and hats and the market value of the finished product was estimated at \$49,971.07, a net saving to the women of \$36,276.00 obtained at a cost to the city of \$3,942.54. These classes are then a paying investment in dollars and cents. Furthermore, the skill which the women acquire in dressmaking, millinery and cooking remains with them as a permanent accomplishment. The teachers also stress economical buying in all departments and in dressmaking attention is given to the texture of materials, laundering qualities and becoming color combinations.

Fourteen teachers were used in this type of work, most of whom have been teaching such classes in Quincy for several years. All have had practical trade experience in the subject which they teach and must maintain contact with the trade so that the women who come to them for instruction receive the latest and best methods of procedure.

Although called evening classes, at least one is held in the morning and several are held in the afternoon. Whenever a group of at least 15 women over 16 years of age and not attending a regular day school desire instruction in any of the household arts, it will be furnished for them.

The enrolment data shows the increasing interest of the women in cooking. For the first time all applications for instruction could not be filled and women were placed on a waiting list. The opening of the Junior High Schools will remedy the situation by providing more facilities for cooking.

Because of the popular small felt hat which can be purchased at a low price, the interest in millinery classes has steadily declined during the last few years.

More women should enroll in the home nursing classes; those who did enroll were most enthusiastic and reported to Miss Perry that the knowledge gained was of great practical value.

Americanization Work

In the early years of Quincy's history the inhabitants were all English speaking from Anglo-Saxon stock. In 1920, when the last national census was taken, 28.5 per cent, or over 13,000 of the total population were foreign born, 13.2 per cent came from non-English speaking lands, and 40.1 per cent of the population had one or more of the parents born in foreign lands. This presence in the city of thousands of people unused to American ways of living and government, often unable to read or even speak English, presents a difficult problem.

Teaching the foreign born to read, write, speak English and understand our methods of government is the duty of those engaged in the Americanization work of the School Department.

During the school year of 1926-1927, \$4,322.23 was spent in this work, of which amount the State of Massachusetts reimbursed the city treasury \$2,036.11. Thus the net cost to the city was only \$2,286.12. For this expenditure of money the city received the services of a supervisor of Americanization, Miss Nellie A. Perry, and seventeen teachers who carried on the work shown in the following tabulation:

Americanization Classes

	Number	Enroll- ment	Length of Session	No. of Meetings Per Year
Evening School Classes.....	13	331	2 hrs.	42
Factory Classes	4	66	1 hr.	42
Home Classes	8	55	2 hrs.	10 to 20
Other Classes	1	15	2 hrs.	42
	26	467		

Of the four hundred and sixty-seven enrolled 27 were under 21 years of age, 118 were from 21-25 years of age, 164 were from 26-35 years of age, and 158 were over 35 years of age.

Under the leadership of Miss Perry, many organizations are helping in this important work and the foreign born individual is given many opportunities of learning American customs through social intercourse.

All the teachers engaged in the work aid those who desire it in taking the proper legal steps toward citizenship. Miss Perry keeps regular office hours and several hundred aliens are helped by her every year in obtaining their first and second naturalization papers.

The census of 1920 showed that 3 per cent of the Quincy population was illiterate with an illiteracy of 8.3 per cent among the

foreign born. Quincy was more fortunate than the state as a whole, but it is confidently expected that our Americanization program will have greatly reduced the illiteracy percentages by the time of the next census in 1930.

The Evening Academic School

During the fiscal year 1927, \$2,601.86 was spent for evening academic school instruction. For that sum of money an evening school, employing fourteen teachers and a principal under the direction of the Assistant Superintendent of Schools, was maintained three evenings per week for eighteen weeks.

The table below shows the subjects offered and the fall enrollment for the last five years:

Subjects	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
Bookkeeping	66	86	82	83	79
Business Arithmetic	80	90	100	92	119
Business English	111	164	178	128	191
Penmanship	81	54	96	55	89
Elementary Stenography ..	105	186	166	165	142
Advanced Stenography ....	.....	.....	.....	24	32
Elementary Typewriting ..	-64	182	235	215	194
Advanced Typewriting .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
Mechanical Drawing	75	182	87	92	69
Grammar School Subjects..	23	18	11	23	.....
Algebra .....	.....	.....	13	49	35
Cultural English .....	.....	.....	.....	48	.....

In the fall of 1927, 435 adults enrolled for the above courses, but less than 300 were really serious in their efforts. Several young people enrolled, paid the registration fee of one dollar and never returned to receive instruction; many others attended classes for a few evenings and on finding that real, hard, earnest work was required, withdrew.

As one will note from the list of courses the school is largely vocational in its nature and meets the needs of adults engaged in the business world during the day. Classes are small, the instruction is largely individual in character and adapted to the varying needs of the different pupils. Effort is made to meet the educational demands of all serious minded students over sixteen years of age. New classes have been formed and will continue to be whenever fifteen or more students will enroll; the classes in advanced stenography, advanced bookkeeping and algebra are examples of classes formed to meet the requirements of our students. Whenever an insufficient number of pupils does not warrant starting a new type of instruction those interested are directed to the place in Boston or elsewhere that the desired educational instruction may be found. Many students ask and receive counsel in regard to their educational program. Any adult wishing advice on what to study in the evening and where to obtain the instruction will gladly be given assistance.

The Academic Summer School

The table below shows comparative data for the seven years that the summer school has been in operation:

DATA ON ACADEMIC SUMMER SCHOOL

Grades	Year	Total Enroll-ment	Average Mem-ber-ship	Per Cent Daily Attend-ance	Total cost	Cost per Pupil
VB to VIIIA inclusive	1921	391	334.84	92.61	\$1,425 08	\$4 26
	1922	417	364.52	91.60	\$1,598 25	\$4 38
	1923	361	296.43	93.35	\$1,517 06	\$5 11
	1924	405	340.40	95.60	\$2,187 82	\$6 42
	1925	375	334.40	97.90	\$2,153 99	\$6 44
	1926	465	406.59	96.97	\$2,141 55	\$5 27
	1927	423	394.46	98.48	\$2,336 71	\$5 92

Comparisons of the total cost and cost per pupil for 1927 with the figures for other years should not be made because in other years the summer school was carried on for six weeks and in 1927 it was carried on for only five weeks. The total cost was greater in 1927 although the period was shorter, due to the increase in salaries granted the summer school teachers and principals.

The interest and seriousness of the pupils is shown by the high per cent of attendance, which is 98.48, in spite of the fact that attendance is voluntary and sessions are held during the hot weather.

Of the pupils enrolled, 296 were trying to win lost promotions. Of these, 25 or 8.5 per cent were dropped or withdrew before the end of the term; 18 or 6 per cent failed; and 253 or 85.5 per cent were successful. One hundred and twenty-one were in school to remove a condition in one subject; 21 or 17.3 per cent withdrew before the end of the term; 6 or 5 per cent failed and 94 or 77.7 per cent were successful. Twenty-four were trying to gain a grammar grade diploma and 23 succeeded.

The real test of the value of summer school work is the character of the work done by the summer school pupils in the regular day classes the following term. All the non-promoted pupils who did successful work in summer school were given trial promotions to the next grade. Of the 253 successful pupils 231 appeared in school in the following fall; the other 22 had left the city or gone to work. At the end of the first ten weeks 98 or 42.4 per cent of the summer pupils were doing passing work in all subjects; 55 or 23.8 per cent were failing in one of the subjects studied in summer school; 14 or 6.1 per cent were doing passing work in the subjects studied in summer school but were failing in one other subject; 64 or 27.7 per cent were not doing passing work in two or more subjects.

It is reasonable to suppose that those now doing passing work will continue to do so, as the first few weeks in a new school environment are the most difficult, and that some of the pupils now doing unsatisfactory work will improve. On the basis of the present figures, however, 167 pupils will probably be able to pass on to the next grade in January and have thus been saved one-half

year of school time. In addition to the time saved for the pupil \$5,945.20 has been saved to the city for those pupils on the basis that it takes \$35.60 to educate a pupil for one-half a school year.

Of the 94 pupils who succeeded in removing conditions in the summer, 88 reported to school in the fall. At the end of the first ten weeks 57 or 64.7 per cent of these pupils were passing in all subjects; 16 or 18 per cent were failing in a subject studied at summer school; 5 or 5.6 per cent were failing in a subject not studied in summer school; and 10 or 11.3 per cent were failing in two or more subjects. The foregoing figures indicate that at least 78 pupils will pass on to the next grade who might otherwise fail to do so. On the basis of past studies it is reasonable to suppose that one-third or 26 of the above would have failed to pass the next grade if they had not received the benefit of summer school. Thus \$925.60 is saved for the city, making a total cash saving of \$6,870.80 on an investment of \$2,336.71, or a net saving of \$4,534.09.

The great gain, however, comes not in dollars saved but in the confidence in themselves regained by many pupils and the encouragement which they have received to continue their education.

Continuing the policy of the summer of 1926, attention was centered on arithmetic and silent reading. Although many pupils studied geography, history, and English, the work was conducted in such a way as to emphasize the value of correct reading habits. The Ayres Burgess Silent Reading Test P. S. 3 was given to all pupils during the first week of summer school and the median of all grades was found to be below the normal for the grades. During the last week the pupils were retested with the Ayres Burgess Test P. S. 4 and a noticeable improvement was shown. All grades but the eighth had, in five weeks, brought their medians up to the normal median for the grades. Considering the short time which had elapsed the improvement was commendable.

In the past it has been impossible to care for all the pupils failing in but one subject who desired to attend summer school. In view of the good showing made this fall by such pupils who were admitted to summer school it would seem to be advisable to extend summer school privileges to all pupils conditioned in one subject as well as the non-promoted.

Special Classes

The need of more special classes for retarded pupils is still one of the pressing needs of our school system. Again during the spring and fall of 1927 many pupils suspected of being mentally retarded were examined under the same plan as outlined in the school report for 1926. Several more children who should be receiving special class instruction were discovered. There are now in the system 183 children who are, or soon will be, three or more years mentally retarded.

At present there are but two special classes for retarded children. It was thought that the opening of the North and South Junior High Schools would relieve the existing schools so that rooms for special classes would be available. Such did not prove to be the case, owing to the large increase in the regular school enrollment. The opening of the Quincy Point Junior High School in September, 1928, may relieve some rooms in that section, but adequate room for special classes will not be available until the city has more school buildings.

The Lincoln, Daniel Webster, Willard, and John Hancock schools are in great need of special class accommodations.

The two special classes, one at the Thomas B. Pollard School and the other at the Adams School, are unable to care for all the children in those schools needing the instruction and care the special classes give.

The classes are limited to sixteen pupils so that the teacher may give the necessary individual aid. At least one hour of each school day is devoted to some form of handiwork. Withdrawing the retarded pupil from the regular class room has been a big relief to the teachers and the backward child makes greater progress in a small class under the care of a teacher trained to teach backward children.

REPORT OF THE HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPAL

MR. JAMES N. MUIR, *Superintendent of Schools, Quincy, Mass.*

Dear Mr. Muir:

I have the pleasure of presenting to you my annual report for the Senior High School. Comparative statistics of enrolment and membership for recent years are as follows:

	1925	1926	1927
Number enrolled	1,395	1,524	1,594
Membership at date	1,349	1,480	1,552

The reorganization of the school in January will add nearly a hundred pupils to number given above and we shall have more than reached the limit of accommodation in one session. At the opening of the school year next September unless additional room can be found somewhere, it will be necessary to establish again a system of two platoons and require some of the classes to attend an afternoon session.

Last year I reported the establishment of a position of dean of girls. There has now been over a year to watch this work and form some opinion of its value. In the first place I am convinced that the School Committee was very wise in its choice of Miss Baker to serve as dean. She has established happy relations with teachers, pupils, parents, and the city at large. She has carefully studied the needs of all the girls and has been meeting these needs in a remarkable way considering the short time she has been at work. In this connection I may say that it is evident that there is still considerable misunderstanding regarding the duties of a dean of girls and in fact regarding the whole matter of guidance as employed in our schools. There seems to be a fear that somewhere the duties of the parent and the home are being usurped or supplanted. I hope I may make it plain that the aim of this work is to supplement the work of the home and to give guidance in matters where the parent would not be expected to be qualified to

give competent advice. Vocational and curriculum guidance require an expert to be successful and are a large part of the work of a dean. Many girls find difficulty with social adjustment in the school and there is scarcely a girl who could not be more to herself and to the school if she could have the wise direction and advice of an interested and properly qualified woman. Civic relations and ethics enter largely into this program and moral guidance to some extent, but usually only incidentally. Moreover, girls well equipped mentally, morally, and socially are used to help other girls not so favored. There is a big work to do and we have as yet only made a start.

Reports received from colleges concerning our graduates who entered these colleges last September indicate that these graduates are uniformly maintaining creditable standing and in several cases have received special honorable mention. These reports confirm our judgment regarding the graduates and also show that the preparation received in our school was adequate.

Scholarships were awarded to graduates last June as follows:

Wollaston Woman's Club Scholarships to Marjorie H. Moles, class of June, 1927, who entered Jackson College, and Dorothy J. Dinegan, class of February, 1927, who entered Bridgewater Normal School.

Quincy Women's Club Scholarship to Melba Barnes, class of June, 1927, who entered Radcliffe College.

Rotary Club Scholarship to Gordon J. Peterson, class of June, 1927, who entered Brown University.

The Washington and Franklin Medal for excellence in American History was awarded to Jean J. Harper, class of June, 1927.

We have made two studies this year in connection with our pupils which have been of great interest and considerable value. The first was a study of graduates for the past five years who entered employment immediately after leaving school and the second was a study of possible relation between afternoon employment and scholarship of pupils now in the school.

To obtain information for the first study a questionnaire was sent to every graduate concerned. Replies were received from approximately 30 per cent of them. This was only a fair response but yet seemed to furnish us just the information we sought. The graduate was asked to state the character of occupation which he entered, the salary, method of securing position, reason for selecting same, High School subjects which had been found useful and any suggestions as to changes in curriculum which might be helpful to other pupils following him. Limited space will not permit discussion of the results of this questionnaire, but a few facts learned will be of interest and value.

Character of occupation:

45 per cent reported themselves in clerical work,
20 per cent in secretarial work, 15 per cent doing bookkeeping,
8 per cent in mechanical work and the rest in a wide variety
of occupations.

Salary:

Average beginning salary was \$14.39.

Average present salary was from \$16 to \$26.86 depending on length of service.

Method of securing position:

- 25 per cent position, through relatives or friends,
- 25 per cent by personal application, 20 per cent through further education, 15 per cent through Employment Agencies, 10 per cent through school references, 5 per cent through newspaper advertisements.

Reason for selecting occupation:

- 30 per cent interest in work, 20 per cent possibility of advancement, 15 per cent for experience, 15 per cent necessity, 20 per cent had no answer to this question.

High School subjects found useful:

- 60 per cent mention English, 35 per cent Typewriting, 25 per cent Bookkeeping, 20 per cent Stenography, 15 per cent Foreign Languages, 15 per cent Mathematics, 15 per cent Sciences, 10 per cent History, 10 per cent Drawing, 3 per cent Music.

The suggestions for changes in curriculum were many and varied but were mostly concerning some subject already offered in the school but which the graduate had not taken and which later experience showed would have been useful in the particular occupation in which the graduate was engaged.

In the second study we gained the following information: 294 pupils reported themselves in afternoon employment. Of these 187 are passing in all subjects and 107 are failing in one or more subjects. Further study brought out two interesting facts, one that several honor pupils are in the number employed while many of the pupils who are serious discipline and scholarship problems are not in the afternoon employment group. Interviews with employers of many of the employed pupils have shown that those doing satisfactory school work are also uniformly giving good service in employment whereas the opposite appears to be almost as generally true in the case of those failing in school work. The study seemed to show that afternoon employment was not a large factor in the matter of success or failure in school work. It rather proved what we already knew that the elements of success are mental ability, interest, energy, application, and seemed to indicate that a lack of any of the last three was a particularly serious handicap.

In closing may I say that we are grateful to the school committee for the loyal support which they have always given us and may I express to you our appreciation of the cooperation and help we have had from you at all times.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST L. COLLINS.

REPORT OF SUPERVISOR OF MUSIC

MR. JAMES N. MUIR, *Superintendent of Schools, Quincy, Mass.*

My dear Mr. Muir:

It gives me pleasure to submit the following report for the music department:

In planning a music course for the public schools our two great objectives should be,—first, to give the boys and girls such an understanding and appreciation of music that they may be able through life to enjoy and participate in music to a greater degree; and second, in the later years of the secondary schools to provide vocational training for those who show marked talent or interest in music.

The music department this year shows a steady and sure advance, with growth in each department. The children are being approached through every musical channel possible:—first, through vocal work which includes singing of songs and reading of music in the classrooms, choruses and glee clubs; second, through listening to music, embodied in listening lessons with the Victrola and in music memory contests; third, through participation in instrumental music, accomplished by classes organized for the study of band and orchestral instruments.

The vocal work is organized and outlined carefully for the grade teachers and the Junior High School music teachers, with one aim in mind, namely, that the boy or girl be able to read, sing and interpret music pleasurably and intelligently.

Music appreciation has been motivated as it has been for a number of years by the music memory contest which culminates in a concert of music memory numbers given to the children who receive the highest scores in the contest. Actual music appreciation work attends this contest plan, not merely the memorizing of given tunes.

In the instrumental class department which is carried on entirely outside of school time, instruction for all band and orchestral instruments is offered at twenty-five cents a lesson. This work is expanding the grammar school orchestras, which, in turn, prepare boys and girls for better work in the Junior High School orchestras. The latter have a combined enrollment of one hundred and fifty.

In Junior High Schools chorus singing is required of every pupil during the three years. Orchestra, glee club and band are after-school activities. In Senior High School all music is elective and is granted diploma credit. This credit is offered for chorus work, harmony, music appreciation, approved piano study, glee club, orchestra and band.

During the past year three concerts have been given:—a music memory program given by the Boston Symphony Orchestral Club to approximately eleven hundred children; an instrumental concert in which five hundred and fifty children participated, demonstrating the development of instrumental work from first year classes through the high school orchestra and band; and a high school concert, when a selected group of one hundred and fifty mixed voices presented Coleridge-Taylor's "Hiawatha's Wedding Feast."

In closing, may I express my gratitude to the school officials, the school committee, the teachers and the community for their encouragement and hearty cooperation in the music work, and I wish also at this time to commend Miss Tuthill and Mr. Taylor for their splendid assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

MAUDE M. HOWES,
Supervisor of Music.

REPORT OF GRAMMAR SUPERVISOR

MR. JAMES N. MUIR, *Superintendent of Schools, Quincy, Mass.*

My dear Mr. Muir:

As a "follow up" of the objectives or Problems in geography, history, English and arithmetic, our teachers have been constructing different types of tests in these subjects. This construction, when finished, will include a True-False Test, a Completion Test, a Multiple Response Test, and a Judgment Test.

The first semester's work consisted of True-False Tests for the months of February, April and June, and Completion Tests for the months of March and May. Each teacher made out and gave to her own class the type of test scheduled for the particular month. She also sent, to the office, a copy of the test, which she had given.

From the tests submitted, composite tests were made. These tests were then used for the corresponding months of the second semester. The class Medians were recorded at the office, thus permitting a comparison of the results obtained in the different sections of the city, and making possible a survey, which led, not only, to necessary, but also to desirable and helpful adjustments.

The purpose of these tests was not that of promotion or demotion. In fact, they were designated to get away from the traditional type of examination, which allowed, "a great range of individual choice" in the manner of answering the questions, and also as great a range in the interpretation of the written answers. Their object was to achieve one of the "wider" and better uses of testing which is to review, or "help in the process of recall," and to be the medium by which the pupils could "rival their own best efforts." With this goal in view, tests become a means of promoting one of the highest types of social education.

In closing, I desire not only to express to you and my co-workers, the principals and teachers, my deep and sincere appreciation of a hearty support, but especially to commend the teachers for their loyal cooperation and untiring zeal in "carrying on," all that has been undertaken for the good of the boys and girls of Quincy.

Respectfully submitted,

HELEN MAUDE DELICKER,
Grammar Supervisor.

REPORT OF THE PRIMARY SUPERVISOR

MR. JAMES N. MUIR, *Superintendent of Schools, Quincy, Mass.*

My dear Mr. Muir:

It is with pleasure that I submit my annual report as Primary Supervisor.

In accordance with my plan of previous years, I shall touch upon but one phase of our work this year, the teaching of geography in our primary grades.

A growing interest in geographic knowledge today universally recognized as "a need common to all enlightened people," has placed geography at the present time among the most important of the content subjects.

In the first three grades geography is not made a specific branch of study in itself, yet much geographic content is included in the subject matter of these grades. Nature study, civics, and especially history and reading, offer excellent opportunity for the indirect teaching of this culturally and practically valuable subject. The child's approach is based on well organized problems and projects. By way of example, the life about him, including a study of environmental and climatic conditions, social and industrial customs of his own community, and later of the American Indians and the Eskimos, gives the child his earliest introduction to the realm of geography.

In the fourth grade the formal study of geography is begun. Here the child becomes acquainted with globes and maps; he is encouraged to read as extensively as he can, the relevant geographic material furnished by the school and city libraries and his own home, through the media of reference books, and of magazines and newspapers; he is led to make his individual contributions to the work of his class, by participating in the collection of pictures, products of the various countries, and other specimens related to the subject, the making of maps and charts, and of scrapbooks of material bearing on the various countries,—all of which is of importance in the creation of a vivid impression of distant places and peoples.

Our purpose here is not the encyclopedic amassing of innumerable little-connected details, but, on the basis of the many data actually before the child the organization of the more salient facts, and a few broad generalizations of the principal thoughts so derived. Definite, clear assignments on the part of the teacher, in the form of questions, stated problems, references for reading, and suggestions for map studies precede the child's own geographical study.

Our wider aim is the creation of a sympathetic attitude towards all people through a growing understanding of their life background and customs; the building of a more solid foundation for effective future study, not only of geography but of the many other subjects to which a knowledge of geography is essential; and an increased interest and appreciation on the part of the child, in and of his own country through comparison.

In closing, I wish to thank you as superintendent, the principals, and the teachers for the spirit of cooperation so evident throughout this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

ELSA SCHOSHUSEN, *Primary Supervisor.*

REPORT OF SUPERVISOR OF DRAWING

MR. JAMES N. MUIR, *Superintendent of Schools, Quincy, Mass.*

My dear Mr. Muir:

I herewith submit my annual report upon the drawing department in the public schools of Quincy.

Year by year the city has increased its school accommodations for the children, until it has become necessary this year, to engage an assistant to the Supervisor of Drawing. Miss Helen Ash was secured for this position, thus giving the supervisor time for work in the Junior High Schools.

With the opening of the South Junior High School, another full time art teacher was added to the department. The Art Department now consists of a supervisor, assistant supervisor, High School Art teacher, and three Junior High School Art teachers. Upon opening the next Junior High School, now in process of construction, another Art teacher will be added to the present force.

Last May, the Art Department was requested to make paper hats for the annual Boys' Week parade, sponsored by the Rotary Club of Quincy. The time was short, but teachers and pupils put in many hours overtime, and turned out about 3,500 paper hats, on time. The Sewing Department very generously assisted in sewing bands for the hats.

At present, the Junior High pupils are engaged upon posters for the Trading Post contest, launched by the Chamber of Commerce. The classes are seriously handicapped by the shortness of the drawing time allotted them in Junior High School, 60 minutes per week, but do the best that is possible under the circumstances.

I am glad to have this opportunity to express my appreciation of the cordial cooperation which I meet throughout the city.

Respectfully submitted,

AMY E. ADAMS,
Supervisor of Drawing.

REPORT OF SUPERVISOR OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

MR. JAMES N. MUIR, *Superintendent of Schools, Quincy, Mass.*

My dear Mr. Muir:

I herewith submit the report of the department of Physical Education for the year, 1927.

The policy of physical training at the Senior High School has been changed but very little from last year.

The work of this department in the Junior High Schools has undergone very radical changes. The opening of the North Junior

High School in February and the South Junior High School in September gave the physical education instructors a very busy year. Problems arising with these new programs were met twice during this time. The program in use in these new schools as well as at the Central Junior High School may be divided into five groups.

1. Medical Examinations. Every pupil entering gymnasium work and competitive sports has this examination covering heart, lungs, and hernia. As in the past years these examinations were given by Dr. Drew and Dr. Smith assisted by Dr. Rachel Hardwick, Child Welfare Physician.

2. Gymnasium Classes. Classes meeting weekly for a one-hour period, allowing time for a balanced program with change of clothing and shower bath.

3. Inter-class games. These activities interest large numbers of pupils and afford the less skillful performer an opportunity for playing these games.

4. Inter-school games. In these contests competition is limited to Quincy schools. Inter-school leagues were conducted in soccer, basketball, baseball, and track for boys and slug-ball, baseball, and tennis for girls.

5. Leaders' Clubs. A daily setting up drill of five minutes duration is given in each room. Student leaders, both boys and girls, are carefully selected and are given special training for this work. About forty pupils in each school participate in this activity.

We are looking ahead to the opening of the new Junior High School at Quincy Point when we will have an ideal arrangement of four schools meeting each other in the various sports.

The addition of one teacher of physical training this year has enabled us to greatly enlarge our program and in 1928 other new teachers must be added to the department.

In closing I wish to express my appreciation to all who have co-operated in promoting the work in physical training.

Very truly yours,

WILLIAM H. WHITING,
Supervisor of Physical Education.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

MR. JAMES N. MUIR, *Superintendent of Schools, Quincy, Mass.*

My dear Mr. Muir:

I herewith submit a report of the health activities of the school department for the year 1927.

Among the outstanding events, one of the important was the Diphtheria Prevention program, introduced last spring into our schools. With the co-operation of the Health Department of the city, the treatments for the prevention of diphtheria began May 2. Every school was visited once a week for three weeks by doctors under the direction of the Health Department, and, by this plan, 2,388 school children received the treatments of toxin and anti-

toxin. Of this number, 2,197 completed the treatments in the schools. The great majority of these girls and boys should now be immuned to diphtheria and therefore are protected against that disease.

We are greatly indebted to Dr. Edward A. Lane, our State District Health Officer, for his help, and wish to thank him for his co-operation in this preventive work.

We also wish to thank the Health Department and the Commissioner, Dr. Edmund B. FitzGerald, for their co-operation in this campaign. We are also especially indebted to the Health Department for the list of school children sent to the office every three weeks, who have completed the preventive treatments for diphtheria at the health clinics throughout the City.

Another activity of note that should be mentioned is the preliminary work which was done by the school nurses, with the assistance of the nurses of the Health Department, to prepare for the visit of the State Clinic to Quincy for the examination of the pupils,—according to the Ten Year Program for the Prevention of Tuberculosis among School Children, under the direction of the Division of Tuberculosis of the State Department of Health.

Notices of the examination requesting the consent of the parent were distributed to the pupils the second day of school, September 8th. In return, 6,711 requests were received and the work of visiting the homes, and taking the history of each child, commenced. Additional help was contributed by Miss Ethel L. Dill, and we are indebted to the Massachusetts Tuberculosis League for her services.

The School Committee also realized the enormous amount of work involved, and secured Mrs. Edna Hodgkinson to aid us in this preparation of histories for the Clinic. The advice and encouragement of our Superintendent, Mr. Muir, helped greatly to solve many a problem, and the month of December witnessed the completion of the preliminary work and we were ready for the Clinic, which began its work here in Quincy on January 3, 1928.

In glancing at the routine work for the year physical examinations of 1,367 pupils of the first grade have been recorded, and 437 notices of the various defects found at the time of the examination, have been sent to the parents.

It was also a privilege to help during the month of September in the program of the physical examinations arranged for our girls of the Junior and Senior High Schools.

During office hours in the morning from 8.30 to 9 o'clock, many children have been referred for inspection of various conditions,—especially from the Coddington School. Children in other schools,—referred by teacher or principal,—have also been inspected, and recommendations have been offered, according to circumstances.

The certificates of health issued according to the Labor Laws have been few, namely:

Form	C	{ work all time }	.....	66
"	E	{ " part "	.....	100

making a total of 166 issued.

A few age certificates have also been issued during the year.

It seems necessary to call attention to our increasing school population, in order that one may understand that the need of more workers in our Division of Hygiene is most urgent,—especially when the proper program for the health work of our Junior High Schools should be very carefully considered.

Two thousand and five hundred pupils should be the utmost maximum number for one nurse to satisfactorily inspect. It is hoped we may soon approach better conditions in our health activities by the addition of more nurses.

In closing this report, allow me to thank everyone interested in the health of our school children, for their splendid co-operation and support.

Respectfully submitted,

MARIA E. DREW, M. D.
School Physician.

Conclusion

It is only fair for me to say the School Committee has had a busy year. Twenty-seven meetings during the year show you have given unstintingly of your time and your talents in an earnest endeavor to advance the progress of the Quincy School System.

We have made splendid progress on the physical side, that is, in erecting and equipping new buildings. Many needed repairs have been made to old buildings and several of them have been freshened up a bit by painting them inside and out.

We should not lose sight of the fact that trained and skilled teachers, principals, and supervisors, grounded in the fundamentals to supervise and guide aright are essential to the completion of a real education program.

I wish to express my appreciation to teachers, principals, supervisors, and the Assistant Superintendent, and other employees of the school system, whose combined efforts have made it possible to accomplish much during the year.

I wish to express my appreciation to the Press. They have been extremely liberal in chronicling the news of the schools to keep the public informed.

I wish to thank the School Committee and the various sub-committees, with whom I have labored, for their confidence and support.

The year 1927 has been an extremely hard one but eventful and successful. Educational progress will be made, as always, by the sane judgment of fair men acting with specific information in any vital question. The strenuousness and eventfulness of the year, together with the elements above mentioned have conjoined to make it a pleasant and happy one for me.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES N. MUIR,
Superintendent of Schools.

APPENDIX A.

STATISTICAL DATA

1. Financial Statement for the Fiscal Year Ending
December 31, 1927

1. REGULAR SCHOOLS

Appropriated by City Council.....	\$908,510 00
Evening Academic School, Supplementary.....	342 00
Maintenance Balance, 1926	8,000 00
Plus transfer	5,239 92
Total available	\$922,091 92
Expended	920,864 82
Balance unexpended	\$1,227 10

Itemized Expenditures

Instruction	\$657,837 29
Administration	33,133 52
Text books	30,519 57
Stationery and supplies	33,371 72
Operation	89,834 71
Maintenance	57,918 11
Miscellaneous	13,294 83
Evening Academic School	2,601 86
Summer schools	2,353 21
Total	\$920,864 82

11. STATE AIDED SCHOOLS

Independent Industrial School

Appropriated by City Council.....	\$47,500 00
Smith-Hughes Fund, balance from 1926.....	3,400 20
Smith-Hughes Fund, received, 1927.....	3,476 22
Total available	\$54,376 42
Expended	46,015 71
Balance	\$8,360 71
Less transfer to regular schools	3,521 81
Balance unexpended	\$4,838 90

Home Making School

Appropriated by City Council	\$13,000 00
Smith-Hughes Fund, balance from 1926.....	754 57
Smith-Hughes Fund, received, 1927.....	883 10
Total available	\$14,637 67
Expended	13,572 53
Balance unexpended	\$1,065 14

Continuation School

Appropriated by City Council.....	\$4,650 00
Smith-Hughes Fund, balance from 1926	450 61
Smith-Hughes Fund, received, 1927	471 01
Total available	\$5,571 62
Expended	3,929 19
Balance unexpended	\$1,642 43

Evening Industrial and Practical Arts Classes

Appropriated by City Council.....	\$12,500 00
Supplementary	572 00
Smith-Hughes Fund, balance from 1926.....	1,127 30
Smith-Hughes Fund, received, 1927	1,012 67
Total available	\$15,211 97
Expended	11,175 96
Balance	\$4,036 01
Less transfer to regular schools	1,718 11
Balance unexpended	\$2,317 90

Americanization

Appropriated by City Council	\$5,000 00
Expended	4,867 47
Balance unexpended	\$132 53

III. STATEMENT OF SMITH-HUGHES FUND

Balance from 1926	\$5,732 68
Received, 1927	5,843 00
Total available	\$11,575 68
Expended	5,732 68
Balance unexpended	\$5,843 00

2. Money Received into City Treasury as Result of School
Department Operation*Tuition*

Non-resident pupils:

Senior High School	\$198 00
Summer School	20 00
Evening Academic School	21 00
Independent Industrial School.....	4,128 50
Home Making School	515 00
Continuation School	81 84
Industrial Evening:	
Women	192 78
Men	243 50
	\$5,400 62

State Reimbursements

Independent Industrial School.....	\$17,316 59	
Home Making School	4,690 67	
Continuation School	2,697 90	
(Home School Expenditures)		
Industrial Evening:		
Women	3,890 06	
Men	977 87	
Continuation, Trade School and House-		
hold Arts (cities and towns).....	536 45	
Americanization	2,036 11	
Smith-Hughes Fund (federal govern-		
ment)	5,843 00	
General School Fund statement.....	69,814 88	
		107,803 53

Miscellaneous Receipts

Hall rentals	\$2,065 00	
Telephones	85	
Miscellaneous (lost books, sale of ma-		
terial, etc.)	251 73	
Refund on Evening Classes	914 00	
Evening Academic School (sale of ma-		
terial, etc.)	91 50	
Industrial School (sale of material,		
etc.)	1,648 40	
Home Making School (sale of material,		
etc.)	1,308 05	
Continuation School (sale of ma-		
terial, etc.)	32 19	
		6,311 72
		\$119,515 87

3. Per Cent of Tax Levy Expended for Support of Regular Schools (Day, Evening, Summer)

Year	Valuation	Taxes Levied	School Expenditure	Per cent of taxes expended for regular school support
1917	\$49,775,025	\$1,274,240	\$263,725	20.7
1918	48,484,225	1,173,218	299,010	25.4
1919	52,252,200	1,499,147	351,581	23.5
1920	56,493,150	1,819,079	498,046	27.4
1921	59,862,475	2,178,994	575,759	26.4
1922	61,237,025	2,209,774	606,568	27.4
1923	82,572,825	2,360,892	650,554	27.6
1924	93,553,975	2,525,957	715,688	28.3
1925	109,101,975	2,945,753	777,292	26.4
1926	121,910,900	3,364,741	838,055	24.9
1927	129,990,550	3,535,743	920,865	26.0

4. Itemized Cost Per Pupil for Support of Public Schools (Day, Evening, Summer) for the School Year Ending with June, 1927

[Based on the Average Membership of the Schools]

Items	Average per Capita Ex- penditure for Quincy	Average per Capita Ex- penditure for 38 Other Cities	Average per Capita Ex- penditure for the State
Instruction	\$50 24	\$70 41	\$65 27
Administration	1 64	3 51	3 53
Textbooks and Supplies for Instruction	4 81	4 45	4 52
Operation of School plant.....	7 26	10 45	10 52
Maintenance of School Plant....	4 86	5 89	5 05
Miscellaneous	2 70	2 46	5 27
Totals	\$71 51	\$97 17	\$94 16

5. General Statistics, December 31, 1927

Estimated population of the city, 1927.....	65,300
Number of school buildings: Senior High, 1; Junior High, 3; Elementary, 18; Home Making, 1; total.....	23
Number of occupied classrooms: Senior High (Academic), 41 ¹ ; (Continuation), 1; (Independent Industrial), 6; Junior High, 76; Elementary, 216 ² ; Home Making, 10; total	350
Teachers in Senior High School: men, 17; women, 44; total	61
Teachers in Junior High Schools: men, 18; women, 79*; total	97
Teachers in Elementary Schools: men, 7; women, 224; total	231
Supervisors: drawing, 1; primary work, 1; grammar grade work, 1; music, 2; Americanization, 1; physical training, 1; total	7
Special teachers: instrumental music, 1 (part time); physical training, 2; librarians, 4; drawing, 1; total....	8
Total number of different regular day school teachers....	404
Continuation School teachers: men, 1; women, 3 (part time); total	4 ³
Home-Making School teachers: women.....	6 ⁴
Independent Industrial School teachers: men.....	14
Evening Academic School teachers: men, 5; women, 11; total	16 ⁵
Industrial Evening for men: teachers, men.....	7 ⁶
Industrial Evening for Women: teachers, women.....	14
Americanization teachers: men, 2; women, 15; total.....	17 ⁷
Total number of different teachers.....	449

*One teaches part time.

¹Auditorium is used for classroom purposes.

²Auditorium is used for classroom purposes in two buildings.

³Two teach also in Senior High School; one in Industrial Evening for Women.

⁴Two teach also in Industrial Evening for Women.

⁵Six teach also in Senior High School; three in Junior High Schools; one in Elementary Schools; one in Independent Industrial School; one in Physical Training.

⁶Five teach also in Independent Industrial School.

⁷Six teach also in Elementary Schools; four in Senior High School; one in Junior High Schools.

6. Brief Description of School Property, also the Value of Schoolhouses and Lots, etc.,
January 1, 1928

BUILDINGS	Wood or Brick	No. of Stories	No. of School-rooms	No. of Rooms Occupied	Condition	Date of Occupation	Heating Apparatus	Value of Land	Value of Building	Value of Furniture	Total	Sq. Ft. in
High (Academic) ¹ ³ (Industrial) ²	B	3	41	41	Good	1924	Steam	\$135,000	\$1,008,000	\$105,685	\$1,308,685	133,879
Central Junior High ¹	B	3	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North Junior High ¹	B	3	1	1	..	1907	..	50,000	222,000	20,000	292,000	85,348
South Junior High ¹	B	3	25	25	Fair	1927	Steam	42,000	525,000	40,308	607,308	206,887
Adams	B	3	26	26	New	1927	Steam	16,000	450,000	43,684	509,684	211,154
Adams Shore Portable	B	2	12	12	Good	1913	Steam	16,000	150,000	6,450	172,450	137,300
Portable	W	1	2	2	Good	1922	Hot Air	6,025	5,000	1,100	12,125	50,373
Atherton Hough	W	1	1	1	Good	1927	Hot Air	..	3,000	500	3,500	..
Portable No. 1	B	2	8	8	Good	1911	Hot Air	16,500	70,000	2,000	88,500	77,040
Portable No. 2	W	1	1	1	Good	1922	Hot Air	..	3,000	550	3,550	..
Coddington	W	3	13	13	Good	1900	Hot Air	100,000	135,000	5,500	240,500	49,185
Crane	W	2	1	1	Good	1923	Steam	..	3,000	251	3,251	..
Daniel Webster ³	B	2	9	8	Good	1900	Steam	15,000	75,000	2,000	92,000	62,628
Francis W. Parker	B	2	16	16	Good	1917	Steam	15,000	250,000	6,900	271,900	99,177
Gridley Bryant	B	2	16	15	Good	1917	Steam	30,000	300,000	6,900	336,900	80,892
Homic Making ³	B	2	9	9	Fair	1896	Steam	6,000	70,000	1,500	77,500	53,475
John Hancock	W	3	10	10	Good	1922	Steam	..	20,000	1,300	21,300	..
Portable	B	2	8	8	Good	1886	Steam	15,000	47,000	2,000	64,000	108,198
Lincoln	W	1	1	1	Good	1921	Hot Air	..	3,000	501	3,501	..
Portable	B	2	12	12	Fair	1892	Steam	6,500	60,000	1,800	68,100	55,358
Massachusetts Fields ³	W	1	1	1	Good	1921	Hot Air	..	3,000	501	3,501	..
Montclair	B	2	18	17	Good	1896	Steam	22,000	208,000	11,647	302,247	95,250
Portable	B	1	9	9	Good	1912	Steam	15,000	75,000	3,400	93,400	84,314
..	W	1	1	1	Good	1927	Hot Air	..	3,000	500	3,500	..

6. Brief Description of School Property, also the Value of Schoolhouses and Lots, etc.—Continued
January 1, 1928

BUILDINGS	Wood or Brick	No. of Stories	No. of School-rooms	No. of Rooms Occupied	Condition	Date of Occupation	Heating Apparatus	Value of Land	Value of Building	Value of Furniture	Total	Sq. Ft. in Lot
Quincy Squaring	B	2	12	12	Good	1907	Steam	15,000	125,000	3,000	143,000	58,286
Thomas B. Pollard ¹	B	1	6	4	Good	1919	Steam	8,500	64,000	4,500	77,000	77,692
Washington	B	1	17	17	Good	1920	Steam	10,000	230,000	8,945	248,945	76,842
Portable No. 1	B	1	10	10	Good	1903	Steam	20,000	100,000	2,500	122,500	78,626
Portable No. 2	W	1	2	2	Good	1923	Hot Air	....	5,000	462	5,462	....
Willard	W	1	1	1	Good	1927	Hot Air	....	3,000	500	3,500	....
Wollaston ²	B	2	24	21	Fair	1891	Steam	12,000	100,000	3,500	115,500	50,240
Portable	B	1	12	12	Good	1912	Steam	25,000	152,000	6,450	183,450	94,672
Land, Lancaster St. (Quincy Pt. Jr. High)	W	1	1	1	Fair	1923	Hot Air	....	3,000	231	3,231	....
	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	6,000	....	....	6,000	27,271
Total	..	..	360	350	...	..	....	\$602,925	\$4,503,000	\$295,436	\$5,491,361	....

¹Library, laboratories, sewing, cooking, manual training rooms and Shops: High—11; Industrial—6; Junior High—20; Thomas B. Pollard—1.

²Valuation of Continuation and Industrial Schools furniture included in High School valuation.

³Halls being used for classroom purposes.

⁴Located on High School lot.

⁵Addition of ten rooms occupied September, 1924.

7. Report of the Attendance Officer

MR. JAMES N. MUIR, *Superintendent of Schools, Quincy, Mass.*

I hereby submit the thirty-first annual report for the twelve months ending December 31, 1927:

Number of cases investigated for non-attendance as per blanks 1051
 Number found to be truants..... 64
 Number of transfer cards investigated..... 856

Details regarding attendance work and employment certificates for year ending December 31, 1927, appear in the following tables:

Attendance Work by Months

1927	Number of Cases in- vestigated	Actual Truants	Children of School Age returned to School from Street	Manufac- tories and Stores inspected	No. found empl'd Contr'y to Law
January	103	6	3	3	—
February	90	4	2	2	—
March	135	4	—	—	—
April	109	3	—	4	—
May	124	4	—	2	2
June	61	5	—	6	—
July	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—
September	67	3	—	4	1
October	113	15	1	3	—
November	93	7	—	4	2
December	156	13	—	2	—
Totals	1,051	64	6	30	5

**Employment Certificates Issued for the Year Ending
December 31, 1927**

	Boys	Girls	Total
Educational certificates, Form I:			
16 to 18 years of age	416	313	729
18 to 21 years of age	215	213	428
Employment certificates (14 to 16 years of age:			
Form C (regular)	60	6	66
Form D (non-resident).....	31	10	41
Form E (limited-temporary).....	85	15	100
Form F (limited)	82	2	84
Special certificates:			
Farm	2	—	2
Domestic	—	8	8
Home Permit	—	18	18
	891	585	1,476

Total number issued in 1926.....2,169
 Total number issued in 1927.....1,476
 Decrease for year..... 693
 Total number newsboys' licenses in force..... 96

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. JOHNSON,
Attendance Officer.

8. SCHOOL CENSUS
October, 1927

	5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		T'ls		
	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G			
Ward I	106	89	109	100	120	120	116	105	114	119	108	75	92	96	108	91	97	99	107	108	78	70	1155	2227	
Ward II	67	71	117	106	127	133	105	116	119	103	104	97	96	90	108	94	88	87	85	91	85	51	1101	2140	
Ward III	72	75	94	95	114	80	102	73	92	101	109	100	74	112	116	78	87	105	74	90	58	67	992	1968	
Ward IV	76	57	76	69	86	76	74	60	76	84	66	96	85	62	57	64	66	77	65	66	58	48	785	1544	
Ward V	67	69	131	113	107	110	122	105	109	123	129	109	130	103	108	119	93	92	94	101	84	76	1174	2294	
Ward VI	102	89	123	104	125	127	88	88	111	102	113	99	82	95	101	87	91	78	81	78	72	76	1089	2112	
Totals	490	450	650	587	679	646	607	547	621	632	629	576	559	558	598	533	522	538	506	534	435	388	3296	5989	12285

9. Report of the Dental Clinic, Coddington School, January 1 to
December 31, 1927

Number at present registered for treatment.....	4,075
Number of new patients registered during year.....	885
Number of patients completed	305
Total number of visits to clinic during year.....	5,920

FILLINGS

Number of amalgam fillings	1,541
Number of cement fillings	1,692
Number of synthetic fillings	222
Number of temporary stoppings	3
Number of temporary cement fillings	37
Number of miscellaneous treatments	419

EXTRACTIONS

Number of permanent teeth extracted	572
Number of temporary teeth extracted	2,024

CLEANINGS

Number of patients' teeth cleaned during year.....	1,967
Total number of operations	8,477

10. Report of Work of the School Nurses, January 1 to
December 31, 1927

Cases examined for various causes	19,849
Home calls made	2,277
Cases referred to School Physician.....	1
Cases referred to dental clinics and private dentists.....	2,323
Cases taken to eye and ear clinics	116
Cases of corrected vision	53
Cases referred to various other clinics	53
Operations for tonsils and adenoids	81
Cases of contagion found and reported.....	24

11. Report of Sight and Hearing Tests

School	Number examined	Defective in eyesight	Defective in hearing	Parents notified
High	1,540	139	8	147
Central Jun. High.	884	69	18	74
North Junior High	935	95	22	96
South Junior High	802	88	19	91
Adams	415	12	9	8
Adams Shore Port.	119	4	—	—
Atherton High	441	46	8	42
Coddington	608	41	6	31
Cranch	245	15	—	15
Daniel Webster.....	727	49	10	52
Francis W. Parker	620	18	5	5
Gridley Bryant	332	18	—	18
John Hancock	261	21	—	21
Lincoln	351	19	4	19
Mass. Fields	582	31	17	31
Montclair	339	15	1	16
Quincy	480	9	—	2
Squantum	115	6	2	6
Thomas B. Pollard	584	47	13	27
Washington	484	40	10	23
Willard	594	96	10	106
Wollaston	577	35	4	39
Totals	12,035	913	166	869

**12. Attendance Data of the Regular Day Schools for the Year
Ending June 24, 1927**

SCHOOL	Number of Boys	Number of Girls	Number of Different Pupils Enrolled Exclusive of Re-enrollments in the City	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance
High	661	886	1,547	1,506	1,428	94.8
Central Junior High.....	453	533	986	904	857	94.8
*North Junior High	5	2	7	811	777	95.8
Adams	293	289	582	523	492	94.1
Adams Shore Portable.....	93	71	164	112	94	83.9
Atherton Hough	306	275	581	471	434	92.1
Coddington	397	382	779	693	645	93.1
Cranch	232	200	432	380	365	96.1
Daniel Webster	413	363	776	703	665	94.5
Francis W. Parker	402	426	828	654	616	94.1
Gridley Bryant	221	177	398	356	341	95.8
John Hancock	229	226	455	410	395	96.3
Lincoln	295	289	584	542	526	97.0
Massachusetts Fields	452	429	881	700	659	94.1
Montclair	247	232	479	404	386	95.5
Quincy	327	296	623	491	457	93.1
Squantum	101	74	175	137	131	95.6
Thomas B. Pollard	365	337	702	623	593	95.1
Washington	311	278	589	522	499	95.6
Willard	462	486	948	908	862	94.9
Wollaston	384	369	753	587	550	93.7
Totals	6,649	6,620	13,269	12,437	11,772	94.6

*School opened February, 1927. Pupils registered in September in various other buildings which accounts for the seemingly small enrollment figure.

13. Comparison of Attendance and Pupils per Teacher for a Series of Years

School Year Sept.-June	Number of Boys	Number of Girls	Number of Different Pupils Enrolled Exclusive of Re- enrollments in the City	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance	Average Number of Pupils per Teacher, Elementary Schools	Average Number of Pupils per Teacher, High School	Average Number of Pupils per Teacher, Junior High School
1927.....	6,649	6,620	13,269	12,437	11,772	94.6	40	26	32
1926.....	6,200	6,169	12,369	11,199	10,573	94.4	39	25	32
1925.....	5,871	5,908	11,779	10,610	9,958	93.9	38	23	32
1924.....	5,541	5,446	10,987	9,960	9,356	93.9	38	24	....
1923.....	5,269	5,143	10,412	9,376	8,708	92.9	35	24	....
1922.....	4,948	4,808	9,756	8,955	8,376	93.5	35	24	....
1921.....	4,671	4,585	9,256	8,493	7,997	94.1	35	24	....
1920.....	4,383	4,368	8,756	8,085	7,513	92.9	35	23	....
1919.....	4,130	4,136	8,266	7,624	6,923	90.7	36	25	....
1918.....	3,951	3,857	7,808	7,253	6,659	91.8	36	24	....

14. Distribution of October, 1927
(a) BY GRADES

SCHOOL	I B	I A	II B	II A	III B	III A	IV B	IV A	V B	V A	VI B	VI A	VII B	VII A	VIII B	VIII A	Opportunity Class	Freshmen September	Freshmen February	Sophomores September	Sophomores February	Juniors September	Juniors February	Seniors September	Seniors February	Post graduates	Totals
Senior High	1211	606	797	501	799	404	827	477	795	403	740	518	708	481	592	390	26	550	301	447	272	280	171	251	140	8	1,569
Central Junior High...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	878
North Junior High...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	940
South Junior High...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	837
Adams	58	37	45	35	43	15	33	28	36	16	28	31	157	165	163	110	...	141	...	447	272	280	171	251	140	...	422
Adams Shore Portable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	449
Atherton Hough	76	30	53	22	43	20	42	28	47	19	43	26	176	141	206	116	...	96	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	612
Coddington	64	27	42	29	25	15	41	14	21	17	22	19	290	151	161	118	...	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	724
Cranch	37	27	21	20	29	33	62	45	68	40	58	40	37	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	283
Daniel Webster	98	46	59	41	64	33	65	48	46	41	43	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	628
Francis W. Parker	107	62	49	42	51	28	75	48	36	22	38	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	343
Gridley Bryant	59	22	31	25	26	17	32	17	36	14	23	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	320
John Hancock	41	16	30	20	33	23	33	24	41	30	38	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	454
Lincoln	70	34	24	33	33	28	33	33	42	42	39	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	708
Massachusetts Fields	115	45	85	25	47	43	63	29	63	25	57	40	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	433
Montclair	71	26	36	22	47	21	46	19	41	25	52	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	471
Quincy	81	26	55	23	48	20	43	21	41	12	52	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	108
Squantum	8	...	16	9	13	6	13	4	7	10	10	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	651
Thomas B. Pollard...	45	45	38	32	63	49	40	37	38	42	34	33	44	29	36	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	551
Washington	57	35	49	20	53	29	47	33	39	25	34	19	43	22	26	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	743
Willard	94	54	76	43	69	50	81	43	72	49	51	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	570
Wollaston	84	38	51	30	62	23	72	24	69	50	68	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,815
Totals	1211	606	797	501	799	404	827	477	795	403	740	518	708	481	592	390	26	550	301	447	272	280	171	251	140	8	12,815

14. Distribution of October, 1927—Continued
(b) BY AGE

AGE	I B	I A	II B	II A	III B	III A	IV B	IV A	V B	V A	VI B	VI A	VII B	VII A	VIII B	VIII A	Opportunity Class	Freshmen September	Freshmen February	Sophomores September	Sophomores February	Juniors September	Juniors February	Seniors September	Seniors February	Post graduate	Totals
5 years	440	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	440
6 years	702	306	76	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,148
7 years	64	207	610	292	105	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,284
8 years	4	29	90	165	532	205	137	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,168
9 years	..	3	16	33	127	172	524	224	103	6	11	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,223
10 years	1	..	4	7	26	63	115	163	493	201	150	13	2	1	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,244
11 years	..	..	..	..	8	15	40	58	144	169	380	204	125	32	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,172
12 years	..	..	..	..	1	2	6	17	42	63	178	336	220	134	24	3	3	11	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,235
13 years	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	10	6	20	49	144	149	295	182	3	3	124	23	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,090
14 years	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	10	14	36	32	69	123	144	5	310	134	35	10	1	..	..	..	..	930
15 years	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	10	7	9	34	32	2	89	110	189	75	27	7	1	..	..	596
16 years	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	8	8	15	29	150	119	126	46	44	4	..	548
17 years	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	56	82	128	42	4	..	..	470
18 years	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	13	23	29	57	72	3	211
19 years	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	7	18	20	..	50
20 years and over..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	..	6
Totals	1,211	606	797	501	799	464	827	477	795	463	740	518	708	481	592	390	26	550	301	447	272	280	171	251	140	8	12,815

Average Age 6-2 6-11 7-5 7-11 8-5 9-2 9-5 10-5 10-6 11-2 11-8 12-3 12-7 13-1 13-8 13-8 12-5 14-3 14-8 15-8 15-11 16-5 16-10 17-3 17-11 17-9

Note—Figures below broken line indicate the number of over-age pupils in the several schools.

14. Distribution of October, 1927—Concluded
(c) BY SUBJECTS IN HIGH SCHOOL

	Class Totals										U. S. History										Science										Elementary Physics										College Physics										College Chemistry										Industrial Chemistry										Algebra										Geometry										Mathematics, Rev.										Sol. Geom. — Trig.										Com'l. Geography										Bookkeeping										Stenography										Typewriting										Manual Training										Mech. Drawing										Freehand Drawing										Cooking										Sewing										Music Appreciation										Harmony										Civics										Arithmetic										Penmanship										Jr. Bus. Training										Spelling										Chorus										Physical Training																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
	English	French	German	Spanish	Latin	Ancient History	English History	U. S. History	Science	Biology	Elementary Physics	College Physics	College Chemistry	Industrial Chemistry	Algebra	Geometry	Mathematics, Rev.	Sol. Geom. — Trig.	Com'l. Geography	Bookkeeping	Stenography	Typewriting	Manual Training	Mech. Drawing	Freehand Drawing	Cooking	Sewing	Music Appreciation	Harmony	Civics	Arithmetic	Penmanship	Jr. Bus. Training	Spelling	Chorus	Physical Training																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Post graduates:	3	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

15. Evening Industrial and Practical Arts Classes for School Year, 1926-1927

CLASSES	Number of Sessions			En- rollment	Average Member- ship	Average Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance
	2 Hours	3 Hours	3½ Hours				
Shop Mathematics for Electricians.....	6	—	—	13	11.8	9.2	78.
Ship Blue Print Reading.....	64	—	—	63	21.1	18.2	86.3
Shop Mathematics and Machine Drawing	71	—	—	41	29.2	24.3	83.2
Machine Practice	32	—	—	19	10.9	8.2	75.2
Auto Mechanics	40	—	—	26	15.4	11.6	75.3
Sheet Metal Drafting.....	52	—	—	33	11.9	10.3	86.6
Electrical	40	—	—	31	12.5	10.1	80.8
Plumbing	55	—	—	46	15.5	11.9	76.8
Roof Framing	9	—	—	10	8.6	7.8	90.7
Millinery	22	—	136	112	87.3	77.	88.2
Dressmaking	63	—	734	726	578.9	495.7	85.6
Cooking	—	84	—	105	80.3	60.5	75.3
Home Nursing	—	21	—	16	15.	13.	86.7
Totals	454	105	870	1241	898.4	757.8	84.4

16. Report of the School Savings Bank from July 1, 1926, to July 1, 1927

SCHOOL	Number of Depositors	Amount Deposited	Average Deposit	Number of New Savings Bank Accounts	Number who have withdrawn Money	Amount Withdrawn	Total deposited from October 1, 1908
Central Junior High ¹	102	\$653 52	\$6 41	6	46	\$179 76	\$1,566 83
North Junior High ²	490	1,508 99	3 08	28	16	10 76	1,508 99
Adams	451	4,058 08	8 99	84	54	86 16	19,879 94
Adams Shore Portable ³	105	538 41	5 12	35	9	17 14	2,079 53
Atherton Hough ⁴	431	1,693 39	3 92	68	64	190 66	11,278 34
Coddington	457	2,034 44	4 45	82	67	159 71	20,576 47
Cranch	330	2,578 91	7 81	46	23	37 06	14,835 68
Daniel Webster ⁵	724	4,715 82	6 51	174	126	331 67	21,209 63
Francis W. Parker ⁵	450	5,017 72	11 15	168	57	112 43	29,629 53
Gridley Bryant	259	2,326 24	8 98	62	25	149 45	11,635 66
John Hancock	413	2,944 12	7 13	84	62	132 19	17,866 14
Lincoln	526	4,930 41	9 48	70	63	104 57	34,319 24
Massachusetts Fields	650	5,945 79	9 15	147	34	86 01	34,479 83
Montclair ⁶	419	3,119 67	7 45	115	32	106 53	15,115 18
Quincy	308	2,163 19	7 02	81	40	89 35	20,606 16
Squantum ⁷	145	1,273 62	8 78	30	13	19 22	6,088 84
Thomas B. Pollard ⁸	457	2,961 34	6 48	86	113	279 88	15,450 42
Washington	465	3,555 98	7 65	136	142	332 37	25,695 34
Willard	722	6,508 82	9 01	166	55	203 83	38,210 08
Wollaston	618	4,759 36	7 70	145	39	135 41	29,364 41
Totals	8,516	\$63,287 82	\$7 43	1,813	1,080	\$2,764 16	\$371,396 24

¹Opened September, 1924.²Opened February, 1927.³Opened September, 1922.⁴Opened January, 1911.⁵Opened September, 1917.⁶Opened September, 1912.⁷Opened October, 1919.⁸Opened September, 1920.

APPENDIX B.

LISTS OF GRADUATES

1. High School

(a). JANUARY, 1927

Jessie Howie Nairne Alexander	Ellen Wilhelmina Huovinen
Beatrice Margaret Anderson	Frederic Henry Ingraham
Florence Evelyn Anderson	Frank Oscar Irwin
Ellen Mildred Anderson	Irene Frances Jacobs
Mabel Anna Anderson	Ethel Viola Johnson
Leslie Samuel Armstrong	Mildred Maria Olivia Johnson
Frans Elis Backman	Myrtle Selina Johnson
Estelle Berthe Badot	Virginia R. Johnson
Gordon Hamblin Baxter	Marjorie Louise Jordan
Ethel Louise Beausang	Michael Joseph Joyce
Julius Berman	Marie Winifred Kane
Melville Stanley Berman	Esther Annette Katz
Frances Genevieve Bird	Mary Middleton Keating
Louise Bishop	Grace Theresa Kieswetter
Virginia Briggs	Robert Hathorne Kennedy
Frederic Holden Buck	Helga Sophia Knuttunen
Amelia Lawry Cameron	Rose E. Kurtis
Sylvia Victoria Carlson	Frank Ben Lantery, Jr.
Russell Hood Chapman	Madeline Leah
Alton Libby Chase	Bethan Alde Leavitt
Clara Flora Ciancianaini	George Hoyt LeCain
Marion Earlin Colpitts	Impi Elizabeth Lapanen
Daisy Helen Cooke	Verner M. Lofgren
Elizabeth Barbara Countway	Marion Easdon MacBurnie
Ethel Marion Crosby	Ruth C. MacCurdy
Leo Darr	Raymond Alex McPhail
Mary Veronica DeCoste	Alexander George Macteer
Bessie Anna Diamond	Chester Clifford Manimon
Astro Attila DiBona	Edith M. Pauline Mattson
Dorothy Jean Dinegan	William Walter Masson
Anna B. Echburg	Elizabeth Jennie Mitchell
Mary Beatrice Farrell	Margaret Costey Morris
Theresa May Fisher	Catherine Marie Murphy
Althea Richmond Foss	Proctor Murray
John Wunderlich Fuller	Gertrude Esther Nattie
Joseph Gesmer	Florence Rosamond Nelson
Ruth Gesmer	Lucetta Frances Noble
Edwin Crane Goodwin, Jr.	William A. O'Connell
Dorothy Gray	Margery Olive
Mary Josephine Griffin	Mildred Shearman Parsons
Elsie Corinne Halonen	Bertha Evelyn Pemberton
J. Russell Harcourt	Charles Wesley Powell
Edith Mae Harvey	Russell Irving Rayner
Helen Marie Hokkanen	Emma May Robertson
Thomas Gerard Hoyle	Stella Mary Robicheau
Sadie Gertrude Hughes	Annie Louise Rossi

Everett Otis Rowell
 Mary Rusconi
 Anna Elizabeth Sadlier
 Mabel Estelle Schofield
 Marjorie Helene Shea
 Agnes Louise Sheehan
 Vera Millicent Shultz
 Robert George Smith
 Charles G. Stanton
 Max Donald Stein
 Ray Winslow Stenberg

Barrie Gerard Sullivan
 Irja Sylvia Tenhunen
 Dorothy Glover Waite
 Evelyn Novella Warmington
 Ralph Elmer Wayne
 Arvo I. Wegelius
 Irma Alice Virginia Wennberg
 Helen Beatrice White
 Edith Louise Whiton
 Mildred Lauretta Wood
 John Baptiste Zanotti

(b). JUNE, 1927

Dave Abels
 Donald Gilbert Aldrich
 Herbert Kenneth Allbright
 Dorothy Elizabeth Anderson
 Mary Eva Appleton
 Ida Elizabeth Asnes
 Marion Esther Asnes
 Erle B. Ayres
 Richard Kingman Baltzer
 Melba Barnes
 Grace Anna Barton
 Clarence Roland Beckman
 Kathryn Luella Billman
 Dorothy Agnes Bishop
 Marion Louise Black
 Winifred Maye Bond
 Louise Virginia Borrelli
 Frances Anna Braun
 Dorothy Bridges
 Lawrence Eugene Brown
 Esther Josephine Burke
 Joyce Butterworth
 Laurence Albert Cahill
 Donald Groat Cameron
 Alice Wilson Campbell
 Edmund Lawrence Carey
 Joseph Aloysius Carey
 Edward Alfred Caron
 Miriam Gertrude Carr
 Eileen Dorothy Cassidy
 Paul R. Chandler
 Ida Josephine Chignola
 David W. Chute
 Nelson Noyes Cochrane
 George Louis Colburn, Jr.
 Evelyn Frances Cole
 Enia A. Coletti
 Edward Haskell Collagan
 Mary Kathlyn Collins
 Mary Frances Connors
 Lucile Cook
 David Freeman Cornish
 Isabel May Cossaboom

Charles Coulson
 Margaret Ellen Coulson
 Dorothy Beatrice Craig
 Gertrude Helen Craig
 George D. Crocker
 Rosetta Louise Crosta
 Ruth Eleanor Cruickshank
 Edward Francis Curry
 Harold Leroy Davis
 Ruth Debes
 Victor Cornelius DeBoer
 John Charles Devlin
 Mildred Constance Dixon
 Mary Magdalen Doran
 Ethel Edwards Eberts
 Ruth Gwendolyn Eldridge
 Viola El Hatton
 Ruth Myrtle Elliot
 Helen Elizabeth Erickson
 Joseph A. E. Erickson
 John Aubrey Evans
 Carleton Scott Fitch
 Margaret Agnes Fitzgerald
 Velma Vivian Foley
 Evelyn Frances Ford
 James Thomas Forrest
 Carroll Boynton Fowler
 Joseph Gerard Foy
 John Vincent Freeman, Jr.
 Rose Victoria Fruzzetti
 Buell Rounds Fuller
 Louise Gallaher
 Doris Elizabeth Gannon
 Margaret Verdine Gillis
 Marie C. Giordani
 Virginia Dorothy Goeller
 Bessie Ethel Goldman
 Ethel Louise Goodsell
 Agnes Elizabeth Gustavson
 Ruth Linnea Hager
 Winifred Evelyn Ham
 Louise Frances Hamblin
 Herbert Allan Hambro

Mildred Hamlin
Lillian Hansen
Elvira Lillian Harlow
Jean Irene Harper
Gertrude Elizabeth Hatfield
Raymond H. Heckman, Jr.
Effie L. Heggie
Aili Helen Heino
Frances Hunter Hislop
Russell Whitcomb Hoch
Lester Irving Hodgdon
Eric Bruce Hoeg
Marjorie Virginia Hoey
Harold Herbert Holmquist
Eleanor Horton
Lawrence Wood Howard
Alice Louise Howe
Waldo Albert Howe
Melva Enid Ingham
John William Jacobs
Dorothy Muriel Jensen
Alton Reynold Johnson
Elizabeth May Johnson
Lillian Caroline Johnson
Raymond O. G. Johnson
Beatrice Sylvia Kadets
Edna Louise Karlberg
Barbara Anna Kaulbeck
Mary Teresa Kelly
Helen M. Kerr
Barbara Kessen
Lucy Sydney Kingston
Harold Oliver Kinsman
Carolyn Annette Knight
Ann Marion Krasny
Hazel Ruth LaBontè
Edward Francis Lane
Raymond G. Lantery
Dorine Edythe LeBlanc
John Kenneth Leggat
Ellen Elizabeth Likander
Harrison Rice Linnell
Ruth Lints
Louise Locke
Theda B. Loud
Katherine Wells Lowe
Rose Luftman
Edith G. McCarthy
James Allan MacDonald
Donald Edmund MacDonald
Hector MacFarlane
Raymond L. McGrane
Lucy Gloria McGrath
Donald H. MacKenzie
George A. McKenzie
E. Jean MacKenzie
Bertram Hunter MacLeod

Edward Soren MacLeod
Marion Gleason Makepeace
Colin Davidson Marr
John Kenneth Martin
Elsie Duthie Maxwell
Stanley Franklin Melville
Kendall Frazier Mills
Marjorie Helen Moles
Florence Elizabeth Moore
Priscilla Morse
John Princent Moses, Jr.
Gabriel Victor Mottla
George E. Mullin, Jr.
Philip Webber Murphy
Lester Alden Nelson
Thelma Jeanette Newell
William Thomas O'Bryne
Elizabeth Oldham
W. Russell Parker
Barbara Delano Patterson
Irene Douglas Patterson
Ruth Mary Patterson
Beulah Maude Peach
John Edward Pease
Lois Crout Perkins
Georgette Ellen Perry
Enio Oris Persion
Carl Peterson
Elna Dagmar Peterson
Gordon John Peterson
Eleanor Melvina Philbrick
Ethel G. Phinney
Lavinia McKay Pierce
Nelford Platner
Priscilla Ruth Porterfield
Vivian Hazel Pratt
Mary Loretta Quin
Jean White Rankin
Gordon Brooks Read
Paul Cashman Reardon
Richard Reynolds
Lillian Catherine Riihimaki
Clarence Middleton Roth
Margaret Mary Ryan
Wallace Evan Sadlier
Harry Alfred Scott
Edward Henry Sennott, Jr.
Roy Douglas Service
Ida Clara Shangold
Arthur Richard Shaw
Clara Elizabeth Shea
Rodger Goodwin Shultz
Doris Holmes Simmons
Emily Augusta Smith
Frank Henry Smith
Isabella Alice Smith
Isadore Alta Smith

Jack Russell Smith
 Gerald Sanislaus Smyth
 Florence Ethel Snyder
 Hilda Florence Spear
 Cornelius Thomas Spillane
 Mildred Agnes Sullivan
 Madeline Swanson
 Marion Swartz
 Mary Helen Sweeney
 Dorothy Marion Taylor
 Helen Mathieson Tebbets
 John Edward Thomas
 Stanley Francis Tirrell
 Muriel Louise Todd
 Rose Tower

Ethel May Tremayne
 Dorothy Ida Tripp
 George Delavan Truitt
 Brenton Reed Turner
 Rose Sophie Turnquist
 Dorothy Janet Urquhart
 Antonio Volpe
 James Roger Ward
 Josephine Emeline Wastcoat
 Carola Fox Whitman
 Donald Whittam
 Pauline Elizabeth Winer
 John Hollinshead Wyllie
 Margaret Leola Zinck

2. Elementary Schools

(a). JANUARY, 1927

Adams School—15

Davis L. Bishop
 Rita L. Conway
 Phyllis C. Derby
 Robert H. Dexheimer
 Pearl Diamond
 Esther Downey
 Mary T. Gioncardi
 Warner O. Golbranson

Marjorie B. Harding
 Paul L. Holbrook
 Joseph P. Marchetti
 John T. Neilson
 Ellena P. Smith
 Hazel M. Taylor
 Walter F. Walsh

Atherton Hough School—22

Anna E. Briggs
 John J. Bresnahan, Jr.
 Patricia V. Craig
 Gladys M. Durgin
 Ethel M. Fleet
 Muriel E. Griffen
 Stanley V. Johnson
 Elizabeth P. Johnston
 Edward J. Kane
 Gladys E. McCormack
 Anne E. McCoole

James H. Morris
 Victor H. Nordstrom
 Eugene N. O'Connell
 Dorothy I. Page
 Hazard Robinson
 Edward W. Shaw, Jr.
 Dorothy M. Smith
 Lawrence M. Taylor
 Philip N. Wall
 Doris B. Wright
 Eleanor G. Walsh

Coddington School—27

William C. Baker
 Anthony Brandolini
 Loring A. Brown
 John H. Burroughs, Jr.
 Peter J. Chiminiello
 Martin J. Coen
 Olive E. Colburn
 Roland Cooper
 Arthur W. Cossaboom
 Gertrude Coulson
 Robina B. Dakers
 John T. Dunning
 Arthur H. Fowler, Jr.
 Margaret E. Howe

J. Stanley Johnson
 Dorothy Koeller
 Evelyn A. Lear
 Alice K. Malone
 Alfred F. Monroe
 Anthony J. Monti
 George E. Murphy
 Robert F. Piller
 Lois E. Pinkham
 Richard Porter
 Warren O. Sillen
 Jim E. Smith
 Melvin Thorner

Cranch School—21

John H. Anderson, Jr.	Nelson S. Gundersen
Frank T. Appleton, Jr.	Eben K. Hedman
A. Vivienne Blomquist	Elvie T. Holmgren
Sally E. Bradford	Esther C. Johnson
Clarence N. Carter	Agnes E. Lund
George R. W. Cedarstrom	Paul J. Mattson
Clara E. Crooker	Mildred Moreton
Irene Cutler	Albert E. Rundle
Dorothy O. Davy	Mary Salorio
Frederick J. DeCoste	Douglas D. Smeaton
H. Dexter Ferguson	

Daniel Webster School—21

Mary DiBartolomeo	Asa P. Newell
Gill D. Bowness	William J. Papile
Joanna Collins	Florence L. Pitts
Attilio DiTullio	Angel Rahaim
Rose Fragaer	Americo Risio
David Goldman	Biancha Risio
Kathleen M. Hofferty	Bernard Silver
Bertha D. Johnsen	Harold H. Slate
Joseph M. Koury	Warren E. Sundstrom
Esther Krasnigo	Wilfred Winship
James A. Muir	

Francis W. Parker School—32

Donald S. Bell	Phyllis K. Kline
Phyllis E. Brooks	John J. Lawton, Jr.
Dorothy M. Burke	Millicent S. Lewis
Maybelle G. Cook	Margaret E. Magura
Charlotte M. Cushing	Walter J. Maibach
Ray S. Derosier	Dorothy E. McCarthy
John T. Franklin, Jr.	Helen F. Murphy
Jean A. Gelas	Albert F. Ogilvie
Thomas J. Gilmartin	Helen M. Poland
Alice J. Guilmartin	Prescott F. Reimer
Erik G. Gnospelius	Dorothea M. Sullivan
Randolph C. Gray	Everett S. Todd
M. Frances Hoch	James G. Welsh, Jr.
Eloise P. Hodges	E. Hartwell White
Willard J. Hodges	F. Burton Whitman, Jr.
May L. Ingham	H. Lois Wilmore

Gridley Bryant School—8

Charles P. Beasley	Fred A. Orlando
Virginia M. Corcoran	Mary J. Speed
Eleanor Fruth	Doris R. Stenberg
Inez E. Gargaro	Rena J. Ventura

John Hancock School—17

George W. Anderson	Gussie Kotzen
Edelweiss L. Biloni	Veronica E. MacDonald
Mary A. Christiano	Margaret E. MacLeod
Richard H. Collins, Jr.	Alice A. MacPherson
Helen L. Coy	Florence V. Phillips
Nellie A. Dahlberg	Sylvia K. Nikander
Bernard P. Egan	Sulo W. Tuori
Laura G. Freberg	Alice E. Wallin
Ruth E. Johnson	

Lincoln School—14

Jennie M. Bertolami
Margaret Cardarelli
George W. Clark
Guerino Coletti
Donato Cugini
Artio DiBona
Inez DiBona

Lena DiBona
Maria DiBona
Mary DiCesare
Martha E. Laaperi
Tripoli J. Salvucci
Ferdinand Sisti
Filomena F. Spatare

Massachusetts Field School—39

Merlys L. Ainsworth
Norman F. Barker
Geraldine E. Batchelder
Donald N. Blanchard
Marjorie T. Cleaves
Charles C. Connolly
John F. Crimmins
Dorothy R. Curtis
Thelma Dawe
Gordon S. Donnan
William G. Dwyer
Mary C. Ferris
Evelyn T. Findlay
John J. Fitzgerald
Charles W. Ganzel
Ralph E. Gervais
Kenneth J. Griffin
Helen F. Hay
Jessie V. Holmes
Chester W. Johnson

Helen G. Kearney
Mildred E. Platner
Joseph A. Prada
William R. Prange
Robert T. Ridder
Dorothy Sharkey
Sadie A. Shoals
Frederick A. Smallman
John R. Smyth
Helen B. Snyder
Florence A. Starratt
Isabel H. Thorner
Clinton S. Tyler
John C. Urquhart
Clara E. Wallenberg
Lena B. Wallenberg
Linford C. Ward
Jeannette B. Whitelaw
John G. Whyte

Montclair School—13

Robert D. Ballard
Myrna D. Billings
Alice M. Conley
John P. Cooke
Muriel L. Cox
Anna M. Cullen
Margaret M. Forsyth

Ralph W. Gove
Mary R. Morley
Helen D. Proude
Roy M. Swenson
Edward L. Tilden
Frank A. Young

Quincy School—25

Robert M. Blake
Madeleine M. Browne
Lucien O. Chase
S. Edgar Davies
Paul C. Duffy
Kathleen Gilmartin
Dorothy V. Gookin
Marguerite L. Haake
Elizabeth A. Hughes
Harold G. Hurlburt
Alice M. Lynch
Annie Miller
Donald B. Moore

Hugh H. McCormick
William F. Noble
Robert N. Peaslee
Richard G. Pickering
Doris H. Shalit
Carlton J. Spear
Marion Sullivan
Herbert C. Thomas
Raymond Trop
Ruth V. Rosenquist
Ruth G. Urquhart
Edwin T. Williams

Squantum School—5

George Dahlquist
Grace L. Drake
Janet Hemingway

Gilbert K. Nickerson
John Welch

Thomas B. Pollard School—19

Pauline Barnaby
Eileen Costello
Geraldine Crowley
Delia DeCristofaro
Mujey George
Rebecca Goodman
Germaine Henderson
Henry Jellows
Dorothy Joyce
• Harold Lazarus

Florence Leahy
Clarence Leahy
Joseph Lomanno
Nesseb Nader
Janet Nimmo
Edna Philie
Catherine Scolaro
Barbara Stelfox
Sadye Wyman

Washington School—13

Olive Davis
Gerald Desmond
Helen Evans
Sidney Fox
Charles Ham
William Jensen
William Lord

Anna MacGregor
Marcella McDonald
Eric Olsson
Edna Skinner
Helen Smith
Lillian Swartz

Willard School—24

Michael J. Alfano
Dagney E. Aronson
John E. Bates
John H. Carlson
Hugo Coletti
Frances C. Devine
Nellie W. Erickson
Pearl S. Erickson
Adeline Ferrante
Uuno E. Halmi
Laurie W. Helander
Arvi A. Jylkka

Esther J. Koski
John W. Kunelius
Esther A. Leppala
Aili E. Luonsi
Mary K. MacKinnon
Bertha J. Mattila
Eugene E. Nattie
Alita D. Quintiliani
Doris B. Rizzi
A. Evelyn Sawyer
Helen M. Tinson
Louise Vanner

Willard School—Prevocational—6

Primo L. Canbello
Antonio J. Corrado
Dorothy A. MacDonnell

Guido L. Moschetti
Annie M. Smart
Margaret M. Wuerth

Wollaston School—20

Lillian Bailey
Dorothy E. Bedford
Leon J. Bryan
Ruth M. Bryar
Adelaide Chapman
W. Burton Daley
Helen Drake
Thelma M. Duncan
Catherine F. Erickson
Hazel E. Keith

Margaret E. Lahey
Donald C. MacMulkin
Miriam N. Morrison
Jennie A. Nixon
Arthur L. Norden
Walter A. Roberts, Jr.
Frederick S. Sargent
Margaret E. Sutherland
R. Ward Vars
Gregory G. Yacobian

(b). JUNE, 1927

Adams School—25

Emma R. Ciardelli	Laura Nobili
Ellis J. Crosta	Warren L. Phinney
Henry R. Dalabon	Dorothy B. Pratt
Flora DiBona	Eleanor F. Rappaport
Arthur G. Donovan	Gertrude Sangster
Jessie R. Ferguson	Edith C. Serberg
John F. Iovanna	Norman W. Smith
Bessie J. MacAulay	Helen L. Stewart
John L. MacAulay	Raymond D. Taylor
Jean M. MacKenzie	J. Louise Thomas
Jessie M. MacPhee	Anna Toma
Marshall R. Miller	Walter D. Troup
Fred J. Murphy	

Atherton Hough School—15

Frances M. Bogan	Edna M. McGarry
Arlene W. Carter	Vincent P. Menz
Lauretta A. A. Choquette	Mabel Ryerson
John A. Duffy	Anna F. Steele
Catherine J. Golden	Maurice H. Stigh
Joseph P. Kane	Ruth A. Vera
Adrienne H. Kelcourse	Walter E. Young, Jr.
Robert S. Leggat	

Coddington School—50

Carl G. Anderson	Daniel MacAlpine
Elizabeth E. Austin	Stanley R. MacDonald
Howard A. Beausang	Edna M. MacPhee
Mary J. Blake	Estelle E. Marcil
Thomas C. Blake, Jr.	Roger McCormick
Carrie M. Bohlken	Marion U. McSorley
Walter E. Bramble	Allen N. Melville
Virginia Cochran	Cornelius X. Murphy
Clare Collagan	Helen S. Mustonen
T. Donald Cruikshank	A. Gladys Neill
Allen B. Currie	Ralph P. Ormon
Francis J. Daly	Carolyn V. Palmer
Theodore S. Darrah	Serafina M. Papile
J. Robert Dennehy	William T. Pasley
Jean B. Dufault	C. Melvin Peterson
Helen G. Fitzgerald	Leone R. Prouty
Thelma M. Goode	Stephen J. Riley
Randolph H. Haslett	Gladys L. Rogers
Laurence G. Hill	Francis L. Smith
Walter E. Howard	Ruth M. Souden
Daniel W. Keeler	B. Meredith Walsh
Arthur F. LaBrecque	Robert W. Wenners
F. Earle Laretto	Ruth A. Williams
Watson Leitch	Joseph Winship
Doris G. Liss	Eleanor J. Worcester

Cranch School—17

Bertil F. Bergstedt	Helen C. Lahey
Dorothy S. Close	Charles W. Moreton, Jr.
Elizabeth A. Cornish	Helga S. S. Mossberg
Edward Cutler	Ida M. E. Nelson
Mary C. Daniels	Lennart C. Nelson
Joseph Di Rico	Mildred Perkins
Ernest R. Genereau	Francis W. Tatro
Richard F. Holden, Jr.	Herbert J. Towle, Jr.
R. Elma M. Johnson	

Daniel Webster School—26

Antoinette M. Angelina	Marion V. MacKenzie
Charles Berman	Lena Mattina
Gilbert A. Booth, Jr.	Elizabeth Paton
Ralph Burg	Enes M. Pettinelli
Gladys E. Cole	Edna A. Prouty
Mildred E. Cresfolli	Sarah Roberts
Eileen V. Cummins	Isobel V. Smith
Joseph DelVecchio	Barabar Somers
Annie Gangi	Lillian M. Spadorcia
Angelo J. Grazioso	Doris M. Tapley
Arthur A. Hager	Americo Tocchio
Hyman M. Kovner	Licurgo J. Tocchio
Bernard Levowich	Mary E. Varney

Francis W. Parker School—42

Gerard H. Alexander	Katherine H. MacDonald
Edwin P. Anderson	Drucilla M. McCutcheon
Emily G. Baker	Loretta M. Meade
Clifford B. Bean	Edson J. Moody
Robert B. Buchanan	Mildred E. Mundy
Robert J. Burke	Helen T. Murray
Walter Burrill	William O. Needham
Rose M. Carey	Florence G. Perham
Lawrence P. Conroy	Detlev M. Peters
L. Heber Crawford	Theodore R. Poutree
John R. Curran	Edna M. Reckis
Phyllis C. Davis	Robert C. Rogers
Patrick A. Degiso	Ruth M. Sheridan
Marie E. Donahue	Ina T. Smith
George H. Eddy	Leila G. Smith
Ruth L. Edgar	Kenneth E. Urquhart
Hollis I. Hawes	Wilbur J. Walker
S. Kenneth Hirtle	Edith A. Wann
Jeanie R. Johnstone	Donald W. Warden
George H. Kelsch	Dorothea E. Warner
Isabell B. Lang	Halsey A. Weaver

Gridley Bryant School—22

Adalgisa Bonomi	Vasco D. Guiliano
Richard E. Du Wors	David Kinghorn
Edna G. Forsyth	Mary F. Kolson
Robert A. Gentry	Paavo Krook
Edward F. Greenough	Joseph R. Lucier

Norman MacLean
 Evelyn M. Motroni
 Ellen Niland
 Robert M. Norton
 Nellie S. Pierson
 Beulah M. Sanford

John G. Smith
 Helen C. Thayer
 Alfred J. Trenouth
 J. Frederick Wennberg
 Edgar A. Deschenes
 Hugh J. Hunter

John Hancock School—19

Ethel Asnes
 Clorinda C. Campitelli
 Doris M. Caron
 Agnes H. Daley
 Isabelle F. Emslie
 Elmer N. Hendrickson
 Mary E. Hines
 Alexander D. Killoh
 Inge Ilmonen
 Albino A. Lastra

Olliffe E. Litchfield
 Dorothy F. Malcolm
 Jennie M. MacPherson
 Felice J. Pompeo
 Helen Rae
 Charles W. Riley
 Mary J. M. Robertson
 Evelyn H. Simon
 Miriam Soderback

Lincoln School—26

Charles C. Benedetti
 Euphemia Campitelli
 Helen E. Ciardi
 Aurelia M. Corti
 Emma N. Costa
 Vincent DelGallo
 Cesidio Di Bona
 Oswald Di Bona
 Gina Di Cesare
 Nicolas F. Fantasia
 Jeanette T. Lorandean
 Catherin C. Mathieson
 Luciana L. Mira

Alfred P. Nesti
 Martha H. Niemi
 George W. Nightingale
 Joseph Perruzzi
 Gordon I. Robertson
 Richard H. Rowe
 Adamo Sacchetti
 Eva Salvucci
 Irma Salvucci
 Eolo Scotti
 Alice Serafini
 Lempi E. Ulvila
 Emo Vanelli

Massachusetts Fields School—40

William R. Abbott
 Dorothy Ambrey
 Mildred E. Anderson
 Edward L. Archer
 Mary Blair
 Richard L. Chandler
 Ruth Cody
 Anna J. Corson
 Herbert F. Cushing
 Ford S. Dame
 Gale G. Devine
 Clyde M. Douglass
 Dorothy Drew
 Mildred L. Folger
 Rosemary V. Fortier
 W. Harvey Frost
 Phyllis N. Graves
 Muriel W. Hanna
 William F. Haslett
 Homer S. Jenks

Barbara Kerr
 Irene V. Lindholm
 Elizabeth MacDougall
 Dorothy L. Mason
 Carl B. Moberg
 Herbert Morris
 Leona Morris
 Gilbert W. Neal
 Gerald H. Preston
 Marjorie E. Shennett
 Lincoln B. Spiess
 Marjorie Standing
 W. Kenneth Stiles
 William J. Taber
 M. Barbara Todd
 Lois E. Towne
 Fred W. Waters
 Virginia F. Wheeler
 Esther E. Williams
 Edith E. Young

Montclair School—23

Michael J. Carney
 Franacis J. Claire
 Frank E. Congdon
 Walter L. Cooke
 Josephine L. Cullen
 John J. Faherty
 Catherine M. Frawley
 Florence W. Harney
 Gordan J. Hathaway
 Marguerite C. Johnson
 Thelma W. Johnson
 Iva F. Keith

Edith A. Lester
 Harriet M. Libby
 Louise G. McGunagle
 Lillian G. Moore
 Francis J. Prendergast
 William J. Schwartz
 James R. Sicafoose
 Clayton E. Simpson
 A. Roderick Southworth
 Irene L. Starratt
 Annie Williamson

Quincy School—36

Louisa K. Almy
 Marie R. Bailey
 Russell V. Booth
 Ruth N. Brown
 Elsie B. Cassidy
 Stanley Culpon
 Robert A. Curtis
 A. Grant Cusumano
 Harry Dellheim
 D. Gerald FitzGerald
 Barbara E. Fredette
 John F. Giblin
 Dorothy L. Holmes
 Beulah M. Hunt
 Lewis J. Hutt
 Priscilla E. Josselyn
 V. Mildred Lightbody
 John L. Lyons

Jean M. MacDonald
 Winifred MacDonald
 Thomas P. McGeoghegan
 Carlton W. Myers
 Marie F. Nielsen
 Anna G. O'Connell
 James F. O'Mara
 Mary T. Omelon
 M. Elizabeth Quick
 Mary H. Ratray
 John J. Reardon
 Mary C. Reilly
 Norman W. Sipple
 Mary S. Smith
 Helen E. Tabb
 Robert H. Wadman
 Sally Whitcher
 Ruth S. Wicklund

Squantum School—13

Arthur W. Danielson
 Clifford D. Hall
 Herbert F. Higgins
 G. Wendell Kennedy
 Charles MacDonald
 Mary A. McHale
 Roy S. Nilson

Laurel I. Pease
 C. Horace Potter
 M. Louise Sealund
 Margery Vaughn
 Alton W. Weldon
 G. Chester Young

Thomas B. Pollard School—21

Dorothy Adams
 Mildred Bagley
 Mary Connolly
 Dora Di Gravio
 Francis Fagan
 John Fay
 Louis Guthrie
 Selma Hassan
 Thomas Joyce
 Hyman Kurtzman
 Sidney Kurtzman

William Kyle
 Mary Lomannoo
 Myrtle MacKenzie
 Isabella Martin
 John McArdell
 Vincent McAskill
 Marin Patterson
 Antonio Pica
 Willis Prouty
 Sarah Tolchinsky

Washington School—14

Donald P. Black	Hugh K. Logan
Anna M. Farrell	Ross O. Patten
Gertrude M. Farrell	Edna L. Pelto
James M. Freel	Willis J. Smith
Florence M. Foster	William J. Sullivan
Stella M. Johnson	Dorothy V. White
Alice Lahey	Walter E. Wold

Willard Prevocational—14

Oreste E. Ariento	Cekri A. Saari
Mary J. DiFederico	Wilho A. Savela
Edith E. Harling	Walter J. Shea
Wallace H. King	Charles R. Taylor
Francis J. McCarthy	Nicholas H. Ward
Anne H. Niemi	Edwin N. Wento
John K. Nix	Frederick J. Williams

Willard School—46

Tauno H. Ahola	Vello S. Manner
William B. Anderson	Emil W. Mattson
Ernest F. Baldovin	Gertrude E. Mattson
Bernard P. Bukard	Mary McDonald
Carl E. Carlson	Grace U. Mello
Domenic Chivaroli	Beatrice E. Mills
Lillian M. Elkhill	Joseph F. Mullen
Ellen E. Fagerlund	Anna Murphy
Anna L. Frutti	Eleanor E. Myllmaki
Tauno E. Hautala	Oiva Nurmi
Mildred K. Hollnian	John B. O'Connor
Olga M. Jameson	Tyne S. Oksanen
John F. Jarvis	Michael J. Plant
Charles H. Johnson	Lava N. Quintiliani
Martha A. Kampilla	Flora M. Saastamoinen
Bertha E. Knuttunen	Charles Sacchetti
Lempi M. Koski	Mary F. Schatzl
Wilho A. Lahti	Anna F. Shea
Gertrude Laine	Evelyn Tankard
Walter M. Leppanen	Mary D. Thomas
Maine H. Linder	Miriam E. Teasdale
Helen M. Lorandean	Matilda Volpe
Irene M. Maki	Helmi R. Wuori

Wollaston School—47

Leslie H. Adam	Dorothy E. Foley
Dorothy M. Anderson	Robert S. Gillette
Amos U. Bendinelli	Beatrice D. Gladwin
Leif Borgen	Maurice V. Guarcello
Howard A. Carney	Fred F. Guzzi
Margaret J. Chase	Ervin D. Hanson
Henry H. Cheney	Tom Hey
Charlotte Clark	Esther Hirtle
B. Marjorie Cleaves	Helen Howe
Francis P. Clish	Elsie M. Larsson
Harry E. Coleman	Arthur B. Lawrence
Maizie F. Deady	Constance R. Lundy
Charlotte D. DeLorme	Elizabeth Massey
Doris E. Dodge	Earle Megathlin

Christine M. Messenger
Robert F. Meyer
Amy Morgan
Kenneth Morgan
Albert W. Mignault
Arthur F. Nicholle
Wendell L. Phillips
Adelaide C. Rogers
D. June Smail
Elizabeth E. Smith

Arthur O. Sprague
Henry L. Stevens
Dorothy Swenson
Shirley B. Viles
Evelyn V. Weymouth
Richard J. White
Alexander F. Williamson
Donald C. Wright
Ruth A. Wyand

3. Graduates from the Home Making School, June, 1927—13

Wilhelmina A. Bartlett
Mabel C. Burke
Elizabeth R. Guiliano
Mary Leah Houle
Madeline R. Joyce
Mary MacDougal
Sarah McLelland

Mary D. Meenan
Elda A. Nereo
Ruth E. Olsen
Mildred C. Trevains
Alice C. Wilson
Phyllis I. York

4. Graduates from the Industrial School, June, 1927—30

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL

Oscar Frederick Pearson	Electrical Department
Amedeo Balducci	Plumbing Department
Lionel A. Choquette	Pattern Making Department
Henry J. O'Brien	Pattern Making Department

RECEIVING CERTIFICATES*

Joseph John Clarke	Electrical Department
Clarence D. Larson	Electrical Department
James N. White	Electrical Department
Walter J. Woveris	Electrical Department
Kenneth E. Yoerger	Electrical Department
John J. Fitzpatrick, Jr.	Machine Department
Eugene G. Morin	Machine Department
James H. Soraghan	Machine Department
Alton E. Stromwell	Machine Department
Robert Stanley Webb	Machine Department
Frank Lester Bates	Plumbing Department
Louis W. Hack	Plumbing Department
William John Harron	Plumbing Department
Daniel Lubarsky	Plumbing Department
Henry N. Petersen	Plumbing Department
Antonio Petrilli	Plumbing Department
Adam P. Trubiano	Plumbing Department
Herbert W. Acker	Sheet Metal Department
Leonard Calvin Chapman	Sheet Metal Department
Roger W. Shoals	Sheet Metal Department
Albert S. Wallander	Sheet Metal Department
Charles Edward Wight	Sheet Metal Department
Orlando Cedrone	Cabinet Making Department
Joseph E. Comeau	Cabinet Making Department
John L. Marini	Pattern Making Department
Tulio G. Nereo	Pattern Making Department

*These boys have completed their time at this school, but the State requires that they have six months' experience at the trade before they receive their diplomas. These certificates are exchanged for diplomas whenever the trade period is completed.

APPENDIX C.

SCHOOL STAFF AND TEACHERS' ORGANIZATIONS

1. Organization of Staff, December, 1927

Black face signifies attended without graduation.

Attendance for less than one year at an institution is not noted.

JAMES N. MUIR, B.S., Superintendent, University of Pennsylvania;
elected 1927.

ALBERT H. COCHRANE, Assistant Superintendent, Harvard;
elected 1925.

Senior High School—Coddington Street

Teachers	Department	Where Educated	Date of Election
Ernest L. Collins.....	Head Master	Bates College	1912
George A. Wilson.....	Submaster, Physics	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	1921
Josephine D. Baker.....	Dean	Wellesley College, Teachers' College of Columbia, Harvard Graduate School	1923
Sally F. Dawes.....	English department	Radeliffe College, Middlebury College, A.M.	1913
Leslie C. Millard.....	Commercial department ...	Salem Normal, Boston University, B.B.A....	1925
Joseph W. Thomas.....	Science department	Wesleyan University ..	1915
Clara E. Thompson.....	Mathematics department ..	Bridgewater Normal ..	1892
Charles B. Thomson.....	Manual Arts department ..	.....	1913
Thomas C. Tooker.....	Latin department	Colby College	1926
Victoria M. H. Zeller...	Modern Language department	Boston University, A.M.	1911
H. Russell Albro.....	Bookkeeping	Bay Path Institute...	1925
J. Olive Allison.....	Cooking	Garland Kindergarten Training School, Simmons College....	1926
Leland H. Anderson...	Mechanical Drawing	Normal Art School...	1923
J. Marjorie Bailey.....	English	Boston University, A.M.	1914
Mary G. Barry.....	Commercial Geography ...	Maltby School of Short-hand, Brown University	1927
Edith H. Battles.....	English, History	Smith College, Bridgewater Normal	1927
Frank L. Bridges.....	Science	Bates College	1924
Isabel S. Browne.....	English	Emerson College, Leland Powers School.	1921
Helen F. Burke.....	Commercial Geography ...	Bridgewater Normal ..	1910
Margaret L. Burns.....	Bookkeeping, Commercial Law	Boston University ...	1919
Vera Call.....	English	Smith College	1927
E. Louise Clark.....	Latin	Colby College	1924
George S. Clark.....	Manual Training	Springfield Y. M. C. A. College	1923
Helen F. Cody.....	French	Boston University ...	1923
Ruth F. Colclough.....	Bookkeeping	Salem Normal	1920
Mary T. Connolly.....	Bookkeeping	Bay Path Institute ...	1927

Senior High School—Coddington Street—Concluded

Teachers	Department	Where Educated	Date of Election
Ruby I. Coombs.....	Stenography, Typewriting.	Salem Normal	1920
Ethel C. Crockett.....	English	Bates College, Middlebury College, A.M..	1924
Felix V. Cutler.....	History	Bates College, Harvard College	1926
Elizabeth M. Dawson...	English	Radcliffe College.....	1920
Almon E. Deane.....	Physics	Bates College	1923
Ruth A. Eckhart.....	Latin	Oberlin College, Boston University, A.M..	1924
Helen Fitzgerald.....	French	Radcliffe College	1917
Eleanor M. Galleher...	French, Spanish	Smith College	1917
Arnold L. Ganley.....	Latin, Algebra	Bates College	1924
Ruth M. Giles.....	English	Smith College, Boston University, A.M.	1915
Eva B. Glidden.....	Spanish	Colby College	1927
Dorothy C. Haskell....	General Assistant	Bates College, Harvard. Ed.M.	1920
Grace A. Howe.....	French	Mt. Holyoke College...	1904
Bertha M. Kelsey.....	Mathematics	Middlebury College ...	1923
Harold R. Kidder.....	Science	Boston University	1925
Esther M. Lydon.....	Spanish, Geometry	Boston University, A.M.	1921
Harold Lyon.....	Science	Massachusetts Agricultural College, B.S., Harvard College, M.S.	1927
Frank E. MacDonald...	Mathematics	Bowdoin College	1927
Eileen McCarthy.....	French	Boston University	1922
Ethel McHardy.....	Science	Smith College	1925
Franklin B. Mitchell...	Mechanical Drawing	Normal Art School....	1919
Bertha E. Nead.....	French	Colby College	1920
Joy L. Nevens.....	English	University of Maine, A.M.	1925
Mildred E. Ordway....	Stenography, Typewriting.	Bryant & Stratton	1926
H. Arathusa Packard...	Stenography, Typewriting.	Simmons College	1925
Alice C. Pope.....	Stenography, Typewriting.	Bryant & Stratton....	1921
Virginia D. Rankin....	History	Tufts College, Boston University	1926
Agnes Raycroft.....	English	Temple University, Yale University	1927
Marjorie W. Shaw.....	History	Brown University, A.M.	1916
Helen I. Thissell.....	Sewing	Boston School Domestic Science, Simmons College	1919
Catherine I. Walsh....	Freehand Drawing	Normal Art School....	1923
Katherine C. Walsh...	Mathematics	Trinity College, Washington, D. C.	1923
Dorothy N. Webb.....	English	Colby College, Boston University, A.M.	1922
Maude F. Wheeler.....	History	Keene, N. H., Normal, Boston University, B.S., Cornell University, A.M.	1926
Madeline Williams....	Typewriting, Geography ..	Simmons College	1927
Edith K. Coulman.....	Librarian	University of Vermont	1919
Florence Rizzi.....	Clerk	Quincy High School...	1921

Central Junior High School—Hancock Street, Corner Butler Road

Teachers	Department	Where Educated	Date of Election
David H. Goodspeed.....	Head Master	Hyannis Normal	1909
Mary Balboni.....	English	Bridgewater Normal, B.S.	1926
Vera Browne.....	Junior Business Training, Commercial Arithmetic ..	Anderson's Training Course	1923
Gertrude M. Burke.....	Civics	Bridgewater Normal ..	1923
Dorothy A. Cole.....	English	Smith College, Bridge- water Normal	1925
Ralph O. D'Entrement.....	Mechanical Drawing	Lowell Institute	1924
Dorothy G. Dixon.....	English	Boston University	1927
Anna T. Donovan.....	Penmanship	Salem Normal	1926
Stanwood S. Fish.....	Algebra, Science	Bowdoin College	1926
Esther R. Gizarelli.....	History	Bridgewater Normal ..	1926
Margaret A. Hanley.....	Civics, History	Salem Normal, New York University, B.S.	1918
M. Alice Kennedy.....	English	Bridgewater Normal ..	1911
John M. King.....	Manual Training	Fitchburg Normal	1924
Helen T. Lydon.....	Algebra, Arithmetic	Bridgewater Normal ..	1916
Thomas J. Lynch.....	Science	Northeastern Univer- sity	1926
Dorothy M. Montgomery	English, Latin	Boston University	1926
Lillian M. Palmer.....	Algebra	Bates College	1922
Pearl Publicover.....	Spelling	Provincial Normal	1927
Lydia B. Randall.....	History, Music	Bridgewater Normal ..	1912
Viola M. Seanlon.....	Junior Business Training, Civics	Salem Normal, Boston University, B.B.A. ..	1923
Theodore R. Silva.....	Science, Geography	Bridgewater Normal, B.S.	1926
Lela B. Smith.....	Geography	Bridgewater Normal ..	1922
Roberta W. Smith.....	Arithmetic, French	Bridgewater Normal ..	1922
Helen Stockwell.....	Cooking	Simmons College	1927
Helene M. Stout.....	Arithmetic	Emmanuel College	1927
Eleanor E. Taylor	English, General Language	Mt. Allison University.	1927
Mary C. Turner.....	English	Mt. Holyoke College...	1924
Caroline Welch.....	Civics, Arithmetic	Bridgewater Normal ..	1917
Marjorie G. White.....	Freehand Drawing Mechan- ical Drawing	Bridgewater Normal ..	1920
Martha L. Woodbury....	Ancient History, Latin	Colby College, Univer- sity of Maine.....	1925
Doris M. Wordell.....	English	Bridgewater Normal ..	1920
Hazel S. Vaughan.....	Librarian	Bridgewater Normal, Boston University,	1919
Ruth F. Richmond ¹	Sewing	Framingham Normal ..	
Ruth McAllister.....	Clerk	Quincy High School...	1925

¹Substitute, teaching part time.

North Junior High School—corner East Squantum and Hancock Streets

Teachers	Department	Where Educated	Date of Election
James S. Collins.....	Headmaster	Salem Normal	1918
Harlan L. Harrington..	Sub-Master, Science	Bowdoin College	1919
Selina K. Bradley.....	English, Geography	Fitchburg Normal	1921
Helen M. Burns.....	Mathematics	Bridgewater Normal..	1924
M. Louise Connick.....	Sewing	University of Pitts- burgh	1923
Julia F. Doyle.....	English, History	Bridgewater Normal..	1923
Marjorie E. Currier....	English, History	Middlebury College ...	1927
Ruth S. Ferguson.....	Mathematics	Bridgewater Normal..	1912
Louise D. Fifield.....	English, Latin	Bates College	1927
Margaret M. Flavin.....	Pennmanship	Bridgewater Normal..	1926
Alfred D. Gallagher....	History, Civics	Boston University	1927
Esther M. Garrett.....	Spelling	Nebraska University ..	1927
Helen A. Gooch.....	English	Bridgewater Normal..	1917
Katherine F. Horrigan..	Mathematics	Bridgewater Normal, Boston University.	
		B.S.	1921
Graton G. Howland....	Manual Training	Sloyd Training School	1927
Helen J. Hunt.....	Mathematics	Bridgewater Normal..	1910
Olive W. Hunt.....	Civics, Geography	Hyannis Normal	1922
Katharine W. Kimball..	Mathematics, Literature, History, Geography, An- cient History	Derison University, Granville, Ohio	1927
Ingeborg Laaby.....	General Language, French.	New Hampshire Univ..	1927
Ruth H. Leavitt.....	English	Bridgewater Normal..	1917
Julia L. Marriner.....	Science, Civics	Castine, Me., Normal..	1927
Minerva M. Nickerson..	English, Penmanship	Hyannis Normal	1922
Grace C. Parker.....	Latin	Boston University	1927
Grace E. Reilly.....	English	Bridgewater Normal..	1927
Marion B. Reinhardt...	Music, Mathematics	Bridgewater Normal..	1917
Janet H. Robinson.....	Cooking	Framingham Normal..	1927
Leroy C. Rogers.....	Physical Training	Springfield College ...	1927
Nels H. Sandberg.....	Manual Training	Boston Sloyd School ..	1926
Elizabeth B. Savage....	History, Geography	Bridgewater Normal..	1925
Mabel J. Smith.....	Art, Mathematics	Bridgewater Normal..	1925
Margaret W. Spring....	Geography	Bridgewater Normal..	1918
Miriam Starr.....	General Language, Mathe- matics	Tufts College	1927
Eileen Tufts.....	History, Geography	Salem Normal	1926
Lottie E. Warren.....	History, Civics	Farmington, Me., Nor- mal	1920
Lucille Bertram.....	Librarian	Millersville, Pa., Nor- mal	1927
Esther A. Knowlton...	Business Training, Clerk ..	Salem Normal	1927

South Junior High School—Granite Street

Teachers	Department	Where Educated	Date of Election
Henry F. Fisk.....	Headmaster	Hyannis Normal, Boston University, B.S..	1918
William B. Acorn.....	Latin, General Language ..	St. Joseph's College, Md.	1927
Ethel F. Ashford.....	English	Gorham, Me., Normal..	1923
Elizabeth G. Bailey....	English	Gorham, Me., Normal..	1919
Lillian H. Barnes.....	Mathematics, French	Mt. Allison University, Fredericton, N. B. Normal	1923
Ruth E. Beeman.....	Sewing	Framingham Normal, B.S.	1925
Catherine A. Black....	Mathematics	Provincial Normal, N. S., Acadia University, N. S.	1927
Mary D. Bragdon.....	History, Civics	Bridgewater Normal..	1914
Francis L. Connors....	Manual Training	Fitchburg Normal ...	1918
Mary A. Coyle.....	English	Bridgewater Normal..	1909
Lulie M. Crockett.....	Civics	Farmington, Me., Normal	1924
Hilda Foote.....	Mathematics	Salem Normal	1919
Ruth T. Goeres.....	History, Geography	Bridgewater Normal..	1922
Alice M. Goodhue.....	Music	N. E. Conservatory of Music	1927
M. Alice Johnson.....	English	Bridgewater Normal..	1913
Elsie Keaveny.....	History, Geography	Fitchburg Normal ...	1919
Abraham Krasker.....	General Science	Mass. Agricultural College, B.S., Boston University, M.Ed....	1927
Nora V. Lewis.....	Cooking	Simmons College	1927
Ethel E. McKeown....	Drawing	Mass. School of Art...	1927
Rena M. Miles.....	History, English	Salem Normal	1920
Robert M. Mitchell....	Manual Training	Sloyd Training School	1919
Mary B. Monahan.....	Mathematics	Quincy Training Class	1922
Katherine Moynihan....	History, Civics	Salem Normal	1923
Theresa O'Brien.....	General Language	Trinity College, Washington, D. C.	1927
Gertrude W. Parsons...	Spelling	Northampton Commercial College	1927
Minnie Reynolds.....	Penmanship		1927
Reay E. Sterling.....	Mathematics	Mansfield Teachers' College	1927
Flora Weeks.....	English	Salem Normal	1919
Ada M. Winchenbaugh.	Mathematics, Literature ..	Castine, Me., Normal..	1918
Ruth S. Musser.....	Librarian, English	Millersville, Pa., Normal	1927
Dorothy L. Morrow...	Business Training, Clerk ..	Salem Normal	1927

Adams School—Abigail Avenue

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
Henry T. Prario, Master ¹	—	Bridgewater Normal, Harvard A. A.	1920
Mary L. Egan	VI	.....	1904
Beatrice Rothwell	VI	Quincy Training Class	1899
Edith Forsyth	V	Keene, N. H., Normal	1925
Anne Wegelius	IV-V	Bridgewater Normal	1925
Marion E. Foy	IV	Bridgewater Normal, Boston University	1925
Stella M. Ross	III	Salem Normal	1920
Frances Mahoney	III	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Mildred H. Newman	II	Neil's Kindergarten	1926
Jean M. Hepburn	II	Bridgewater Normal	1926
Doris E. Ingalls	I	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Mary McConnell	I	Hyannis Normal	1922
Sybil K. Leonard	Special	Bridgewater Normal	1926
Mary Frye Jenney, Assistant.	—	Salem Normal	—

¹Master also of Daniel Webster School.*Adams Shore Portable—Pelican Road*

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
James S. Perkins, Master ¹	—	Bridgewater Normal	1911
Kathleen M. Gaetz	II	Fitchburg Normal	1927
Lucy Zanotti	I-II	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Gertrude F. Buckley	I	Bridgewater Normal	1922

¹Master also of Atherton Hough and Coddington Schools.*Atherton Hough School—Sea Street*

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
James S. Perkins, Master ¹	—	Bridgewater Normal	1911
Elizabeth A. Garrity	VI	Quincy Training Class	1910
Laura M. Ames	V-VI	Framingham Normal	1927
Annie E. Burns	V	Boston University	1897
Mary K. Bradley	IV-V	Bridgewater Normal	1926
Mary E. Motlong	IV	Northern Illinois Normal	1927
Clare B. Fitzgerald	III	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Vivian I. Ward	II-III	North Adams Normal	1927
Florence E. Daggett	II	Bridgewater Normal, Simmons	1920
Mary L. Shea	I-II	Bridgewater Normal	1926
Marion H. Peterson	I	Bridgewater Normal	1920
Elizabeth Sandblom ²	I	Bridgewater Normal	—

¹Master also of Adams Shore Portable and Coddington Schools.²Substitute, filling a regular position.

Coddington School—Coddington Street

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
James S. Perkins, Master ¹	—	Bridgewater Normal	1911
Jennie N. Whiteher	VI	Plymouth, N. H., Normal.....	1902
Eva O. Diack	VI	Bridgewater Normal	1918
Katherine K. Kemp	VI	Bridgewater Normal	1922
Mary G. Martin	V	Bridgewater Normal	1923
Madeline I. Swanson	V	Bridgewater Normal	1921
Helene E. Bradley	V	Bridgewater Normal	1925
Frances C. Sullivan	IV	Quincy Training Class	1894
E. Gertrude Drislain	IV	Bridgewater Normal	1912
Mary E. Costello	III	Quincy Training Class	1900
Grace J. Elcock	III	Symond's Kindergarten School	1910
Mary B. Keating	II-III	Quincy Training Class	1901
Eloise F. Millett	II	Gorham, Me., Normal	1923
Genevieve L. Egan	I-II	Bridgewater Normal	1915
M. Ethel Beals	I	North Adams Normal	1927
Catharine Griffin, Assistant...	—	Thayer Academy	—

¹Master also of Adams Shore Portable and Atherton Hough Schools.

Cranch School—Whitwell Street

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
II. Forrest Wilson, Master ¹ ...	—	Bridgewater Normal	1909
Carrie A. Crane	VI	Quincy Training Class	1894
Pauline F. Seollard	V	Bridgewater Normal	1922
Annie C. Healy	IV	Quincy Training Class	1904
Alice M. Igo	III-IV	Bridgewater Normal	1912
Verdia M. Roust	III	Bridgewater Normal	1926
Euphemia Rennie	II	Perry Kindergarten	1926
Ethel M. Cook	I-II	Framingham Normal	1914
Mona Garvey	I	Lowell Normal	1926

¹Master also of John Hancock and Lincoln Schools.

Daniel Webster School—Lancaster Street

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
Henry T. Prario, Master ¹	—	Bridgewater Normal, Harvard A. A.	1920
Katherine T. Larkin	VII	Bridgewater Normal	1907
Harriet M. Titcomb	VII	Farmington, Me., Normal	1923
Cecile Scripter	VI	Farmington, Me., Normal	1927
Mary E. Blanchfield	VI	Bridgewater Normal	1925
Vera M. Medeiros	V-VI	Bridgewater Normal	1923
Minerva H. Flood	V	Bridgewater Normal	1926
Myra B. Colby	V	Keene, N. H., Normal	1923
Margaret C. Shyne	IV	Bridgewater Normal	1915
Gertrude A. O'Brien	IV	Bridgewater Normal	1917
Marion C. Deady	III-IV	Bridgewater Normal	1923
Elizabeth M. Graham	III	Hyannis Normal	1925
Edna Abblatti	III	Bridgewater Normal	1926
Ann W. Lamb	II	Bridgewater Normal	1925
Catherine M. Clark	II	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Maude E. Lancaster	I-II	Farmington, Me., Normal	1924
Nora Mullarkey	I	Lesley Normal	1927
Alice M. Ash	I	Bridgewater Normal	1916
Phyllis E. Robertson	I	Farmington, Me., Normal	1927

¹Master also of Adams School.*Francis W. Parker School—Billings Road*

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
Charles Sampson, Master ¹	—	Bridgewater Normal	1893
A. Louise Stetson	VI	Gorham, Me., Normal	1923
May MacGregor	VI	Framingham Normal	1923
Edith I. Gibson	V	Bridgewater Normal	1917
Irene P. Lydon	V	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Dorothy A. Cooper	IV	Gorham, Me., Normal	1925
Hazel S. Loring	IV	Bridgewater Normal	1918
Kathryn M. Egbertson	IV	Oneonta, N. Y., Normal	1926
Ruth E. Johnson	III	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Lillian M. Waterhouse	III	Quincy Training Class	1897
Helmi I. Flinck	II	Fitchburg Normal	1927
Margaret F. Gavin	II	Bridgewater Normal	1921
Hattie M. Jacobs	I	Gorham, Me., Normal	1927
Doris Rogers	I	Bridgewater Normal	1923
Marion H. Sproat	I	Salem Normal	1920
Dorothy E. Prout	I	Wheelock Kindergarten	1925

¹Master also of Quincy and Squantum Schools.

Gridley Bryant School—Willard, Corner Robertson Street

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
Roger F. Holmes, Master ¹	—	Wesleyan University	1925
Margaret Sweeney	VI	Bridgewater Normal, Boston University, B.S.	1911
Tyne Natti	V-VI	Salem Normal	1926
Dorothy J. Bruton	V	North Adams Normal	1926
Hazel E. Jackson	IV	Worcester Normal	1926
Lola A. Taber	III-IV	Symonds' Kindergarten School	1921
Ilmi Puskala	II	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Doris E. Woodward	I	Plymouth, N. H., Normal	1925
Catherine C. McGovern	I	Quincy Training Class	1895
Margaret Evans ²	II-III	Columbus, Ohio, Normal	—

¹Master also of Willard School.²Substitute, filling a regular position.*John Hancock School—Gordon Street*

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
H. Forrest Wilson, Master ¹ ...	—	Bridgewater Normal	1909
Marie J. Bruton	VI	Bridgewater Normal	1915
Mary C. Parker	V-VI	Quincy Training Class	1896
Helen M. West	V	Quincy Training Class	1890
Bernice M. Reed	IV	Bridgewater Normal	1924
Ingrid Liukkonen	III-IV	Salem Normal	1921
Isabelle Moir	III	Quincy Training Class	1897
Margaret J. McDermott	II	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Mildred Bump	I-II	Bridgewater Normal	1920
Anna L. Desmond	I	Niel's Kindergarten	1921

¹Master also of Cranch and Lincoln Schools.

Lincoln School—Brooks Avenue, Near Centre Street

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
H. Forrest Wilson, Master ¹ ...	—	Bridgewater Normal	1909
Florence McGillicuddy	VI	Bridgewater Normal	1923
Alice E. Pennell	VI	Gorham, Me., Normal	1927
Mary H. Grogan	V	Hyannis Normal	1925
Minnie E. Donovan	V	Quincy Training Class	1892
Isabel B. Fraser	IV	Bridgewater Normal	1925
Miriam Kemp	IV	Bridgewater Normal	1918
Esther M. Likander	III	Fitchburg Normal	1923
Anna S. Fay	III	Salem Normal	1919
Alice Vadeboncoeur	II	Bridgewater Normal	1922
Grace M. Lamb	II	Symond's Kindergarten	1909
Helen McCarthy	I	Bridgewater Normal	1919
Alice M. Bates	I	Auburn Training Class	1927
Helen O'Connor	I	Fitchburg Normal	1927

¹Master also of Cranch and John Hancock Schools.*Massachusetts Fields School—Beach Street, corner Rawson Road*

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
W. Scott Austin, Master ¹	—	Bates College, Harvard, Ed.M.	1924
Clara M. Pearce	VII	Bridgewater Normal	1913
Viola E. Anderson	VI-VII	Bridgewater Normal	1925
Evelyn A. Ambrose	VI	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Cassandana Thayer	VI	Quincy Training Class	1896
Anna L. Walsh	V	Bridgewater Normal, Simmons	1919
Margaret M. Kirby	V	Boston University	1927
Evelyn P. Alger	IV-V	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Effie A. Weeden	IV	Hyannis Normal	1922
Frances N. Chapman	IV	Gorham, Me., Normal	1922
Reba I. Osgood	III	Bridgewater Normal	1920
Marjorie H. Dame	III	Bridgewater Normal	1924
Grace B. Parmenter	II	Framingham Normal	1927
Annie M. Bennett	II	Quincy Training Class	1897
Louise H. Ripley	II	Bridgewater Normal	1923
Helen N. Bigelow	I	Wheelock Kindergarten	1925
Marion E. Daly	I	Perry Kindergarten	1927
Mary T. Kelly	I	Perry Kindergarten	1923
Edith Nicoll	I	Bridgewater Normal	1920

¹Master also of Montclair and Wollaston Schools.

Montclair School—Highland Avenue, corner West Squantum

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
W. Scott Austin, Master ¹	—	Bates College, Harvard, Ed.M.	1924
Margaret G. Knight	VI	Bridgewater Normal	1913
Florence M. Ferry	VI	Bridgewater Normal	1921
Grace J. Goodhue	V	Bridgewater Normal ..	1918
Helen Avery	IV-V	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Bernice Stiles	IV	Bridgewater Normal, Jackson College	1924
Rose C. Bruton	III	North Adams Normal	1927
Marie C. Wood	II-III	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Mabel E. Enslin	I-II	Fitchburg Normal	1926
Impi L. Koski	I	Fitchburg Normal	1927
E. Dorothy Russell	I	Bridgewater Normal	1919

¹Master also of Massachusetts Fields and Wollaston Schools.

Quincy School—Newbury Avenue

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
Charles Sampson, Master ¹	—	Bridgewater Normal	1896
Mary A. Keefe	VI	Braintree Training Class	1906
Margaret I. Shirley	VI	Boston University	1907
Myrtle F. Goeres	V-VI	Bridgewater Normal	1926
Edith Howlett	V	Lesley Kindergarten, Boston University	1927
Maude U. Wood	IV	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Josephine L. Kelley	III-IV	Quincy Training Class	1900
Muriel G. Harris	III	Bridgewater Normal	1925
Helen F. Burr	II	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Ellen D. Graubahn	II	Quincy Training Class	1897
Mary F. O'Brien	I	Bridgewater Normal	1915
Doris Bowker	I	Lesley Kindergarten	1927
Bessie Aronson ²	I	Salem Normal	—

¹Master also of Francis W. Parker and Squantum Schools.

²Substitute, filling a regular position.

Squantum School—Huckins Avenue

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
Charles Sampson, Master ¹	—	Bridgewater Normal	1896
Alice Goodspeed	V-VI	Bridgewater Normal	1914
C. Gertrude Eddy	IV-V	Bridgewater Normal	1911
Margaret W. Brown	II-III	Lowell Normal	1926
Esther Gibson	I-II	Bridgewater Normal	1922
Mary L. Gove, Assistant....	—	Quincy Training Class	—

¹Master also of Francis W. Parker and Quincy Schools.

Thomas B. Pollard School—North Street, corner of Fifth Avenue

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
William D. Morrison, Master ¹ ..	—	Williams College	1925
Sue A. Bishop	VIII	Bridgewater Normal, Boston University, B.S.	1915
Alma L. Tower	VII-VIII	Bridgewater Normal	1921
Ruth Littlefield	VII	Worcester Normal	1920
Esther A. Weeden	VI	Fitchburg Normal	1921
Grace G. FitzGerald	VI	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Katherine Gelotte	V	Bridgewater Normal	1923
Eleanor T. Fredette	V	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Ruth J. Abbiatti	IV	Bridgewater Normal	1923
Mildred D. Litchfield	IV	Hyannis Normal	1922
Lillian M. Coughlin	III	Salem Normal	1920
Olive L. Minott	III	Bridgewater Normal	1922
Alice Morton	II	Bridgewater Normal	1923
Sadye A. Berman	II	Bridgewater Normal	1923
Doris M. Chamberlin	I	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Anna Palazzi	I	Bridgewater Normal	1926
Dora Reingold	Special	Boston Normal	1926
Florence H. Burnham ²	III	Symond's Kindergarten	—

¹Master also of Washington School.

²Substitute, filling a regular position.

Washington School—Washington Street

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
William D. Morrison, Master ¹	—	Williams College	1925
Eleanor Underwood	VIII	Bridgewater Normal, Boston University, B.S.	1918
Annie A. Russell	VII	Bridgewater Normal	1923
Mary J. Cahill	VI-VII	Bridgewater Normal	1924
Shirley T. Holt	V-VI	Castine, Me., Normal	1922
Marjorie Bassett	V	Hyannis Normal	1924
Ethel G. Gagnon	IV-V	North Adams Normal	1927
Alice R. Powers	IV	Bridgewater Normal	1918
Leonora Colombo	III	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Mary E. McLaughlin	III	Gorham, Me., Normal	1922
Marion G. Rogers	II	Hyannis Normal	1922
Svea M. Wester	I-II	Bridgewater Normal	1921
Anna M. Pearson	I	Salem Normal	1920
Loretta E. MacDonnell	I	Perry Kindergarten	1924

¹Master also of Thomas B. Pollard School.

Willard School—Copeland Street

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
Roger F. Holmes, Master ¹ ...	—	Wesleyan University	1925
Ella M. Jude	VI	Castine, Me., Normal	1927
Victoria M. Lulejian	VI	Salem Normal	1925
Madeline A. Kelley	VI	Farmington, Me., Normal	1924
Charlotte M. Perrier	VI	Bridgewater Normal	1920
Edith Holland	V	North Adams Normal	1927
Helen E. Laitine	V	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Jessie O. Shirley	IV	Bridgewater Normal	1909
Dorothy L. Reed	IV	Newark, N. J., Normal	1921
Mary G. Fletcher	IV	Plymouth, N. H., Normal	1925
Annie Z. White	III	Quincy Training Class	1900
Teresa McDonnell	III	Quincy Training Class	1889
Carmel Deady	III	Fitchburg Normal	1927
Josephine M. Gelinis	II	Bridgewater Normal	1925
Genevieve H. Neylan	II	Fitchburg Normal	1923
Anne M. Cahill	II	Bridgewater Normal	1891
Clara Turnquist	I	Bridgewater Normal	1922
Beatrice C. Golbranson	I	Perry Kindergarten	1925
Ellen G. Haley	I	Quincy Training Class	1907
Elva H. Batchelder	I	Framingham Normal	1927
Annie S. Silverman	Assistant	Boston University	1927
Jennie G. Peterson ²	V	Quincy Training Class	—

¹Master also of Gridley Bryant School.

²Substitute, filling a regular position.

Wollaston School—Beale Street

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
W. Scott Austin, Master ¹	—	Bates College, Harvard, EdM.	1924
Lucy L. Hennigar	VI	Bridgewater Normal, University of New York, B.S.	1910
Lucy L. Coolidge	VI	Bridgewater Normal	1922
Frances M. Hodgen	V-VI	Fitchburg Normal	1924
Bertha M. Chase	V	Castine, Me., Normal	1924
Anna V. Eovacious	IV-V	Keene, N. H., Normal	1927
Elizabeth M. Powers	IV	Bridgewater Normal	1912
Annie G. Cumming	IV	Bridgewater Normal	1915
Florence Parker	III	North Adams Normal	1927
Esther M. Jensen	III	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Edna L. Rush	II	Perry Kindergarten, University of Vermont	1927
Cora R. Giff	II	Plymouth, N. H., Normal	1922
Doris M. Nickerson	I	Hyannis Normal	1924
Olive N. Fuller	I	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Evelyn Johnson	I	Perry Kindergarten	1925

¹Master also of Massachusetts Fields and Montclair Schools.

Primary Supervisor

	Date of Election	Residence
Elsa Schoshusen ^{1 2}	1921	12 Foskett Street, W. Somerville

Grammar Supervisor

	Date of Election	Residence
Helen Maude Dellicker, A.M. ^{1 2}	1918	204 President's Lane

Physical Education

	Date of Election	Residence
William H. Whiting ¹	1925	583 Summer Street, Abington
Eleanor Bruton ²	1925	747 Washington Street
Mary Mullarkey ²	1926	454 Quarry Street

¹College Graduate.

²Normal graduate.

Music

	Date of Election	Residence
Maude M. Howes ¹	1915	Coddington Chambers
Margaret Tuthill ²	1913	7 Francis Avenue
Frederick A. Taylor, Instrumental	1923	174 Fenno Street, Wollaston

Drawing

Amy E. Adams ²	1918	5 Jefferson Street, Newton
Helen Ash ²	1927	43 School Street

Americanization

Nellie A. Perry ²	1920	9 Francis Avenue
------------------------------------	------	------------------

School Physician

Dr. Maria E. Drew.....	1922	39 Newbury Avenue, Atlantic
------------------------	------	-----------------------------

School Nurses

Marion Jackson.....	1915	103 West Street
Lucy H. Rand.....	1916	83 Winthrop Avenue, Wollaston
Hannah H. McEwan.....	1921	936 Hancock Street, Wollaston

School Dentist

Dr. Paul H. Karcher ¹	1918	34 Chicatabot Road
Hygienist:		
Mabelle B. Reynolds.....	1925	15 Egremont Road, Brookline
Assistant:		
Elsie Judge	1921	72 Upland Road

¹College graduate.²Normal graduate.

Quincy Independent Industrial School—Senior High School Building

Teachers	Department	Date of Election
Elijah P. Barrows.....	Director	1914
Lawrence R. Byron.....	Plumbing	1919
Robert W. Cochrane.....	Woodworking	1918
Orville N. Estes.....	Woodworking	1920
Karl A. Gunderson.....	Electrical	1925
Edwin R. Gustin.....	Woodworking	1923
Benjamin F. Kingham.....	Machine	1918
George MacLean, Jr.....	Auto Mechanics	1926
George MacNeill.....	Plumbing	1927
Forest L. Mason.....	Auto Mechanics	1925
Frank J. O'Rourke.....	Sheet Metal	1920
W. Russell Parker.....	Electrical	1915
Philip J. Spang.....	Machine	1926
Frank S. Webster.....	Academic	1926
R. Florence Butman.....	Clerk	1924

Quincy Homemaking School—Saville Avenue

Teachers	Department	Date of Election
Caroline H. Wilson.....	Director	1925
Alice Boughtwood.....	Cooking, Housekeeping	1921
Verna L. Clark, B.S.....	Academic	1919
Eunice Eldridge.....	Dressmaking	1926
Marion Jackson.....	Nursing	1915
Helen E. Moulton.....	Related	1926

Continuation School—Senior High School Building

Teachers	Department	Date of Election
Dana B. Clark, Jr.....	Director	1921
Ethel C. Crockett ¹	Academic	—
Isabel Lunt ¹	Cooking	—
H. Arathusa Packard ¹	Commercial	—

¹Part time teachers.

Americanization Teachers

Frank L. Bridges	May Kapples
Mrs. Mary Carey	Grace M. Lamb
Lillian Coughlin	Loretta McDonnell
Mrs. Anna deCapo	Mary B. Monahan
Mrs. Anna C. Ford	Mrs. Elsie Noponen
Arnold Ganley	Elizabeth Ross
Katherine Gelotte	Mrs. Lola Taber
Grace A. Howe	Maude F. Wheeler
Alice Igo	

Academic Evening School Teachers

Charles B. Thomson, Principal

Leland H. Anderson.....	Mathematics
Margaret L. Burns.....	Bookkeeping, Business English
Miriam Davis.....	Bookkeeping, Business English
Mary Dooley.....	Typewriting, Stenog- raphy
Orville N. Estes.....	Mechanical Drawing
Mary Hickey.....	Stenography, Type - writing
Katherine Horrigan.....	English, Arithmetic, Penmanship
H. Arathusa Packard.....	Stenography, Type - writing
Gertrude Parsons.....	Stenography
Florence Rizzi.....	Typewriting
Margaret Sweeney.....	English, Arithmetic, Penmanship
Katherine Walsh.....	Business Arithmetic, English, Penmanship
George Wilson	Mechanical Drawing
Mary Mullarkey.....	Gymnastics
Laroy C. Rogers.....	Gymnastics

Industrial Evening School Teachers

WOMEN

Elizabeth Ahern	Dressmaking
Anna J. Brady.....	Dressmaking
Alice Chessman.....	Dressmaking
Margaret Hassett.....	Dressmaking
Annie Keohane	Dressmaking
Edith Overlock	Dressmaking
Annie Sweeney.....	Dressmaking
Dolores Taylor.....	Dressmaking
Florence Taylor.....	Dressmaking
Anna E. Maguire	Millinery
Eunice Eldridge.....	Cooking
Cora Gross.....	Cooking
Isabel Lunt.....	Cooking
Marion Jackson.....	Home Nursing

MEN

Elijah P. Barrows.....	Supervising Officer
Benjamin F. Kingham.....	Machine-shop Practice
George MacNeill.....	Plumbing
Forest L. Mason.....	Auto Mechanic
Angus McDonnell.....	Blue Print Reading for Shipworkers
Frank J. O'Rourke.....	Sheet Metal Drafting
Charles F. Rothera.....	Shop Mathematics for Machinists

Janitors

Senior High School—Albert J. Reinhalter, 182 Federal Ave. Ext.
 George Scott (Engineer), 2 Bedford Street.
 Central Junior High School—William C. Hart, 94 Butler Road.
 North Junior High School—Thos. J. Smith, 106 East Squantum St.
 South Junior High School—Samuel Hughes, 262 Granite Street.
 Adams School—George Linton, 37 Richie Road.
 Adams Shore Portable School—Frank Walter, 43 Pelican Road.
 Atherton Hough School—Fred C. Cahoon, 125 Darrow Street.
 Coddington School—William C. Caldwell, 185 Upland Road.
 Cranch School—George Tanner, 18 Madison Avenue.
 Daniel Webster School—William Norrie, 13 Alden Street.
 Francis W. Parker School—Eugene Shyne, 53 Butler Road.
 Gridley Bryant School, John J. Barry, 38 Bates Avenue.
 John Hancock School—William J. Howard, 271 Whitwell Street.
 Lincoln School—William Arthur, 21 Caledonia Avenue.
 Massachusetts Fields School—Michael Reardon, 42 Upland Road.
 Montclair School—George Hamlin, 156 Harriet Avenue.
 Quincy School—Walter Sherman, 1134 Sea Street.
 Squantum School—James Barr, Bayfield Road.
 Thomas B. Pollard School—Daniel Murphy, 34 Park Lane.
 Washington School—Timothy M. Kelliher, 350 Manet Avenue.
 Willard School—James Marr, 81 Goddard Street.
 Wollaston School—David G. MacLeod, 37 Jackson Street.
 Independent Industrial School—John Jacobsen, 166 Kendrick Ave.
 Home Making School—William C. Caldwell, 185 Upland Road.
 Chief Janitor—Charles J. Hart, 25 Lafayette Street.

2. Teachers' Organizations

*Quincy Teachers' Association*ALBERT H. COCHRANE, *President*MARION NILSEN, *Secretary**Quincy Schoolmasters' Club*W. SCOTT AUSTIN, *President*FRANK WEBSTER, *Secretary**Parker Round Table—Grammar Masters*JAMES S. PERKINS, *Secretary*

APPENDIX D.

School Committee and School Calendar for 1928

1. SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Chairman

HON. THOMAS J. MCGRATH, *Mayor*

Vice-Chairman

DR. NATHANIEL S. HUNTING

HON. THOMAS J. MCGRATH.....	Term expires Dec. 31, 1928
11 Thayer Street, Quincy	
DR. NATHANIEL S. HUNTING.....	Term expires Dec. 31, 1928
1136 Hancock Street, Quincy	
MR. ROBERT E. FOY.....	Term expires Dec. 31, 1928
13 Eliot Street, Quincy	
COL. WARREN E. SWEETSER.....	Term expires Dec. 31, 1929
56 Elm Avenue, Wollaston	
MR. STURGIS H. HUNT.....	Term expires Dec. 31, 1929
12 Avon Way, Quincy	
MRS. BEATRICE W. NICHOLS.....	Term expires Dec. 31, 1930
45 Elm Street, Quincy	
DR. DANIEL B. REARDON.....	Term expires Dec. 31, 1930
1186 Hancock Street, Quincy.	

Secretary of Board and Superintendent of Schools

JAMES N. MUIR, B. S.

141 Warren Avenue, Wollaston

The regular meetings of the School Committee are held at 7.30 o'clock P. M. on the last Tuesday in each month excepting July.

2. SCHOOL CALENDAR FOR 1928

First term: Monday, January 3, to Friday, February 24.

Second term: Monday, March 5, to Friday, April 27.

Third term: Monday, May 7, to Friday, June 29.

Fourth term: Wednesday, September 5, to Friday noon, December 21.

High school graduations: Wednesday, January 25, Wednesday, June 27.

Holidays: all legal holidays, Good Friday, June 17, and the remainder of the week from Wednesday noon next preceding Thanksgiving.

INDEX

	Page
Inaugural Address	3
List of City Officials	16
City Auditor's Report	22
Report of City Treasurer	109
Report of Woodward Fund Treasurer	115
Report of the Assessing Department	118
Report of the Collector of Taxes	120
Report of the Department of Health.....	130
Report of the City Hospital	174
Report of Police Department	180
Report of the Fire Department	190
Report of the Building Inspector	196
Report of Dock and Water Front Commissioner	199
Report of Commissioner of Public Works	200
Report of Sewer Department	220
Report of Water Department	223
Report of Wire Inspector	233
Report of Trustees of Fore River Bridge	235
Report of City Planning Board	237
Report of Board of Survey	239
Report of City Solicitor	242
Report of Engineering Department	243
Report of Manager of Public Burial Places	253
Report of Sealer of Weights and Measures	254
Report of Welfare Department	257
Report of Park Commissioners	261
Report of Thomas Crane Public Library	270
Report of the City Clerk	283
Report of the School Department	356

THOMAS CRANE PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1641 0095 7995 8

copy 1

